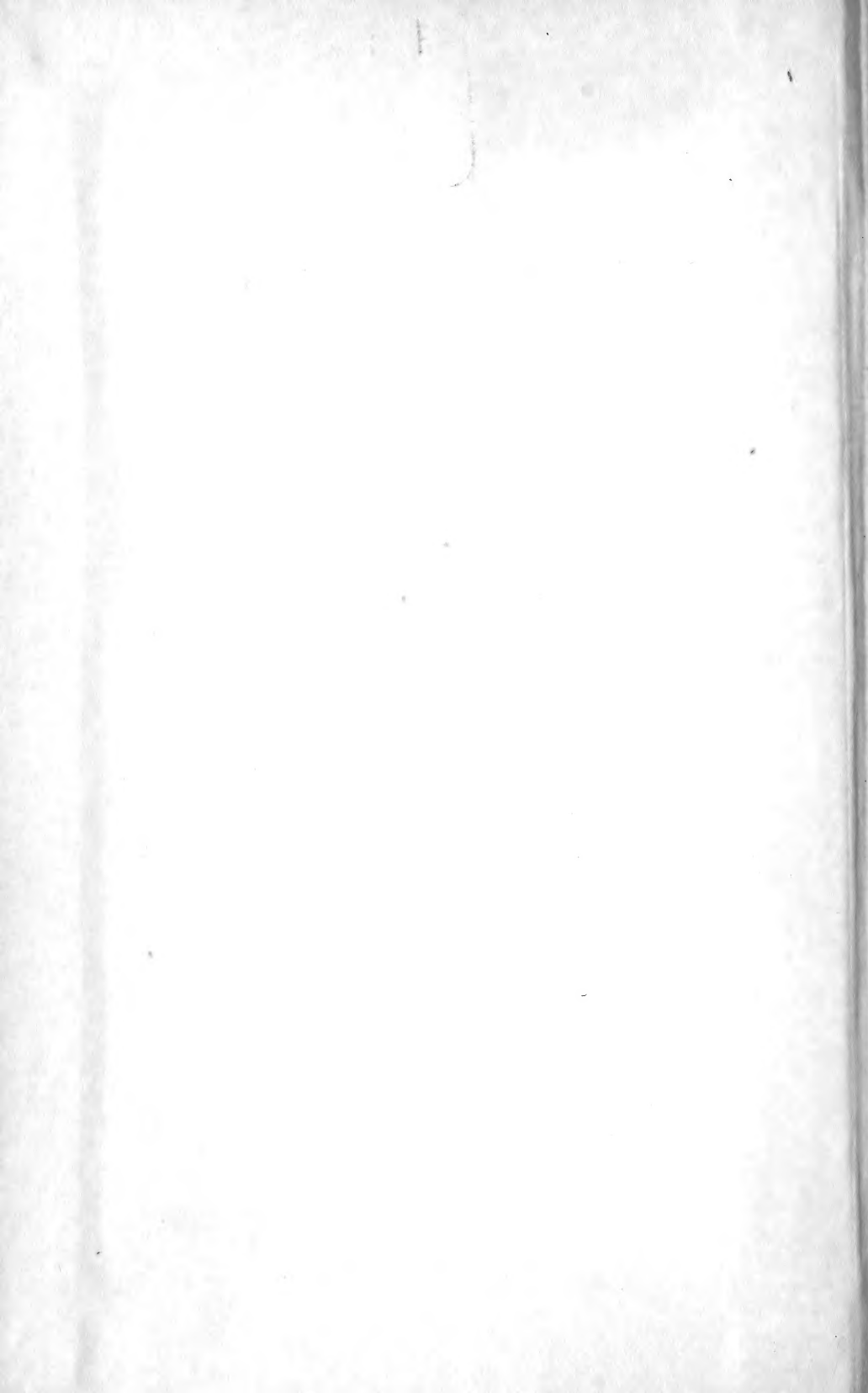


SI CIRC

SMITHSONIAN
LIBRARY







Circ

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
BULLETIN 152

Index to
Schoolcraft's "Indian Tribes
of the United States"

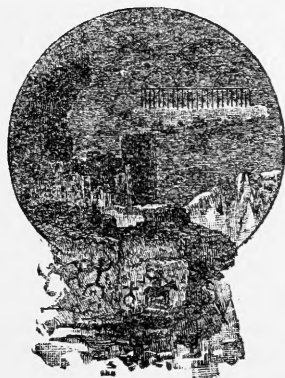
Compiled by
FRANCES S. NICHOLS



S. L. G. Inc.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
BULLETIN 152

Index to Schoolcraft's "Indian Tribes of the United States"

Compiled by
FRANCES S. NICHOLS



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1954

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D. C. - Price \$1.25

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY,
Washington, D. C., January 15, 1951.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a manuscript entitled "Index to Schoolcraft's 'Indian Tribes of the United States'," compiled by Frances S. Nichols, and to recommend that it be published as a bulletin of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

Very respectfully yours,

M. W. STIRLING, *Director.*

DR. ALEXANDER WETMORE,
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

INTRODUCTION

One hundred years ago, on July 22, 1850, Henry Rowe Schoolcraft submitted for publication the first volume of his treatise on the Indian tribes of the United States. This volume was issued in 1851 under the title "Historical and Statistical Information Respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States, Collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, per act of Congress of March 3, 1847."

Schoolcraft,¹ born on March 28, 1793, in Albany County, N. Y., attended public school in Hamilton, N. Y., and at the age of 15 entered Union College. Later he attended Middlebury College, where he showed great interest in linguistics and the natural sciences, particularly geology and mineralogy. In 1817 at Utica, N. Y., he wrote a book on glassmaking, that being the occupation of his father. His first explorations were in the Indian country of southern Missouri and Arkansas, where he studied the mineral resources in 1817-18. He published a book on the lead mines of Missouri in 1819. In 1820 he was a member of the Cass Expedition to the upper Mississippi and the Lake Superior copper region. In 1832 he made another expedition to the sources of the Mississippi, and published detailed accounts of both journeys.

His travels in out-of-the-way places led to a strong interest in the Indians. In recognition of this, in 1822 he was appointed Indian agent for the tribes of Lake Superior. In 1823 he married a quarter-blood Chippewa girl, who though educated in Europe had lived much of her life in the native way.

His interest in the Indians increased steadily and he soon made the study of Indians his full-time work. Needing data on the Indian problem, the Government made him Superintendent of Indian Affairs for Michigan in 1836. He served in this capacity until 1841, during which period he negotiated several treaties with the Chippewa, including the important treaty of March 28, 1836, whereby the United States obtained title to the northern third of the lower peninsula and the eastern half of the upper peninsula of Michigan. In 1828 he helped found the Historical Society of Michigan and in 1832 the Algic Society of Detroit.²

¹ A detailed biography of Schoolcraft is to be found in "Schoolcraft-Longfellow-Hiawatha," by Chase S. Osborn and Stellanova Osborn, Lancaster, 1942.

² Dictionary of American Biography, vol. 16, New York, 1935.

Schoolcraft was a prolific writer and produced an impressive list of titles, mostly dealing with travel and Indian customs. Some of the more important of these are "Algie Researches," a 2-volume account of Indian mental characteristics published in 1839; "Oneota," describing the Indian history and prospects, published in 1844-45; and "Personal Memories of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes," published in 1851. These works were of a literary rather than a scientific nature. Feeling strongly that the material he had collected should be made available for scientific study, he projected an Indian encyclopedia, but this was set aside for another project which was made possible for him through Government subsidy.

In accordance with an act of Congress approved March 3, 1847, the Secretary of War appointed Schoolcraft "to collect and digest such statistics and materials as may illustrate the history, the present condition, and future prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States."

The first volume, issued in 1851, was followed by others in rapid succession, and by 1857 the publication of the entire set of six folio volumes had been completed. Copiously illustrated by Capt. Seth Eastman, this work under Government auspices was the first authoritative general compendium on the American Indian.

In compiling his material, Schoolcraft drew upon the knowledge of the leading specialists from different areas. Traders, missionaries, Indian agents, and others who had spent a great part of their lives with the Indians generously furnished him with detailed information in response to his officially sanctioned requests.

His first act in preparation for his task was to draw up a circular under the sponsorship of the Office of Indian Affairs entitled "Inquiries, Respecting the History, Present Condition, and Future Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States." The first of several editions of this circular was issued in July 1847, in accordance with the provisions of section 5, chapter 66, of the Laws of the Twenty-ninth Congress, second session, and approved March 3, 1847, which read, "*And be it further enacted*, That in aid of the means now possessed by the Department of Indian Affairs through its existing organization, there be, and hereby is, appropriated the sum of five thousand dollars to enable the said department, under the direction of the Secretary of War to collect and digest such statistics and material as may illustrate the history, the present condition, and future prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States."

The original circular recites that it was addressed to four classes of individuals, namely, "I. Persons holding positions under the department, who are believed to have it in their power to impart much practical information respecting the tribes who are, respectively,

under their charge. II. Persons who have retired from similar situations, travelers in the Indian Territory, or partners and factors on the American frontiers. III. Men of learning or research who have perused the best writers on the subject and who may feel willing to communicate the results of their reading or reflections. IV. Teachers and missionaries to the aborigines."

The circular closes with an expression of the "anxiety which is felt to give the materials collected the character of entire authenticity, and to be apprised of any erroneous views in the actual manners and customs, character, and condition of our Indian tribes which may have been promulgated. The Government, it is believed, owes it to itself to originate a body of facts on this subject of an entirely authentic character, from which the race at large may be correctly judged by all classes of citizens, and its policy respecting the tribes under its guardianship, and its treatment of them, properly understood and appreciated."

The 348 inquiries in the circular embrace the history (and archeology), the tribal organization, the religion, the manners and customs, the intellectual capacity and character, the present condition, the future prospects, and the language, of the Indian tribes of the United States.³

In 1851, as stated above, the first of the six volumes of "Historical and Statistical Information" appeared. This important work, which did so much to crystallize the thinking of students of the American Indian during the formative years of anthropology in this country, has fallen into general disuse as a reference work during the present generation. This has been due in part to the general supposition that its contents, particularly as to theory, have become antiquated, and also to the fact that the huge bulk of material is badly organized. Lacking an index, the task of looking up particular topics has tended to frighten away would-be researchers.

Despite its faults, this opus will always remain a mine of source material. At the time of its compilation, aboriginal culture in the United States, although rapidly disintegrating, was still a living, vital reality. This was particularly true of the tribes west of the Mississippi, which were just beginning to feel the effects of the encroachment of white civilization. The bulk of the material reflects the direct observations of intelligent men who knew the Indians through long contact with them.

Mrs. Nichols, whose long experience on the editorial staff of the Bureau of American Ethnology well fitted her for the task, is to be

³ Indian Tribes of the Upper Missouri, by Edwin Thompson Denig, edited by J. N. B. Hewitt, 46th Annual Report, Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, 1930.

congratulated for completing the tedious chore of indexing these books. It is to be hoped that the publication of this index will restore to more general use this now neglected classic on the American Indians.

MATTHEW W. STIRLING,

Director, Bureau of American Ethnology.

INDEX TO SCHOOLCRAFT'S "INDIAN TRIBES OF THE UNITED STATES"

Compiled by FRANCES S. NICHOLS

[Roman numerals, I, II, III, IV, V, VI, indicate volume numbers]

A

Abacactes, brief account of, III, 511
 Abacaries, brief account of, III, 511
 Abacooche. *See* Coosa River.
 Aba-inka, Choctaw name for Supreme
 Being, III, 511; V, 72
 Abanakis. *See* Abnaki.
 Abanes, brief account of, III, 511
 Abankoui, brief account of, III, 511
 Abbacoochees, a Creek town, V, 262.
 Abbatotine. *See* Ambatawwoods.
 Abbetikis. *See* Abittibi.
 Abbinojee, term for infant, II, 63
 Abbot and Deforest, murder of, I, 217
 Abbott, Thomas J., Creek census taken
 by, IV, 579-581
 Abecas (Abeicas), a Tombigbee River
 band, III, 512
 Abegiras, mission of, III, 513
 Abel, Mr., interpreter, III, 161
 Abenaki language. *See* Abnaki lan-
 guage.
 Abenakies, Abenakis, Abenakis. *See*
 Abnaki.
 Abercrombie, Gen., VI, 226, 233
 Abernauquis, variant spelling of Abena-
 quis, III, 513
 See also Abnaki.
 Abert, Col. John J., I, 220; II, 95, 99
 Abert, J. W., reference to report of,
 III, 403
 Abert, Lt., information furnished by,
 I, 198
 Abetto, Chief, VI, 255
 Abihka. *See* Abecas.
 Abikudshi. *See* Abbacoochees; Ar-
 biccoochee.
 Abinakee, Abinakies, Abinakis, Abina-
 qui. *See* Abnaki.

Abipones, account of, III, 513
 Abiquico pueblo, change in, V, 689
 Abiquin, possibly Yuque-Yunque, IV, 39
 Abiquiu. *See* Abiquico; Abiquin.
 Abisca, a region of Peru, III, 513
 Abitanis, a mountain of Peru, III, 513
 Abitegas, brief description of, III, 513
 Abittibi (Abbetikis, Tabittikis), III,
 555, 556
 totem, III, 555, 556
 Abittibi Lake, a Canadian lake, III, 514
 Abnaki (Abanakis, Abenakis, Abena-
 quis, Abinakee, Abinakies, Abina-
 kis, Abinaquis, Abonakies), III,
 553; VI, 156
 account of, III, 512-513
 at Braddock's defeat, VI, 218
 classification, III, 401
 derivation of name, III, 512-513;
 VI, 174
 district inhabited by, III, 512, 559;
 IV, 542; VI, 714
 divisions, III, 512
 hunting grounds, VI, 714
 migrations, VI, 734
 missionary work among, VI, 735,
 738
 other names for, VI, 174
 population, VI, 270
 possible application of name, VI,
 104
 relations with English, VI, 173-175
 relations with French, V, 218
 totems, III, 553
 warriors, number of, III, 553, 559;
 VI, 270, 714
 See also Obunegos; Opanangoes;
 Tarratines; Wabanakee.

- Abnaki (Abenaki) language, affinities,** *III*, 512
 publications in, *IV*, 541-542
 vocabulary, *III*, 512
See also Openango language.
- Abo, or Abou, discussion of term,** *III*, 514
- Aboinug (Abwoin, Abwainug), discussion of name,** *III*, 515
 enemies of, *II*, 136, 141; *V*, 39
 synonym of Sioux, *V*, 39
See also Dakota.
- Abonakies.** *See* Abnaki.
- Aborigines.** *See* Indians.
- Abortion, among the Dacotas,** *I*, 252
 among the Kenistenos, *V*, 167
- Abraham (Little Abraham), Chief, ability of,** *VI*, 281
 brief account of, *III*, 514
 succession, to chieftaincy, *IV*, 481
- Absarokas (Absarokes),** *VI*, 686
 population of, *I*, 257, 523; *VI*, 686
 relation to Wattasoons, *III*, 251
See also Crow Indians; Upsarokas.
- Absarokes.** *See* Absarokas.
- Absecon, derivation of name,** *III*, 514-515
- Abstinence, Indian powers of,** *III*, 211
- Abucees, a Quito settlement,** *III*, 515
- Abwoin, Abwainug.** *See* Aboinug.
- Abyssinians, hair of,** *IV*, 363-364
- Acalhuas (Acolhuans),** *V*, 106
 arrival of, in Mexico, *III*, 515
 idol of, *VI*, 641
 knowledge of metals, *VI*, 600
 place in Mexican chronology, *III*, 515
 Valley of Mexico occupied by, *V*, 95; *VI*, 596, 742
See also Tezcocans.
- Acalhuas and Chichimecas, dynasty of,** *V*, 96
- Acamuchitlan, settlement of,** *III*, 515
- Acantepec, settlement of,** *III*, 515
- Acari, brief description of,** *III*, 515
- Acatepec, settlements called,** *III*, 516
- Acatl, a day symbol,** *III*, 516
- Acatlan, settlement of,** *III*, 516
- Acaxee Indians, account of,** *III*, 516
- Acazingo, population,** *III*, 516
- Accocesaws, description,** *III*, 516
- Accohanocs, brief account of,** *III*, 517
 location, *VI*, 131
- Accomacs (Accomacks), brief account of,** *III*, 517; *V*, 36
 name, meaning of, *III*, 517; *VI*, 104
 territory occupied by, *VI*, 131
- Accomentas.** *See* Accominta.
- Accominta (Accomentas, Accominticus), a Pawtucket division,** *III*, 517
 listed by Capt. John Smith, *V*, 218
- Accominticus.** *See* Accominta.
- Accouchement.** *See* Childbirth.
- Accoutrements, description,** *III*, 69
- Achafalaya, derivation of name,** *III*, 517
- Achagua, description,** *III*, 517
- Achalaque group (Achalaques, Achelaque), an ethnic group,** *II*, 343
 De Soto in territory of, *II*, 35
 map showing location, *II*, 28
 modern Cherokees, *II*, 35; *III*, 41; *V*, 42, 482
 one of seven generic families, *II*, 33
- Achague, totem of,** *III*, 554
- Achelaque.** *See* Achalaque group.
- Achquanchicola, meaning of name,** *III*, 517
- Achsissaghecs, Iroquois name for Mississagies,** *III*, 517
- Acolhuans.** *See* Acalhuas; Tezcocans.
- Acoma (Acome),** *III*, 304; *IV*, 77, 216; *VI*, 686
 Acuco identified as, *IV*, 26, 33, 39
 arrival of Spaniards, *IV*, 26, 32
 language, *V*, 689
 method of defense, *IV*, 26
 population, *I*, 519; *III*, 633; *VI*, 686, 709
 sketch of, *IV*, 26
- Acome.** *See* Acoma.
- Acorns, use as food,** *III*, 146; *V*, 649
- Acquinoshionee (Acwinoshioni, Akquinashioni),** *VI*, 298
 name, meaning of, *III*, 517, 532
 for the Six Nations, *VI*, 298
 for the Iroquois Confederacy, *III*, 517, *VI*, 323
- Actopan, Othomi settlement of,** *III*, 517
- Acuco, identified as Acoma,** *IV*, 26, 33, 39
- Acuera,** *III*, 57
 reply to De Soto, *III*, 37-38; *VI*, 63
- A-cu-lah, Pecos name for Cicuyé,** *IV*, 35
- Acutitlan, a Mexican settlement,** *III*, 518
- Acwinoshioni.** *See* Acquinoshionee.

Adaes. *See* Adai.

Adai (Adaes, Adaize, Addees, Addies, Adees), vi, 686

brief account of, iii, 518

country occupied by, iii, 585, 596

listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402

population, iii, 585, 596; vi, 686

Adair, Andrew, murder of, iv, 471

Adair, James, criticism of work of, v, 82

discussion of theory of, v, 86-88

quoted on celestial cherubim, v, 74

Adair, Washington, murder of, iv, 471

Adaize. *See* Adai.

Adams, President John Quincy, state of Indian tribes under, vi, 346-347, 418-427

Adario, activities, iii, 518-520; v, 521-524

character, v, 521-522

Adarondak. *See* Adirondacks.

Addees, Addies, Adees. *See* Adai.

Adic, or Adik, a mythological character, iii, 520

Adikumaig, etymology of the word, iii, 520

Adirondacks (Adarondak), a name for the Algonquins, iii, 521; iv, 198, 204; v, 40, 137

Iroquois war on, iv, 382; vi, 188

name, meaning of, iv, 384; v, 40, 137

population, vi, 270

warriors, number of, vi, 270

See also Orondocks.

Adoles, a settlement of the Saliva nation, iii, 521

Adoption, as a compliment, iii, 189-190, 195

of captives, iii, 186, 189; iv, 53

Adultery, punishment for, among the Creeks, v, 269, 273

Adze, illustrations of, ii, 516

use of, ii, 514

Aegaköthchëising (Ottawa), census of, i, 478-487

Affagoula, a Louisiana village, iii, 521

Agaces, account of, iii, 521

Agahonna, reference to, vi, 200

Agamentigus, application of the name, iii, 521

Agamuntic, a Maine lake, iii, 521

Agarait, a Trinity River village, iii, 139

Agariata, Chief, brief account of, iii, 521

Agassiz, Louis, reference to, iv, 138, 190

Agawam tribe, country occupied by, iii, 521; v, 221

origin of name, v, 221

relations with the Pennacook, v, 222

Aggodagada, the giant, story of, iii, 521

Agiocochook, aboriginal name for White Mountains, iii, 521

Aгноles, country occupied by, iii, 522

Agouhanna, Chief, vi, 57

Agreskoe (Areskou), Iroquois god of war, iii, 522, 536

Agrias, identification of, iii, 522

Agriculture, i, 54-61

among Choctaws and Chickasaws, vi, 526

among Moquis, iv, 86

among Navajos, iv, 212

among Ojibwas, ii, 137

among Oregon Indians, iii, 222

at time of discovery of America, vi, 564

at Zuñi, vi, 221

implements used in, v, 106

Indian attitude toward, ii, 519; iii, 222

Indians unfitted for, i, 223

in the Mississippi Valley, i, 50, 51

lack of, among Snake Indians, i, 211

main products, iii, 270; iv, 665

results of adoption, in Peru and Mexico, v, 392

See also Corn; Food; Garden-beds; Tobacco.

Aguilusco, settlement of, iii, 522

Aguirre, cited on head flattening, ii, 328

Agustine, Michael, treaty concluded by, v, 677

Ahachae, a band of Osages, iv, 406

Ahahawa (Ahahaways, Ahahways), iii, 514

brief account of, iii, 250-251

Crow band, iii, 522

location, iii, 522

population, iii, 522

See also Wattasoons.

Ahahaways. *See* Ahahawa.

Ahahways. *See* Ahahawa.

Ahahweh. *See* Ah-auh-wauk family.

Ahapopka, a Florida lake, iii, 522

Ahasimus, an Indian place name, iii, 522

- Ah-auh-wauk (Ah-awh-wauk) family, characteristics, II, 150
chief belonging to, II, 142
- Ah-awk-wauk. *See* Ah-auh-wauk.
- Achessee, chief of the Yuquache, VI, 702
- Ahealt. *See* Port Stuart Indians.
- A-hel-tah, a Trinity River village, III, 139
- Ah-hoo-zeeb-kaw's Band, census of, I, 498-507
- Ah loc e yoholo of Tuck a batch cha Town, IV, 575
- Ah-mau-dah-kas (A h-n a-u-d a h-k a s), dwellings, V, 682
language, V, 682
origin tradition, V, 682
population, V, 702
See also Anadarko.
- Ah-nau-dah-kas. *See* Ah-mau-dah-kas.
- Ahnenin, classification of, III, 402
- Ahoma tribe, brief account of, III, 522
- Ahouandate, a name for the Wyandots, III, 522
- Ahquedauken, origin of name, V, 225
use of name, V, 226
- Ahrendah-ronons. *See* Arendahronons.
- Ahtena. *See* Atnah.
- Ahuacatlan, name of Axtec settlements, III, 522
- Ah-wash-tes, a tribe of Dolores Mission, II, 506
- Ahwaste. *See* Ah-wash-tes.
- Aiches, a Texas settlement, III, 522
- Aijoues (Ajoues), estimate of warriors of, III, 559
French name for Iowas, III, 256
identification, III, 522
location, III, 559
See also Iowas.
- Aingodon, an ancient sorcerer, III, 522
- Ais, a mythological character, III, 523
- Aisemid, a mythological character, III, 523
- Aishkibugikozh, Chief, derivation of name, III, 523
See also Flat-mouth.
- Aishkwaigonabee, Chief, band of, described, III, 523
- Aishquagonabi, an Ottawa chief, VI, 386
- Aissance, noted chief of Red Lake band, II, 165
- Ajoues. *See* Aijoues.
- Akansa, synonym of Arkansas (q. v.), III, 537
- Akeek, the Algonquin cooking pot, I, 81-82
- Akosa's band, census, I, 458-467
description, III, 524
- Akquinashioni. *See* Acquinoshionee.
- Akwinoshioni band, VI, 138
- Alabaha River, brief description of, V, 256
- Alabama, Fort (Alibamo), attack on, III, 46
description, IV, 124
- Alabama language, a Creek dialect, I, 268
- Alabama River, description, V, 257
- Alabama River region, Indians of, VI, 32
- Alabama (State), admission to the Union, VI, 393
Indian lands in, III, 584, 586
Indian population, III, 584, 586; V, 480, 481
name, meaning of, III, 511, 524
population and area, IV, 610
- Alabamas (Alibamous, Alibamu), VI, 686
account of, III, 524
- Appalachian tribe, III, 29; V, 42
classification, II, 344; III, 401, 404
conquered by Muscogees, II, 32; V, 259
- Creek Nation, part of the, III, 559; V, 115, 260
- early name of the Creeks, VI, 333
- linguistic relations, III, 404
- merged into Creeks, V, 259; VI, 686
- origin myth, I, 266
- population, III, 399, 524
- warriors, estimate of, III, 557, 559
- Alabamas (village), a Creek town, V, 262
- Alabamians, Muscogee name for themselves, I, 266; II, 32
- Alachees, conquered by Muscogees, II, 32
- Alachua, a Florida place name, III, 524
- Alachuas. *See* Alachees; Lotchnoay band.
- Alafiers, Maj. Dade ambushed by, VI, 469

- Alagonkins, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
 hunting grounds, vi, 714
 population, vi, 714
- Alapirire, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
- Alaska, brief discussion of name, iii, 524
- Albany, N. Y., Hendrick Hudson at site of, vi, 101
- Albertson, Capt. Isaac, Chickasaw division of, i, 508
- Albinos, among American Indians, iii, 393; iv, 81, 221
- Alcanic type, ii, 45
- Alcantara, Pedro, information furnished by, ii, 506
 vocabulary by, ii, 494
- Alcedo, population estimates by, v, 34
- Alcoholic liquors, among Bonacks and Shoshonees, i, 228
 effect of introduction, i, 434, 435; ii, 550; iii, 212; vi, 556-557, 562
 Indian neutrality bought with, v, 190
 revolt against law concerning, iv, 471-472
See also Intoxication; Whiskey trade.
- Alempigon, identification of name, iii, 524
- Alewives, habits, in New England rivers, v, 225-226
- Alexander, vi, 173
 origin of name, vi, 115
 son of Massasoit, vi, 103
- Alexandria, arrival of Gen. Braddock at, vi, 215-216
- Algic, use of term, iii, 524
- Algics, Iroquois defeated by, vi, 201
- Algemequin (Algemequin), name for Algonquins (q. v.), i, 306; v, 38
- Algonac village, derivation of name, iii, 524
- Algonkin. *See* Alagonkins.
- Algonkin-Lenapee, use of term, i, 197
- Algonkins, a linguistic family, iii, 401, 402
See also Algonquin family.
- Algonquian stock. *See* Algonquin family;
- Algonquin family (group, stock, tribes),
 attitude of, toward the French, vi, 213, 242
 brief description, vi, 96
 census returns, i, 458-497
 country occupied by, v, 38-40; vi, 31, 32-33
 cranial capacity, ii, 335; vi, 574
 derivation of various names, v, 38
 divisions, i, 458, 478, 488; v, 144-146
 French influence with, vi, 213
 gradual extinction, v, 481
 identified by moccasins, iii, 66
 map showing location of, ii, 28
 migration, line of, v, 39-42
 period of, v, 39
 name for themselves, vi, 573
 of Mississippi Valley, list of, v, 40-41
 one of seven generic families, i, 33, 343
 origin and division, iv, 148
 origin of name, v, 38, 143-144
 population, i, 523
 position on Great Lakes, vi, 204
 tribes, iii, 591-593; v, 41
 adopting Christianity, v, 504
See also Algonquins.
- Algonquin language, bibliography, iv, 529-542
 characteristics, v, 676
 circuit followed by, v, 146
 compounding of words in, iv, 372-380
 dialects, ii, 341
 general discussion, vi, 673-684
 geographical names in, with derivation, iv, 379-380
 grammatical structure, ii, 353-442
 note on, iv, 554
 orthographical peculiarity, vi, 174
 plan of thought in, vi, 673-674
 preservation, iii, 96
 range, ii, 36
 short list of words in, v, 38
 verb "to hunt" in, vi, 552
 vocabularies, ii, 458-481
 words of, incorporated into English, vi, 103
- Algonquinensis, use of term, iii, 524

- Algonquins, III, 553; VI, 686
 alliance with Menominie, I, 304
 antiquities, I, 66-69
 application of term, II, 36
 bands in Hudson Valley, VI, 147
 beliefs concerning the soul, I, 33, 39
 burial customs, V, 81
 canoe building, II, 513
 circle of occupation, IV, 529
 colonial changes affecting, VI, 236
 comparison with Mexicans, V, 107
 cooking vessels, I, 81
 country occupied by, I, 196-197, 306; III, 559; VI, 200, 206
 cranial capacity, II, 332; V, 244
 discussion of supremacy, VI, 148
 fabric made by, IV, 139
 inscription made by, I, 107
 intertribal relations, VI, 199
 migrations, I, 306
 mythology and superstitions, VI, 658-663
 names of tribes, VI, 32-33
 number in New York, I, 524
 in Ohio Valley, IV, 605-606
 numerical system, V, 712
 origin and meaning of name, I, 197, 306; II, 358
 ossuary of, I, 102
 physical characteristics, V, 243-244; VI, 42
 population, VI, 270, 272, 275, 686
 pottery, I, 81-82
 relations with French, V, 146-147, 647
 religion, I, 72; III, 511
 stature, IV, 349
 supreme deity of, III, 511
 totems; III, 553
 warriors, number of, III, 553, 559; VI, 270
See also Algonkins; Algonquin family; Algonquins, western.
- Algonquins, western, census, I, 488-497
 divisions, I, 488
 geographical position, I, 488
 Lenapee subtype, chiefly of, I, 488
- Aliatan, a synonym of Itan, III, 524
See also Ietan.
- Alibamo, a synonym of Alabama (q. v.), II, 34
- Alibamous. *See* Alabamas.
- Alibamu. *See* Alabamas.
- Aliche, a Caddo band, III, 524
- Alipkonck, location of village, III, 525
- Allabamous (fort), erection, V, 278
- Allakaweah Indians, population, III, 525
 territory occupied by, III, 525
See also Paunch Indians.
- Allica, a Peruvian race, III, 525
- Allegans (Alleghans), III, 525; VI, 35
 conquered by Senecas, IV, 606
 country occupied by, VI, 176
 forced from Ohio Valley, VI, 176
 history, V, 133-135
 Lenni Lenapees preceded by, V, 99
 migration tradition, V, 98
 name, origin of, III, 525
 other names for, V, 133
 period on Alleghany River, IV, 172
 synonym of Alleghany nation, III, 525
 tradition concerning, V, 134
 traditional home, IV, 606
 traditional name of mound-builders, IV, 137
See also Allegewi; Cherokee.
- Allegewi (Allegewy, Alleghewi, Alligewi), a synonym of Allegans, V, 133; VI, 176
 burial mounds, IV, 137
 driven off by Six Nations, II, 37
 fortifications attributed to, IV, 136
 identified as Cherokees, VI, 47
 synonym of Alleghany nation, III, 525
See also Allegans; Cherokee.
- Allegewi language, last remaining words of, VI, 176-177
- Alleghans. *See* Allegans.
- Alleghany, Onondagas at, VI, 706
 Senecas at, VI, 706
- Alleghany Mountains, discussion of name of, III, 525; IV, 137, 380; V, 133, 595
- Alleghany Reservation, census, VI, 690
 location of, VI, 690
- Alleghany (Alleghany) River, discussion of name, IV, 137, 380; V, 133, 595; VI, 176
 pictographs from, IV, 172-173
 various names for, IV, 172

Allegory, Indian, comment on, **i**, 316
 discussion, **iii**, 313-314
 example, **i**, 327
See also Tales.

Allen, Lt. James, **i**, 144, 145, 148
 map made by, **iv**, 189

Alliances, tribal, proofs of, **i**, 268
See also Confederacy.

Alligator, Chief, **vi**, 469

Alligator Indians, skirmishes with, **vi**,
 359-360

Allouez (Alloez), Father Claude, con-
 tact with Ojibwas, **ii**, 147
 missionary labors, **v**, 647-648; **vi**,
 734

Almochico (Almouchico), application of
 name, **iii**, 525, 537-538; **vi**, 104

Almouchico. *See* Almochico.

Alphabet, Cherokee. *See* Cherokee al-
 phabet.

Alphabetic characters, antiquity of, **i**,
 343, 344

Alsea. *See* Ulseahs.

Alsethic type, Noachin type derived
 from, **ii**, 45

Al-tah-mos, a Dolores Mission tribe,
ii, 506

Altamaha River, Creeks located on, **vi**,
 186, 370
 etymology of name, **iii**, 525

Altamaha River region, Indians of, **vi**,
 32

Altar-mounds, devotional element shown
 in, **iv**, 126

Altars, buried in mounds, **i**, 73
 pipes found on, **i**, 52, 73
See also Altar-mounds.

Althmack, Lawrence, Lapland drum
 owned by, **i**, 427

Alvarado, Hernando de, expedition led
 by, **iv**, 26-27
 reference to massacre ordered by,
iii, 23

Alvord, Maj. B., Oregon Indians de-
 scribed by, **v**, 651

Amacaches, a Brazilian tribe, **iii**, 525

Amahami. *See* Ahahawa; Watta-
 sons.

Amaikiara. *See* Eh-nek.

Amalecites (Amalistes), location, **iii**,
 558, 559
 population, **iii**, 525
 warriors, number of, **iii**, 553, 559
See also Malecite.

Amalistes. *See* Amalecites.

Amariscoggins (Ameriscoggins), an
 Abenaki division, **iii**, 512
 derivation of name, **v**, 223
 location, **v**, 223
 members of Pennacook Confeder-
 acy, **v**, 223

See also Arosaguntacook.

Amatakaules, meaning of name, **iii**, 525

Ambatawwoods (Ambawtamoot, Am-
 bawtawoods), an Athapascan
 tribe, **iii**, 542
 meaning of name, **iii**, 525
 population, **ii**, 28

Ambawtamoot, Ambawtawoods. *See*
 Ambatawwoods.

Amboy, derivation of name, **iii**, 526

Amelicks, number of warriors, **iii**, 553
See also Amalecites.

Amenorrhoea, treatment, **iv**, 513

American Antiquarian Society, investi-
 gations made by, **vi**, 601

**American Baptist Home Mission So-
 ciety**, children instructed by, **v**,
 699

**American Baptist Home Missionary
 Society**, data on missions of, **vi**,
 740

American Baptist Missionary Union,
 missions, **vi**, 738
 work, **v**, 698

**American Board of Commissioners for
 Foreign Missions**, **iii**, 512; **vi**,
 517

missions, **vi**, 738

work among Indians, **v**, 502, 503

American Board of Foreign Missions,
 reference to, **v**, 188

American Continent, earliest knowledge
 of, **v**, 27

**American [Evangelical] Missionary
 Association**, work of, among In-
 dians, **v**, 502, 503

American Fur Co., organization of, **vi**,
 398

**American Indian Missionary Associa-
 tion**, data on missions of, **vi**, 740
 work, **v**, 502, 503

- American Indians. *See* Indians.
- American Missionary Association, data on missions of, vi, 740
- Americans, use of term, ii, 25-26
- Ameriscoggins. *See* Amariscoggins.
- Amherst, Gen. [Sir Jeffrey], ii, 241; vi, 237
aid asked of, vi, 239, 240
campaign planned by, vi, 252, 259
frontier forts relieved by, vi, 247
successes, vi, 233-234
- Amhertsburg, headquarters of Tecumseh, vi, 362
- Amicways, derivation of name, iii, 526
See also Amikwa.
- Amidas, Philip, voyage made by, vi, 83-84
- Amik, a Chippewa mythological name, iii, 526
- Amik, Chief, vi, 261
- Amikiminis, derivation of name, iii, 526
- Amikouis, French name for Dionondaties, iii, 526
- Amikwa. *See* Amicways; Necariages; Ounikanes.
- Amikwuk, identification, iii, 526
- Amixocores, a Brazilian nation, iii, 526
- Amola, meaning of name, iii, 526
- Amonoosuck, name of two rivers, iii, 526
- Amoskeag, vi, 173
derivation and meaning of name, iii, 526; v, 217, 221-222; 223; vi, 174
location, v, 221
other names for, v, 234
Pennacook village, v, 230
subservient to Pennacooks, v, 222
See also Namaoskeag; Namaske; Naumkeag.
- Amoskeag Falls, Indians at, v, 217
location, v, 221
See also Amoskeag.
- Ampones, a Paraguay tribe, iii, 526-527
- Amputation, Dakota attitude toward, i, 254
not practiced by Creeks, i, 274
- Amulets, illustrations of, i, 105; ii, 90; vi, 603
ornaments worn as, iii, 69
See also Charms.
- Anacoana, Queen (Annacoand), iii, 23; vi, 36, 615
brief account of, iii, 527
song of, ii, 309, 312
story of, ii, 309-312
- Anadahkas, Anadahkoos, Anadakas, An-a-dak-kas. *See* Anadarko.
- Anadarko (Anadahkas, Anadahkoos, Anadakas, Anadakkas), vi, 686
language, v, 712
location, vi, 704
population, i, 518; vi, 686, 704, 708
relations with Texans, v, 712
See also Ah-mau-dah-kas; Andaic; Madahas; Nandakoos.
- Anahuac, the Valley of Mexico, iii, 527
Aztec arrival at, v, 61
reference to traditions of, v, 106
- Anastasio, a minor chief of the Cuchans, ii, 112
- Anasuguntakook, country occupied by, iii, 527
See also Arosaguntacook.
- Anatomy, Chinese knowledge of, iv, 506-507
Dacota knowledge of, i, 249
Indian knowledge of, iv, 241-242, 501-502, 505-506
- Ancamares, a Brazilian tribe, iii, 527
- Ance's band, Oak Point, census of, i, 458-467
- Ancestors, beliefs concerning, i, 39
oriental deification of, v, 406
veneration for, v, 92, 93, 104
- Andachkhroh, town of the Neutral Nation, iv, 206, 207
- An-dag-weos. *See* Andaigweos.
- Andaic (Anduicos), iii, 403
population, iii, 635; vi, 699
See also Anadarko.
- Andaigweos, Chief (An-dag-weos), derivation of name, iii, 527
friend of the Whites, ii, 150
- Andasta, Chief, kindness to French, vi, 73
- Andastaka, synonym of Andastes (q. v.)
- Andastes (Andastakas), iv, 200; vi, 35
account of, iii, 527; vi, 137-141
close of history, vi, 141
conquered by Senecas, iv, 606
country occupied by, vi, 137, 138, 149

Andastes (Andastakas)—Continued

- expelled from Lake Erie shore, **III**, 290
- forts built by, **v**, 109
- identified as Conestogues, **VI**, 138
- identified as Susquehannocks, **VI**, 149
- in Erie league, **II**, 344
- synonyms of name, **VI**, 137, 138, 139
- temporary stay in Ohio Valley, **v**, 41
- war with Mohawks, **VI**, 142
- war with Senecas, **VI**, 144, 148
- war on, by Iroquois, **v**, 137
- See also* Conestogo.
- Andastoe, synonym of Andastes (q. v.)
- Andastogué, synonym of Andastes (q. v.)
- Andover, attacked by Indians, **VI**, 164
- Andros, Dr. F., **IV**, 243
 - mistake made by, **IV**, 518
 - report on medical practices, **III**, 497-498
- Anduicos. *See* Andaicos.
- Anee-me-kees, treatment of wounds, **IV**, 514
- Angel, W. G., petition signed by, **III**, 618
 - reports by, **II**, 538; **IV**, 603; **VI**, 694
- Anhazea, inhabitants briefly described, **II**, 32
- Aniez, French name for the Mohawks (q. v.), **III**, 527
- Animal life. *See* Animals; Game.
- Animals, a cause of sickness, **II**, 175, 180
 - associated with medicine, **II**, 224
 - attitude toward, **v**, 420
 - beliefs concerning, **III**, 229-230, 520; **v**, 408; **VI**, 658
 - extinct, remains of, **III**, 272; **v**, 669
 - fur bearing, disappearance of, **III**, 208
 - of California, described, **III**, 205
 - of the Apache country, **v**, 209
 - prehistoric, use of bones, **II**, 175, 179
 - See also* Animals, domestic; Antelope; Bear; Beaver; Buffalo; Deer; Dogs; Fur; Game; Horses; Hunting customs; Skins; Skin dressing.
- Animals, domestic, absence, **VI**, 564
 - introduction, **VI**, 616-617

- Anker-howhitch, at Utah peace council, **IV**, 596
- Anklet, illustration of, **III**, 69
- Annacioris, a Brazilian tribe, **III**, 527
- Annacoand. *See* Anacoana.
- Annamosing, meaning of the name, **III**, 527
- Annawon, Philip's war captain, **VI**, 171
- Annencraos, Seneca chief, killed by the Eries, **III**, 289
- Annimikeens (Annimikens), brief account of, **III**, 527
 - encounter with bear, **II**, 55
- Annuities, Indian, **II**, 558, 584-589
 - anticipation of, **II**, 531
 - beginning of system, **VI**, 320
 - Creek, statement of, **IV**, 571
 - effect, **I**, 279, 434-435; **II**, 548; **v**, 482
 - of salt, **II**, 589
 - paid to the Winnebagoes, **III**, 282
 - recommendations concerning, **II**, 191, 193, 531
 - right of Indians to, **III**, 615
- Annutteligo, **III**, 527
- Anowara (The Turtle), **III**, 527-528
- Antalis, a tribe of Chile, **III**, 528
- Antelope, hunting of, **IV**, 60
- Antiquities, **I**, 44-129; **II**, 83-91; **III**, 73-90; **IV**, 113-175; **v**, 85-117
 - architectural, area of, **I**, 67
 - arts indicated by, **I**, 70-72
 - attitude toward, of early explorers, **v**, 108, 109
 - comparisons, **v**, 105-117
 - conclusions drawn from, **IV**, 658
 - Congaree, **IV**, 155-169, 170-172
 - illustrated, **VI**, 179
 - importance of investigation, **I**, 108
 - Indian, confused with French, **v**, 110
 - in relation to geological changes, **v**, 111
 - intrusive, **v**, 85-86, 116
 - lack of, among California Indians, **IV**, 226
 - Mexican, **VI**, 576-589
 - illustrations of, **VI**, 576-591, 636, 638, 644
 - Muscogee, **v**, 660
 - north of Lake Superior, **I**, 66-67
 - of Cunningham's Island, illustrated, **II**, 84-90

Antiquities—Continued

- of Florida, II, 83-84
- of Lake Erie, II, 85-88
- of New Hampshire, IV, 175
- of New York, IV, 174; V, 666-674
- illustrated, VI, 611
- of Ohio, V, 113, 660-662, 665-666
- of Oregon coast, VI, 612-613
- of the Algonquins, I, 66-69
- of two epochs, V, 99
- parallel with arts and customs, V, 115

Peruvian, V, 89-95, 657-659

illustrations of, V, 93, 94; VI, 593

South Carolina, II, 88-89

illustrated, II, 90; VI, 74

west of the Alleghanies, VI, 595-603

See also Altars; Fortifications; Garden beds; Inscriptions; Mines; Mounds; Newport ruin; Ossuaries; Pictographs; Ruins.

Antiquity of Indian tribes, V, 69-70, 87-88

Anton, Chief, II, 111, 112

Aondironons, town of, taken by Senecas, IV, 201, 208

Aouas, De Vaca's name for Iowas (q. v.), II, 37

Apacahand, Chief, also called White Eyes (q. v.), III, 528

Apache (Apachee) language, V, 202-203

affiliates, V, 211

and Athapascan, analogies between, V, 173

connection with Hebrew, V, 686

meager nature of, V, 587

vocabulary, V, 202, 578-589

Apachees. *See* Apaches.

Apaches (Apachees), VI, 686, 708

absence of building among, V, 209

account of, I, 243; V, 202-214

condition and prospects, V, 695

country occupied by, V, 197, 203, 207-209; VI, 704

difficulties in governing, V, 213-214

divisions, IV, 216; V, 206, 207-208

history, V, 204-206

lack of pottery among, III, 299

language, V, 698

Apaches (Apachees)—Continued

longevity, V, 208

manners and customs, V, 210-212

map showing location, II, 28; III, 96

migration, V, 202, 205

New Mexico, population, I, 519

origin legend, V, 687-688; VI, 568

population, I, 243, 245, 518, 519; III, 528; V, 484; VI, 686, 704

predatory nature, V, 202

Querehos identified as, IV, 35

raids into Mexico, II, 330, 334

relations with Spaniards, V, 205

resemblance to Querechos, IV, 36

revolt against Spaniards, V, 212

See also Apaches Mescaleros; Apaches Tontos; Gila Apaches; Jicarillas; Mescaleros.

Apaches Jicarillas, ruins in range of, V, 208

See also Jicarillas.

Apaches Mescaleros, origin of name, V, 207

range of, V, 207

See also Mescaleros.

Apaches Tontos. *See* Tontos.

Apalacha, application of name, III, 528

Apalache (town), Narvaez expedition at, III, 30-31; VI, 45

Apalachee (Apalaches, Apalachites, Appalaches), III, 528-529

ancient and modern, III, 528

included in Appalachian group, V, 42

missionary work among, VI, 734

Muscogee language spoken by, II, 34

primordial Floridians, V, 99

See also Apalachians; Apolashe; Asphashe.

Apalaches. *See* Apalachee.

Apalachia, Apalachian, discussion of name, V, 594, 595

Apalachian group. *See* Apalachians.

Apalachian (Appalachian) languages, preservation of, III, 96

publications in, IV, 542-546

Apalachian (Appalachian) Mountains, Indians of, V, 42

tribes transferred from, VI, 522

- Apalachians (Apalachian group, Apalachians), vi, 37, 552
 account of, ii, 33-35; iii, 34
 attempt to gather statistics on, v, 482
 census, i, 508-517; vi, 690
 character, iii, 37
 characteristics of men, iv, 614
 cranial capacity, ii, 332, 335; vi, 244, 574
 destroyed by Creeks, v, 259
 generic stock, vi, 31
 map showing location of, ii, 28
 migration of, v, 99-100
 name, v, 594-595
 derivation of, iii, 530
 one of seven ethnic groups, ii, 33, 343
 population, i, 523; vi, 276, 518, 522
 relations with Spaniards, iii, 27-28
 statistics on, v, 498
 stature, iv, 349
 superior physique, v, 243-244
 supreme deity of, iii, 511
 territory occupied by, i, 197; v, 42
 tribes composing, i, 197; ii, 34, 344; iii, 29; v, 42; vi, 47
 tribes adopting Christianity, v, 504
 war with Whites, v, 45-46; vi, 185
See also Apalachee.
- Apalachicola (Appalachicola) Bay,
 mounds near, iii, 77
- Apalachicola (Appalachicola) River
 region, Indians of, vi, 32
- Apalachicola (Appalachicola) town, a
 peace town, iii, 531
 pottery from, i, 84
- Apalachicolas (Appalachicolas), vi, 686
 account of, iii, 531
 agreement to removal, vi, 445
 land ceded by, ii, 602; vi, 456
 land purchased from, ii, 600
 name, origin of, iii, 531
 population, iii; 531, 609, 619; vi, 686
 removal, vi, 497
 statistics on lands of, ii, 605
 treaty with, v, 499
- Apalachites. *See* Apalachee.
- Apalocha, a form of Apaloussa (q. v.),
 iii, 529
- Apaloussa (Apelousas, Appeloussa), brief
 account of, iii, 529
- Apaloussa—Continued
 classification, iii, 402
 population, iii, 529, 531
- Apanenae, a synonym of Pawnee (q. v.),
 iii, 529
- Apaneo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 529
- A-pang-as-se, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
- Apango, a Mexican settlement, iii, 529
- Apani, De Soto's name for Pawnee
 (q. v.), vi, 495
- Apanina, De Soto's name for Pawnee
 (q. v.), v, 495
- Apantos, description of, iii, 529
- Apaumet, account of life of, vi, 507
- Apaxco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 529
- Apazingau, a Mexican settlement, iii,
 529
- Apeche-caw-boway, signature of, ii, 226
- Apecun (carrying strap), use of, iii, 515
- Apelousas. *See* Apaloussa.
- Aperas, brief account of, iii, 529-530
- Aperrues, briefly described, iii, 530
- Apetous, briefly described, iii, 530
- Apichiquil, a tribe of Peru, iii, 530
- Ap-laches, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
- Apokeepsing, former name of Pough-
 keepsie, iii, 530
 meaning of name, iii, 530
- Apokess, Chief, vi, 255
- Apolashe, location, iii, 585
 population, iii, 585
See also Apalachee.
- Apomatox, a branch of James River, Va.,
 iii, 530
- Apoquenemy, derivation of name, iii, 530
- Apotos, an Amazon tribe, iii, 530
- Apoza, an Indian settlement, iii, 530
- Appa, an Indian settlement in Mexico,
 iii, 530
- Appalache (River), uncertain etymology
 of, iii, 530
- Appalaches. *See* Apalachee.
- Appalachian languages. *See* Appalachian
 languages.
- Appalachian Mountains. *See* Apalach-
 ian Mountains.
- Appalachians. *See* Apalachians.
- Apalachicola Bay. *See* Apalachicola
 Bay.
- Apalachicola River. *See* Apalachicola
 River.
- Apalachicola town. *See* Apalachicola.
- Apalachicolas. *See* Apalachicolas.

- Appanee, meaning of the name, **III**, 531
- Appaumut, Hendrick, presence of, at conference, **v**, 667
- Appelousas. *See* Apaloussa.
- Appolabamba, Indians of, **III**, 531
- Appropriations, for Indian account, **VI**, 724-725
- for removal of tribes, **VI**, 431-435
- Apuala, settlement of, **III**, 532
- Apuckshanubbee, a settlement of Choc-taws and Chickasaws, **IV**, 582
- Apuias, description, **III**, 532
- A qua mish, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, **v**, 488
- census of, **v**, 488
- Aquanishuonig, country subject to Iroquois, **III**, 196
- Aquascalientes, location, **IV**, 39
- Aquascogoc. *See* Aquoscojos.
- Aquas-saw-tee, a Muskogee dialect, **I**, 268
- Aquatzagane, ancient Pennsylvania band, **III**, 532
- See also* Mahican.
- Aquauachuques, a New Jersey band, **III**, 532
- Aquedaukenash, meaning of name, **v**, 225
- noted Pennacook fishing place, **v**, 225
- Aquedoctau, origin of name, **v**, 225
- Aquidneck, former name of Rhode Island, **III**, 532; **VI**, 125
- Aquiguires, a Brazilian tribe, **III**, 532
- Aquinoshioni (Aquinushionee), a synonym of Iroquois, **III**, 532; **VI**, 188
- meaning of name, **III**, 532; **VI**, 188
- Aquismon, a Mexican settlement, **III**, 532
- Aquoscojos Indians, colony attacked by, **VI**, 93
- hostilities with, **VI**, 92
- Arache, identification, **IV**, 30
- Aracuyes, description, **III**, 532-533
- Aragiske, Iroquois name for Virginia, **III**, 533
- Aranama. *See* Arrenamuse.
- Arapahas. *See* Arapaho.
- Arapaho (Arapahas, Arapahoes, Arapahas, Arrapahoes, Arrepahas), **v**, 495; **VI**, 686
- bands of, **v**, 496
- brief account of, **I**, 244; **III**, 533
- called Tattooed People, **v**, 496
- Arapaho—Continued
- census, **VI**, 556, 713
- country occupied by, **I**, 259; **III**, 403, 533, 596; **v**, 496; **VI**, 556, 695, 704
- given as part of the Atsina, **I**, 259
- Gros Ventres, a band of, **VI**, 699
- headdress, illustrated, **III**, 68
- indigenous to Kansas, **VI**, 536
- map showing location, **III**, 96
- name, meaning of, **III**, 533
- population, **I**, 244, 245, 519, 523; **III**, 404, 533, 596, 609; **v**, 495; **VI**, 686, 695, 704
- war coat, illustrated, **III**, 67
- See also* Kaninahoick; Seraticks.
- Arapaho (Arapahoe) language, a cognate dialect of the Cheyenne, **III**, 404
- characteristics, **III**, 404
- vocabulary, **III**, 446-459
- Arapahoes. *See* Arapaho.
- Arasas, territory occupied by, **III**, 533
- Arauca River, tribes on, **III**, 533
- Araucanians, account of, **III**, 533-535
- Arawak. *See* Arrowauk.
- Ar bic coo chee, an Upper Creek town, **IV**, 578
- Arbre Croche, Ottawa settlement of, described, **III**, 535-536
- population of, **III**, 535
- Arbuckle, Gen., **VI**, 502
- Arc Indians, a name for the Arkansas (q. v.), **III**, 537
- Archeology, discussion of Squier's work in, **IV**, 116
- general, **I**, 44-46
- intrusive, source of features of, **v**, 99
- progress in, **IV**, 169-170
- See also* Antiquities.
- Archer, Bishop, **IV**, 535
- Architecture, ancient, of Mexico and Peru, **IV**, 437
- of American Indians, **IV**, 662
- steps in development, **I**, 342
- Toltec, characteristics of, **v**, 29, 30
- See also* Buildings; Dwellings.
- Ardas, a Quito tribe, **III**, 536
- Areguoy, a Paraguay settlement, **III**, 536

- Arellano, Don Tristan de, expedition led by, iv, 34, 37
- Arenac, derivation of name, iii, 536
- Arendahronons (Ahrendah-ronons), a Huron tribe, iv, 204
account of, iii, 522
- Arentapagua, a Mexican settlement, iii, 536
- Arepahas. *See* Arapaho.
- Arequipa, origin of name, iii, 536
- Aresaguntacook Indians, location, v, 227
meaning of name, v, 227
relations with Pennacooks, v, 227
See also Amariscoggins; Anasaguntakook.
- Areskoui (Agreskoe), Iroquois god of war, iii, 522, 536
- Arica, burials at, v, 658
examination of guacas at, v, 93
proposed excavations at, v, 658-659
skulls from cemetery of, ii, 329
- Aricaree (Aricaras, Arickarees, Aricararas, Aurickarees), vi, 686, 695
brief description, vi, 696
census, vi, 556
divisions, iii, 630
effect of smallpox on, i, 258; vi, 486
in the Dakota group, ii, 37
language spoken by, iii, 630
location, iii, 595, 630; v, 494; vi, 556, 696, 704
map showing location, iii, 96
population, i, 257, 523; iii, 595, 630, 631; v, 494; vi, 686, 695, 696, 704
reference to territory of, iv, 486
relations with Mandans, iii, 254
See also Ricarees.
- Aricaretes, of Guayama, country occupied by, iii, 536
- Arickaras. *See* Aricaree; Eokoros.
- Arickarees. *See* Aricaree.
- Aricoris nation, of Guayama, description, iii, 536-537
- Arikara. *See* Aricaree; Ricarees.
- Ario, a Mexican settlement, iii, 537
- Arivi, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
- Arkansas (State), derivation of name, iii, 537; iv, 384
Indian lands in, iii, 585, 586; v, 480
number of Indians in, iii, 585, 586; v, 480, 481
population and area, iv, 610
- Arkansas (Arkanses) Indians, classification, iii, 402
description, iii, 537
population, iii, 537
territory occupied by, iii, 559
villages, iii, 537
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
See also Quapaws.
- Arkansas River, followed by De Soto, vi, 67
probable origin of the name, iv, 562
- Arkansas River region, described, i, 269-270
- Arkanses. *See* Arkansas Indians.
- Arkokisa. *See* Accocesaws.
- Armeomecks, a location on the Susquehannah, iii, 537
- Armewamux, a location on the Delaware, iii, 537
- Armiros, a nation of Paraguay, iii, 537
- Armlets. *See* Bracelets.
- Armouchiquois, an Abenaki band, iii, 537
- Armstrong, George Parker, home of, described, iii, 113
ranch of, mentioned, iii, 112, 114
- Armstrong, Mr., quoted on the Chocataws, vi, 526
- Arnold, Benedict, iv, 121
extract from will made by, iv, 153
Fort Stanwix relieved by, vi, 290
- Arosaguntacook. *See* Amariscoggins; Anasaguntakook; Aresaguntacook.
- Arouagues, supposed ancestors of the Caribs, iii, 538
- Ar par lar tus tun nuck ee, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579
- Arrapahoes. *See* Arapaho.
- Arrenamuse, a Texas tribe, iii, 538
- Arrepahas. *See* Arapaho.
- Arrianicosies, location, iii, 538
- Arrow dance, description, iv, 80
- Arrowauks, v, 28

- Arrowheads, I, 77-78
 copper, found in burials, I, 128
 illustrations of, I, 81-82; III, 468;
 IV, 175
 materials used for, I, 78; IV, 159
 method of making, I, 212
 of the Congarees, IV, 159
 of the Iowas, III, 275
 of the Sioux, II, 177
 preparation of flints for, III, 467
 skill shown in making, V, 114
- Arrowmaker, occupation of, III, 69, 81
- Arrows, antiquity of, I, 77
 blunt, Algonquin name for, I, 77
 force exerted by, I, 77
 of Oregon and California, III, 207
 of the Apaches, V, 209-210
 Shoshonee, described, I, 212-213
See also Arrowheads; Arrow-
 maker; Bow and Arrow.
- Arrowshaft, method of making, I, 212
- Art, Indian, antique, IV, 437-456
 at time of the Discovery, IV, 121-
 123, 438-440
 decline of, on European contact, IV,
 121-122
 destroyed by the Discovery, IV, 142
 during period of De Soto, IV, 123-
 125
 modern, II, 509-516; IV, 435-437
 northern and southern, compared,
 V, 394
 northward trend, IV, 123
 state of, IV, 435-456; V, 391-398
 among the Creeks, V, 691-693
 structural, V, 391-393
- Arts, Indian, I, 70-94
 ancient epoch, IV, 116-117
 and artisans, IV, 453-456
 and crafts, II, 511-516
 general summary, V, 115-117
 household, uniformity of, IV, 175
 judgment by tools, I, 70-71
 of northern tribes, culmination, V,
 115
 of southern tribes, culmination, V,
 115
 overrated by conquerors, V, 95
 reasons for decline, V, 116-117
 remains indicating, VI, 598
 state at Discovery, V, 88
 inferred by antiquities, I, 70
- Aryes, a Brazilian tribe, III, 538
- Ascondido Rio, a name for the Missis-
 sippi, III, 538
- Aseguang, census, V, 489
 language, V, 489
 location, V, 489
- Ashegen. *See* Osse-gon.
- Ashmun, Samuel, Indian wife of, II, 161
- Asiatic cholera, appearance of, in
 Black Hawk War, VI, 453
- Asiatics, compared with Indian tribes,
 I, 35-43
 early medical knowledge, IV, 492-
 494
- Asiganoc, a leader of the Ottawas, III,
 538
- Askew, murder party led by, IV, 624,
 629
- Aspberry, D. P., work of, IV, 546
- Asphalashe, country occupied by, III,
 596
 population, III, 596
See also Apalachee.
- Asquam, origin of name, V, 221
- Assama, name for tobacco plant, III,
 538
- Assaragon, Indian name for Governor
 of Virginia, III, 538; VI, 229
- Assareawa, application of name, III, 538
- Assawa Lake, meaning of name, III, 538
- Asseguns (Assigunaigs), account of, I,
 305-308
 alliance with Mascoutins, VI, 203
 country occupied by, VI, 202
 expulsion from Lake region, VI, 206
 war with the Manatoulines, VI, 203
- Assenjigun, Algonquin name for Osage,
 IV, 304
- Assestagueronons, a name for Maskou-
 tens (q. v.), IV, 206
- Assigunaigs. *See* Assegun.
- Assinaboes. *See* Assiniboin.
- Assinaboin River, description, III, 538-
 539
- Assinaboina, application of name, III,
 538
- Assinaboines. *See* Assiniboin.
- Assinaboins. *See* Assiniboin.
- Assinabwoines. *See* Assiniboin.
- Assineboes. *See* Assiniboin.
- Assineboins. *See* Assiniboin.
- Assinepoels (Assinipouals), III, 556
 totem, III, 556
 warriors, number of, III, 556, 559

- Assiniboin (Assinaboes, Assinaboines, Assinaboins, Assinabwoines, Assineboes, Assineboins, Assiniboine, Assiniboins, Assinniboins, Assinoboins), vi, 617, 686
 account of, iii, 539
 affiliations, v, 99
 bands, iii, 630
 called Stone Sioux, vi, 686
 census, vi, 556
 ceremony, vi, 627
 classification, ii, 169; iii, 402
 country occupied by, iii, 539, 594, 630; v, 494; vi, 34, 556, 695, 704
 cranial capacity, ii, 335; v, 244
 effect of smallpox, i, 257; vi, 486
 enemies of the Mandans, iii, 253
 general condition, vi, 696
 language spoken by, ii, 169; iii, 630
 linguistic affinities, i, 248
 map showing location, iii, 96
 migrations, ii, 32
 name, derivation of, i, 81
 etymology of, iii, 539; v, 593
 population, i, 257, 523; iii, 539, 594, 609, 631; v, 494; vi, 686, 695, 696, 704
 separated from Dacotas, i, 247-248
 separated from Ihanktonwan, i, 249
 shape of skulls, ii, 317
 Siouan, with Algonquin name, vi, 34
 warriors, estimate of, iii, 556, 559
 Wattasoons killed by, iii, 251
See also Assinepoels.
- Assiniboin (Assiniboine) language, numerals of, iv, 429-431, 432
 vocabulary, iv, 416-429
- Assiniboine, Assiniboins. *See* Assiniboin.
- Assinipouals. *See* Assinepoels.
- Assinniboins, Assinoboins. *See* Assiniboin.
- Assistaeronons (Assistagueronon, Assistaqueronons), synonyms of Mascoutin (q. v.), iv, 244; vi, 326
- Assogoyawauthau, Indian name of Red Jacket, vi, 326
- Assonet, application of the name, iii, 539-540
- Assonet inscription, vi, 113-114, 605
 illustration of, vi, 113
See also Dighton Rock inscription.
- Assonets, i, 117
- Assoyawatha, vi, 647
See also Red Jacket.
- Assuncion, settlement of, iii, 540
- Asthma, treatment for, iv, 512
- Astor, John Jacob, fur company organized by, i, 141; vi, 398
 mention of agents of, ii, 29
 reference to fortune of, ii, 186
- Astorenga, a Mohawk geographical name, iii, 540
- Astronomical Commission, mounds opened by, v, 93
- Astronomy, Aztec knowledge of, iv, 665
 Indian knowledge of, iii, 275-276; iv, 239, 240
See also Moon; Stars; Sun.
- Atacama, hunting customs, iii, 540
- Atacama period, mounds ascribed to, v, 93
- Atacheo, settlement of, iii, 540
- Ataco, settlement of, iii, 540
- Atahentsic, i, 18
 Iroquois deity, iii, 540
 Iroquois descent from, v, 147
 story of, v, 155; vi, 670
- Atahualpa, reference to execution of, iii, 23-24
 reference to plunder of, vi, 59
 warriors punished by, iii, 59
- Atakapas. *See* Attacapas.
- Atalantis, v, 28
- Atapalo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 541
- Ataronch-ronons, a Wyandot or Huron subtribe, iii, 541
- Atasis, a Georgia band, iii, 541
- Atatarho. *See* Atotarho.
- Atawas (Atawawas, Atowas, Atowawas, Attawas), v, 146
 allies of Hurons, v, 143
 classification, ii, 36
 included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
 location, iii, 541; vi, 202
 names for the Ottawas, i, 306; v, 41; vi, 202
See also Ottawas.
- Atawa's band, Saganaws, a Chippewa band, i, 458
 census, i, 458-467
- Atawawas. *See* Atawas.
- Atchipla, Miami name for the soul, iii, 541
- Atemaxique, a Mexican band, iii, 541

- Atempa, a Mexican band, III, 541
 Atfalati. *See* Sualatine.
- Athabasca group, origin tradition, I, 61
See also Athapascan family.
- Athapaccas, Athapasca. *See* Athapascan family.
- Athapascan family (Athapaccas, Athapasca, Athapascans), VI, 615
 characteristics, V, 174, 176
 eastern limit, II, 27
 general account of, V, 172-179
 hair, II, 322
 linguistic family, III, 401
 map showing location, II, 28
 name, application of, III, 541; V, 172
 origin tradition, I, 19
 population, II, 27, 28; V, 172
 relations with other tribes, V, 176
 route of migration, II, 27
 tribes composing, list of, II, 27-28; III, 542
See also Athabasca group.
- Athapascans. *See* Athapascan family.
- Athens, Pa., Indian council place, V, 670
- Atillan, a Mexican settlement, III, 542
- Atira, Paraguay Indians, III, 542
- Ati-rhagenrets, name for Neutral Nation (q. v.), IV, 204, 208
- Atitlagua, settlement of Othomie Indians, III, 542
- Atiwendaronk, name for Neutral Nation (q. v.), IV, 204
- Atkinson, Gen., III, 281; VI, 505
 Black Hawk pursued by, VI, 454
- Atl, a name in the Mexican calendar, III, 542
- Atlaco, a Mexican settlement, III, 542
- Atlamajacinto, a Mexican settlement, III, 542
- Atlamazuque, a Mexican settlement, III, 543
- Atlantic Coast tribes, colonies planted among, VI, 95-112
 stocks represented by, VI, 31-32
- Atlatlauca, Mexican settlements called, III, 543
- Atilacan, a Mexican settlement, III, 543
- Atlistac, a Mexican settlement, III, 543
- Atnah(s) or Chin nation, V, 173
 classification, III, 402
 location, III, 543
- Atolua, a Mexican settlement, III, 543
- Atotarho (Atatarho), I, 13, 18; VI, 743
 account of, V, 163
 illustration representing, I, 421, 429; VI, 188
 king of the Five Nations, V, 638, 639, 642, 643
 name, use of, III, 62; V, 163
 ruler of the Iroquois Confederacy, III, 543
 story concerning, III, 543
- Atotarhoes, leaders of the Six Nations, I, 125
- Atotonilcao, a Mexican settlement, III, 543
- Atowas, Atowawas. *See* Atawas.
- Atoyaque, a Mexican settlement, III, 543
- Atoyaquillo, a Mexican settlement, III, 543
- Atrakwer, a synonym of Andastes (q. v.), VI, 137, 139
- Atrisco, Indians of, III, 543
- Atsina, I, 437
See also Ahnenin; Gros Ventres of the Prairie.
- Atsina-Algo Indians, I, 198
- Attacapas (Attuckapas), VI, 35
 cannibalism among, III, 544
 head flattening among, II, 325
 language, III, 544
 linguistic family, III, 402
 name, meaning of, III, 544
 population, III, 544
- Attakullakilla, VI, 199
- Attakullakulla, chief of the Cherokees, VI, 239
- Attapulgas, Seminole town, III, 544
- Attassee, battle at, VI, 367, 370, 379
- Attatea, aid rendered to colonists, VI, 280
- Attawas. *See* Atawas.
- Attenonderonk, a name for the Eries (q. v.), IV, 201
- Attignaouentan. *See* Attignawantan.
- Attignawantan (Attignaouentan), a Huron tribe, III, 544; IV, 204
 also called Bear nation, III, 544.
- Attigdeenongnahac. *See* Attigdeenongwahac.

- Attigeenonguahac (Attiquenongnahai), a Huron tribe, iv, 204
Wyandot subtribe, iii, 544
- Attikamigues, a former Algonquin band, iii, 544
- Attinoindarons. *See* Attionandarons.
- Attionandarons (Attinoindarons), a synonym of Neutral Nation, iii, 289; iv, 204
aided by the Andastes, iii, 290
Iroquois name for the Eries, iii, 290
See also Neutral Nation.
- Attiquenongnahai. *See* Attigeenonguahac.
- Attistaeronons, a name for the Mascoutins, iv, 244
- Attiwandaronk, attacked by Senecas, iv, 208
Huron name for Neutral Nation (q. v.), iv, 204, 207
- Attowa Lake, Algonquin name for Lake Huron, iv, 383
- Attowatomig, Chief, vi, 255
- Attuckapas. *See* Attacapas.
- Atuncanar, ruins of, iii, 544
- Atwater, C., iv, 140
antiquities described by, iv, 132; vi, 601
quoted on mounds, iv, 145
theory of, iv, 132
- Atzalan, a Mexican settlement, iii, 544
- Atzola, a Mexican settlement, iii, 544
- Auanda, settlement of, iii, 545
- Aubert, Thomas, vi, 48
- Aubrey, M., battle led by, vi, 226
- Aucassisco. *See* Aucocisco.
- Auchenuahatchee, derivation of name, iv, 381
- Auchiapa, a Mexican settlement, iii, 545
- Aucocisco (Aucassisco), location, iii, 545
mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Audubon, the naturalist, emigrants with, ii, 114
- Augaras, a Brazilian tribe, iii, 545
- Augaris, a Brazilian nation, iii, 545
- Augawoam, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
See also Agawam.
- Aughquagas, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Oquagos.
- Aughquago, Iroquois village, location, iii, 545
- Augusta, Ga., settlement of, iii, 545
- Auhoba, a Creek town, v, 262
- Auke Indians, census, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
- Aullagas, a Peruvian band, iii, 545
- Aumugheawgen, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Aunette chapco, meaning of name, iv, 380
- Auniers, iii, 555
totems, iii, 555
warriors, number of, iii, 555
See also Mohawk.
- Aupjen, a Mohegan chief, iii, 546
- Au Post, early name of Vincennes, vi, 185
- Aupowa, Chippewa name for sacred dream, iii, 545
- Aupumut, Hendric, Housatonics represented by, vi, 326
- Aurickarees. *See* Aricaree.
- Auroghtaregh, signer of treaty, vi, 144
- Aurora Borealis, prayers to, iv, 71
goddess of war, iv, 495
Winnebago belief concerning, iv, 240
Winnebago name for, iv, 240
- Ausonian range, tribes transferred from, vi 522
- Ausonian tribes, condition of, vi, 525
tribes composing, vi, 519
- Au tau ga, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Aute, Narvaez at, iii, 31; vi, 46
- Autianqua, winter camp of De Soto, iv, 133
- Autis, a Peruvian nation, iii, 546
- Autlan, population of, iii, 546
- Autobas, a Creek town, v, 262
- Auvamba, a Mexican settlement, iii, 546
- Avando, atrocities committed by, ii, 310-311
- Avery, Judge, v, 670
- Avoyelles, a former Louisiana tribe, iii, 546

- Awani. *See* Yosemite.
- Awegan, village of, *III*, 546
- Awls, bone, illustrated, *I*, 88
bone, use of, *I*, 87-88
copper, illustrated, *V*, 93
- Axacala, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 546
- Axacuba, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 546
- Axayacazi, the Aztec ruler, *III*, 546
- Axes, copper, illustration of, *V*, 93
illustrations of, *IV*, 167
Peruvian, stone and copper, *V*, 92
stone, illustrations of, *I*, 79, 80, 285;
II, 91
Indian name for, *I*, 76
manner of using, *I*, 76
use of name, *I*, 75-76
- Axixique, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 546
- Axuchitlan, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 546
- Ayabai Bizhiki, a noted Pillager, *V*, 189
- Ayacores, country inhabited by, *III*, 546
- Ayahuas, an extinct nation of Peru,
III, 547
- Ayanemo, chief of the Nyantics, *III*, 547
- Ayauris, brief account of, *III*, 547
- Ayenis (Aynics), a Florida tribe, *III*, 547
brief account of, *I*, 239-240
See also Hainai.
- Ayennes, possibly the Iowas, *III*, 256
- Aymaras, head flattening among, *II*, 324, 327
language, *II*, 327
resemblance to Quichuas, *II*, 327
- Aynics. *See* Ayenis.
- Ayotl. *See* Oiyotl.
- Ayouais (Ayouas), synonyms of Iowas
(*q. v.*), *III*, 256, 547
- Ayres, Col., *III*, 295
- Ayutans, a synonym of Ietans (*q. v.*),
III, 547
- Azacango, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 547
- Azapa Valley, description of fruits of,
V, 657
- Azaqualola, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 547
- Azequias, brief description of, *III*, 547
- Azhabi, story of, *III*, 547
- Azian, *III*, 65
described, *III*, 68
illustrated, *III*, 68
- Azocalco, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 547
- Aztacalco, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 548
- Aztahuacan, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 548
- Aztalan, evidence concerning location,
V, 101
fortification called, *III*, 278
left by Aztecs, *VI*, 742
- Aztec dwarf, measurements of hair,
III, 384
- Aztec dynasty, chronology, *V*, 97
- Aztecs, arts of, hereditary, *VI*, 449
industrial, *VI*, 455-456
calendar system, *IV*, 665
chronology, *I*, 20
civilization, *I*, 48, 71; *V*, 88-89, 102-103; *VI*, 591, 592, 594
compared with northern tribes, *VI*, 595-596
customs, reference to, *V*, 394
history, discussion of, *III*, 548-549
human sacrifice among, *V*, 77; *VI*, 586, 594
labor of women, *IV*, 444
migrations, *I*, 63-64; *V*, 96, 101-102
mounds, reference to, *I*, 62
mythology, *VI*, 636-646
not aborigines, *I*, 21
origin, proof of, *I*, 22
tradition, *I*, 19-20
picture writing, *IV*, 663-664
protective doublet, *III*, 69
religion, *V*, 62; *VI*, 585, 595
sepulchral vase, *VI*, 576, 589
social divisions, *V*, 102
spinning methods, *IV*, 441-442
sun worship, *IV*, 639
Toltecs overthrown by, *V*, 61
See also Mexican tribes.
- Aztlan, Aztec landing from, illustrated,
I, 20
location, *I*, 64
- Azuchitlan, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 549

B

- Babesacundabee (Babesakundiba, Babese-gun-dib-a, Babesikundabay, Babisikundabi), *I*, 338; *II*, 158, 159
brief account of, *IV*, 554
chief at Sandy Lake, *VI*, 386
Chippewa chief, *I*, 338
grave-post of, *IV*, 554
saved by Sioux chief, *VI*, 388

- Baborigame**, an Indian mission in Mexico, iv, 554
- Baby**, Chief, ii, 260
- Babylon**, bowl from ruins of, iv, 492-494
- Babylonian** dispersion, era of, ii, 46
- Bacallaos**, islands of, iv, 554
- Bachouanan**, a Nopeming Indian village, iv, 554
- Bachtamo**, an Indian god, iv, 554
- Backus**, Dr., v, 517
- Backus**, Lt. Col., information supplied by, v, 204
- Backus**, Maj. E., Navajoes described by, iii, 70; iv, 209
 sketch transmitted by, iii, 70
- Bacon**, Lord, cited, vi, 614
- Bacowa**, a California tribe, vi, 711
- Bad Hail**, Seven Fires discussed by, ii, 169
- Badaxe**, Indian defeat at battle of, v, 46
- Bahama Islands**, brief account of, iv, 554
- Bailadores**, a Maracaibo tribe, iv, 555
- Bainswa**. *See* Bianswa.
- Ba-kow-a**, a California band, iii, 116
- Balbuena**, a mission settlement, iv, 555
- Bald Hill Indians**, brief account of, iii, 139
 encounter with, iii, 134
 other names for, iii, 139
- Baldrics**, made of bone, i, 104
- Balista**, a weapon of New England tribes, i, 284
 described, i, 85
 illustrated, i, 285
 represented on Dighton Rock, i, 284
- Ball bats**, illustrations of, ii, 516
- Ball game**, Dacotah, described, iv, 64
 description of, ii, 78
 of the Creeks, v, 277
 on ice, illustrated, ii, 75
 on prairie, illustrated, ii, 75
- Baloballa** language, tribes speaking, v, 487-488
- Balsover**, Mr., information obtained by, iii, 88
- Baltasar**, an Aztec settlement, iv, 555
- Baltimore**, a missionary center, vi, 735
- Baltimore**, Lord, emigration under, vi, 178
- Balza**, illustration of, v, 95
- Bamundu**, myth concerning, iv, 555
- Bannock**. *See* Bonacks; Ponashita.
- Bannos**, account of ruins at, iv, 556
- Banocks**. *See* Bonacks.
- Banomas**, a Quito tribe, iv, 556
- Baptism** of Indians, by Moravians, v, 680
- Baptist Board** of Foreign Missions, work among Indians, v, 502, 503
- Baptist Home Missionary Society**, work among Indians, v, 502, 503
- Baptiste's Band**, census, i, 498-507
- Baradero**, an Indian settlement, iv, 556
- Baraga**, Rev. Frederick, missionary work, iv, 537, 538; v, 503, 699
- Barbadoes**, pottery of, v, 28
- Barbarism**, theory concerning, ii, 44
- Barbour**, Commissioner, population estimated by, vi, 705
- Barbour**, Secretary of War, treaty negotiated by, vi, 418-419
- Barbudos**, a barbarous Indian nation, iv, 556
- Barbures**, Indian nation of New Granada, iv, 556
- Barcelona Province**, boundaries, iv, 556
 missions, iv, 556
- Barclay**, Commodore, vi, 363
- Barcluxor**, Indian ceremony at, vi, 130
- Bareces** Indians, location, iv, 556
- Bark**, cloth woven of, i, 90
 huts of, illustrated, ii, 192
 tooth-work pictures on, vi, 631
 use, for huts, ii, 191-192
 for inscriptions, i, 338; vi, 387, 389-390
 in canoe making, ii, 512-513
- Barkalow**, D., excavations on land of, v, 666
- Barker**, Rev. Francis, work of, iv, 538
- Barker**, Capt. Thomas, death of, iv, 158
- Barlow**, Arthur, voyage of, vi, 83
- Barnard**, David, of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575
- Barnard**, Rev. A., iii, 376
- Barnard**, Timpooche, chief at Euchee, iv, 580
- Barnard**, William, chief at Euchee, iv, 580
- Barnwell**, Col., iii, 294
- Barrenness** among Indians, iii, 211
- Barrens**, description of territory known as, iii, 345

- Bart, Lavoine, brief account of, iv, 557
- Barter. *See* Trade.
- Bartholomew, Don, adelantado of Hayti, ii, 309
- Bartlett, John R., petition signed by, iii, 618
- Barton, Benjamin Smith, reference to work of, ii, 357
- Bartram, cited on earthworks, v, 110
cited on Indian monuments, v, 115
- Basalt, occurrence of, i, 208
- Bashaba, office of, iv, 557; v, 218, 228; vi, 96, 151
- Basinger, Lt., death of, vi, 470
- Basket press, description, iv, 444-446
illustration of, iv, 456
- Baskets (basketry), California Indian, making, illustrated, v, 80
California Indian, use, illustrated, v, 216-217
of Bonacks, v, 216-217
of Clear Lake bands, iii, 107
of Columbia River tribes, iii, 206
of Creeks, v, 692
of Klamath River Indians, iii, 142
press made of, iv, 444-447, 456
Shoshonean, details of making, i, 211
use in cooking, i, 61, 211; iii, 107, 206
- Batata, as evidence of migration, v, 104
- Batem-da-kai-ee, a California tribe, iv, 557
location, iv, 557
vocabulary, iii, 421, 434-440
- Baths, remedial use, iv, 516
- Batnaiuh, an evil spirit, iv, 557
- Batocudys of Brazil, color of, ii, 320
- Battle-axe, brief description of, ii, 89
illustration of, ii, 90
See also Tomahawk.
- Bauka. *See* Bogas.
- Bauras tribe, brief account of, iv, 557
- Bawateeg, Chippewa name for Sault Ste. Marie, iv, 557
- Bax, Rev. Father, labors and death of, iv, 594, 595
- Bayagoulas, a Louisiana tribe, iv, 558
- Baylies, Dr., i, 107
- Bayogoulas. *See* Bayagoulas.
- Bay tree, use by Indians, iii, 114
- Beads, colored enamel, i, 104
illustrations of, i, 104, 105; vi, 603
See also Wampum.
- Beale, Superintendent, population estimated by, vi, 705
- Bean, Robert, mention of, iv, 317
- Bear, attitude toward, v, 420
black, range of, i, 433
grizzly, encounter with, ii, 55
- Bear claws, necklace of, illustrated, iii, 68
symbolism of, iii, 69
- Bear nation. *See* Attignawantan.
- Bear River Valley, advantages, i, 220
description, i, 220-223
importance, i, 202-203
- Beard, as a racial characteristic, iv, 362-363
plucking, ii, 322-323; iii, 376, 377; v, 182, 211
- Bearded Indians. *See* Blanche Indians.
- Bear's Tail, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
- Beauchemin, Antoine, member of expedition, iii, 353
- Beauchemin, Francis, member of expedition, iii, 353
- Beaufort, S. C., settlement on site of, vi, 73
- Beaujeau, Indian force commended by, vi, 218
- Beauregard, Lt., pyramid measured by, vi, 582
- Beauty, Indian attitude toward, v, 272
- Beaver Creek, tribe dwelling on, vi, 714
- Beaver Indians, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 526, 542
location, iv, 558
population, ii, 28; iv, 558
See also Amikwa.
- Beaver Island Indians, a Chippewa band, iv, 558
brief account of, iv, 558
- Beaver Islands, census of Indians of, i, 458-467
derivation of name, iv, 558
Indian name for, iii, 526
population, iii, 526
- Beaver River, erection of fort on, vi, 301, 302
- Beaver skin, the standard of value, i, 84

Beavers, disappearance, *i*, 217, 220
 hunting of, *iv*, 61
 pestilence among, *v*, 188
 strength of dams built by, *iv*, 109
 tail as food, *iv*, 57
 trapping, *v*, 177

Beavers, Jacob, a Coweta Town chief, *iv*, 579

Becauas, territory occupied by, *iv*, 558

Beckwith, Lt., mention of, *ii*, 114

Bedah-marek, at Clear Lake council, *iii*, 109
 language, *iii*, 110
 meaning of name, *iii*, 110

Bedford, Indian village at, *v*, 224

Bedies, *vi*, 686
 location, *iv*, 558
 population, *iv*, 558; *vi*, 686

Bedud (Be-dud), *ii*, 153
 brief biography, *ii*, 163
 Chippewa chief, *iv*, 558

Beers, Commander, death of, *vi*, 159

Beggar's dance, illustration of, *iii*, 62
 object of, *iii*, 62

Behechio, cacique of Xaragua, *ii*, 309

Beheran, god of the Euphrates Valley, *iv*, 559

Behistun, rock of, conquests depicted on, *i*, 428-429

Behring Straits, brief description of, *iv*, 559

Belantse-Eteas (Belautse-etea), brief account of, *iv*, 559
 population, *iii*, 609; *iv*, 559
See also Hidatsa.

Belantse-etea. *See* Belantse-Eteas.

Belcourt, Rev. G. A., work of, *iv*, 535, 536

Belcourt, Rev. Mr., buffalo hunt described by, *iv*, 101

Beliefs, *vi*, 406
 concerning ancestors, *i*, 39
 concerning birds, *i*, 33
 concerning diseases, *i*, 250
 concerning eclipses, *i*, 271
 concerning good and evil, *i*, 31-32, 35
 concerning land ownership, *ii*, 194
 concerning phenomena of nature, *v*, 245, 420
 concerning sickness, *ii*, 175, 180
 concerning the moon, *i*, 271, 272

Beliefs—Continued

concerning the soul, *i*, 33, 39, 83, 87; *iii*, 60, 229, 232; *iv*, 70, 225, 265; *v*, 79; *vi*, 637-638, 658, 664
 fixity of, *i*, 412
 in duality of gods, *i*, 17
 indicating oriental origin, *i*, 413; *v*, 86-87
 of a Chaldee-Persic character, *i*, 32
 of Chickasaws, *i*, 310
 of Comanches, *ii*, 126-127, 128, 129
 of Dacotas, *ii*, 197-198
 of Kenistenos, *v*, 172
 of Muscogeas, *i*, 269, 271, 272
 of Ojibwas, *ii*, 135-136; *iii*, 520
 of the Sioux, *ii*, 175, 177, 178
 regarding a supreme ruler, *vi*, 572
 revealed in pictographs, *i*, 413
See also Dreams; Legends; Mythology; Religion; Soul; Superstition; *and also* under names of tribes.

Bell, Ensign, *vi*, 239

Bell, Senator, of Tennessee, former Secretary of War, *v*, 460
 Indian legislation discussed by, *v*, 460-462, 470, 471-472

Bellabella. *See* Baloballa; Millbank Sound Indians.

Bellacoola. *See* Bella hoo la.

Bella hoo la, census of, *v*, 488

Bellingham Bay, tribe on, *vi*, 703

Bellows' Falls, Indians at, *v*, 226
 inscription at, *vi*, 607

Beloxi. *See* Biloxi.

Belt, unusual, of copper tubes, *i*, 128

Belt-keeper, Chief, *vi*, 214

Belton, Capt., mention of report of, *vi*, 473

Beltrami, unreliability of, *i*, 143

Bengalees, as soldiers, *ii*, 331

Bennett, Richard, signer of Indian treaty, *vi*, 144

Bent, Gov. Charles, *i*, 259
 death of, *i*, 242
 first provincial governor of Texas, *v*, 483
 Indians described by, *i*, 242
 paper by, on New Mexico tribes, *i*, 242-246

Benton, Col., remarks of, on origin of Seminole War, *vi*, 473

Benton, T. H., *iii*, 588, 599

- Berkely, Bishop, iv, 511
- Bernard, Louis, sole survivor of Indian bands, v, 676
- Berti, fur-trader, story of, v, 186
- Berzelius, metal plate analyzed by, III, 88
- Besangon, number of warriors at, III, 553
- Besheke (Beshike), Chief, brief account of, iv, 559
chief at La Pointe, II, 145, 150
story told by, II, 149
war chief of Pillagers, v, 189
- Beshike. *See* Besheke.
- Betois, settlement of, iv, 559
- Betting on games, II, 74-78; iv, 64
- Betula papyracea, use of bark, II, 512-513
- Betumke, population, III, 634
- Beverly, ossuaries at, I, 103
- Bianswa (Bainswa, Bi-ans-wah, Byainswa), v, 148, 184
Chippewa chief, v, 98
dynasty founded by, II, 160
peace made by, II, 157
stories concerning, II, 49, 142; iv, 564
war party led by, II, 146
- Bi-ans-wah. *See* Bianswa.
- Bible, extracts from, in Chippewa language, v, 604-607
Indian beliefs concerning, VI, 87, 105
smoking, no mention of, in, I, 73
story from, in Cherokee alphabet, II, 228
translated into Massachusetts language, I, 287
translated into Natic language, iv, 529-530
- Bibliography, of works in Indian languages, iv, 523-553
of works relating to missions, VI, 733
- Bidai. *See* Bedies.
- Bidamarek. *See* Bedah-marek.
- Bienville, II, 29
- Bigamy among the Iowas, VI, 549
- Big Bellies, application of name, III, 251
identified as Minnetarees, III, 251
- Big Bend and Verdigris mission, statistics on, iv, 588
- Big Bone Lick, Ky., Indian belief concerning, iv, 559
- Big Cloud, a Chippewa chief, iv, 559; v, 189
- Big Curly-Head, II, 159
brief biography of, II, 161-162
- Big Devils, nickname for the Yanktons, iv, 559
- Big-horn, or mountain sheep, habitat of, III, 168-169
- Big Kettle, Chief, brief account of, iv, 559
- Bigotes, Chief, Coronado accompanied by, iv, 40
Coronado visited by, iv, 25-26
imprisoned by Alvarado, iv, 560
- Big Tallassie, a Creek town, v, 262
- Big-water, Chief, hair of, measured, III, 382
scalp of, illustration showing, III, 390
- Billoxie. *See* Biloxi.
- Biloxi (Beloxi, Billoxie, Bolixes, Bolixies), brief account of, iv, 561
country occupied by, III, 585, 596
population, III, 585, 596; v, 702
- Binghamton, N. Y., Indian village on site of, VI, 132
- Biographies, brief, of noted Ojibwas, II, 160-167
- Birch bark. *See* Bark.
- Birch Bay Indians, population, v, 75
- Birds, beliefs concerning, I, 33
California, briefly described, III, 103, 104, 112, 120
imitation of songs of, iv, 73-74
- Bird Town, census, I, 508-517
- Birth. *See* Childbirth.
- Birthrate, causes affecting, VI, 563
See also Population; Reproduction.
- Birne, a Utah chief, v, 199
- Bishekise, descendant of Black Hawk, III, 376
- Bison. *See* Buffalo.
- Bizhikins, a noted Pillager, v, 189
- Black Cloud, Pillager warrior, II, 165
- Black Dog's band, a Medawakanton band, III, 613
census, I, 498-504, 507
movements, VI, 540-541
robbed of horses, iv, 593

- Black drink**, III, 79; v, 255
 beliefs concerning, v, 266
 botanical remedy of the Appalachians, vi, 632
 ceremony described, v, 266-267
 customs connected with, v, 265
 method of preparing, v, 266
- Black Duck**, war expedition of, v, 186
- Black Eagle**, Chief, pipe found by, i, 74
- Blackfeet**, i, 198, 219; iv, 465, 551; v, 179-184; vi, 686
 census, vi, 556
 characteristics, general, v, 180-181
 classified as Algonquin, i, 197; ii, 36, 343; v, 179-180
 classified as Siouan, iii, 402, 629
 condition, general, vi, 696
 country occupied by, i, 436; iii, 595, 629; iv, 560; v, 494; vi, 556, 695, 698, 704
 customs, v, 686-687
 division of the Sitkeas, iii, 252
 divisions, i, 437; iii, 629; v, 686; vi, 698
 enemies of, v, 181
 history, v, 685-686
 language spoken by, i, 437; iii, 595; vi, 699
 leading men, iii, 629
 linguistic affinities, v, 179-180
 map showing location, iii, 96
 migration, vi, 33
 origin of name, v, 180, 686
 physical characteristics, v, 181-182, 656
 population, i, 257, 523; iii, 595, 609; iv, 560; v, 180, 494; vi, 686, 695, 696, 698, 704
 reference to wars, i, 206
 shape of skulls, ii, 317
 smallpox among, i, 257; vi, 486
See also Blackfoot nation.
- Blackfeet language**, v, 179-180
 Algonquin, words in, iv, 560
 vocabulary, ii, 494-505
- Blackfeet Sioux**, population, v, 494
 position, v, 494
- Blackfoot nation**, population, iii, 631
 tribes composing, iii, 631; v, 179, 180
See also Blackfeet.
- Black Hawk**, Chief, iii, 280, 382; vi, 647
 death and burial, vi, 454
 hostilities begun by, i, 144
 Indian name, vi, 447, 448
 portrait, vi, 447
 surrender, vi, 454
 tribes associated with, vi, 452
 views held by, vi, 447, 448-449
 war, instigated by, v, 46; vi, 450
 led by, iv, 560
See also Black Hawk War.
- Black Hawk War**, account of, vi, 447-454
 estimated cost of, v, 500
 results, iv, 189
- Black Hawk's Band**, census, i, 498-507
- Black Hoof (Blackhoof)**, Chief, i, 19, 301
 treaty signed by, vi, 344
- Black Rivers**, iv, 461
See also Swan Creek and Black Rivers Chippewas.
- Blacksnake**, Chief, iii, 291
 brief account of, iv, 560
 interview with, iv, 345
- Blacksnake**, Governor, brief account of, v, 673
- Black Warrior**, Scottish trader known as, vi, 345
 surrender, vi, 374
- Blanche Indians**, location, iv, 560
See also Blancs Barbus.
- Blanchet**, Rev. A., v, 699
- Blancs Barbus**, estimate of warriors, iii, 556, 559
See also Blanche Indians.
- Blankets**, cotton, characteristic of Toltecs, ii, 26
 cotton, found in New Mexico, ii, 28
 Navajo, making of, iv, 436-437
 quality of, iv, 217
 trade in, iv, 212
 of Mexican Indians, iv, 452
 of the Hah-wal-coes, ii, 116
 of the Moquis, iv, 72
 of the Winnebago, iv, 58
 Pueblo Indian, illustrated, iv, 436
- Bleeding and cupping**, practice of, i, 253, 274; ii, 180; iv, 242
- Block printing**, in the Pacific islands, i, 90-91
- Block prints**, illustration of, i, 86, 90; vi, 312, 603
 use of, i, 90-91

- Blood Indians (Bloods), *i*, 198; *vi*, 686
 bands of, *iii*, 631
 Blackfeet division, *i*, 437; *iv*, 560;
v, 179, 686; *vi*, 686
 classification, *iii*, 402
 country occupied by, *vi*, 699
 division of the Sitkeas, given as,
iii, 252
 identification, *vi*, 686
 language, *iii*, 631; *vi*, 699
 migrations, *vi*, 33
 population, *i*, 523; *vi*, 686, 698
 smallpox among, *vi*, 486
- Blood letting. *See* Bleeding and cup-
 ping.
- Blount, Gov., *iv*, 630
- Blow-pipe, ancient use of, *iv*, 447, 448,
 449
- Blue Jacket, treaty signed by, *vi*, 344
- Blumenbach, Prof., *ii*, 319
 races classified by, *iv*, 355
- Boalkea. *See* Möal-kai.
- Board of Missions of Presbyterian
 Church of United States, work
 among the Indians, *v*, 502
See also Presbyterian Church.
- Boatch-wequaid, meaning of name, *iv*,
 560
- Boats, skin, reference to, *v*, 253
See also Balza; Canoes.
- Boch-heaf, language spoken by, *iii*, 112
- Bochica, *v*, 102
- Bodiguas, *iv*, 561
- Body-painting, for war, rules of, *iv*, 649
 of dancers, *iv*, 79
 of the Blackfeet, *v*, 182
 of the Cuchans, *ii*, 113, 114
See also Painting.
- Bogas, location, *vi*, 710
 population, *vi*, 710
- Boggs, Gov., attempted assassination,
v, 201
- Boisbrules, a nickname for half-breeds,
iv, 560
- Bois Forte bands (Chippewas), popula-
 tion, *vi*, 692
- Bökewa, a mythological magician, *iv*,
 561
- Boles, Alva, *iii*, 167
- Bolixes. *See* Biloxi.
- Bolixi (town), settlement at, *v*, 108; *vi*,
 185
- Bolixies. *See* Biloxi.
- Bonacks (Banocks, Bonacs, Bonaks,
 Bonnacks, Bonnarks), *iv*, 596; *vi*,
 686
 band of, under chief Te-ve-re-wena,
v, 201
 size of, *v*, 201
 bands of, among the "Diggers," *v*,
 199
 called Root-Diggers, *iv*, 221; *vi*, 34
 classification, *iii*, 402; *iv*, 551; *v*,
 197, 217
 condition, *iv*, 561
 country inhabited by, *i*, 198; *v*, 201,
 493; *vi*, 34, 35
 decrease in number, 228
 description, *iv*, 221-226
 division of the Snake Indians, *i*,
 206
 division of the Shoshonee, *i*, 197,
 198
 food, *iv*, 221; *v*, 216
 horses possessed by, *i*, 207
 identified as Shoshonean, *ii*, 38
 language of, *iii*, 403
 maps showing location, *iii*, 96, 200
 population, *i*, 522; *v*, 493; *vi*, 686,
 697
See also Ponashita; Root-Diggers.
- Bonacs. *See* Bonacks.
- Bonaks. *See* Bonacks.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, measurements of
 hair, *iii*, 383
- Bondas, a Santa Martha tribe, *iv*, 561
- Bondwel, Rev. F. G., catechism trans-
 mitted by, *iv*, 538
- Bone implements, awls, *i*, 87-88
 fish spear, *i*, 213
 shuttle, *i*, 88
- Bone Indians, a name for the Assegun,
vi, 202
 name of the Osage, *iv*, 304
 synonym of Assigunaigs, *i*, 307
- Bone-men, Toltec myth of, *iv*, 561
- Bone-pickers, duties, *i*, 102; *iv*, 561
- Bones, animal, deposit of, *i*, 173-175
 disposal at feasts, *v*, 171
 fossil, belief concerning, *iv*, 645
 human, disposal, *vi*, 622
 preservation, *iv*, 156
 respect for, *iv*, 490
 pounded and eaten, *i*, 217
See also Ossuaries; Bone-pickers.
- Bonework. *See* Bone implements.

- Bonnacks. *See* Bonacks.
 Bonmarks. *See* Bonacks.
 Bonneville, B. L. E., quoted on the word "Oregon," v, 708-709
 Boon, Capt. Hawkins, death in action, vi, 307
 Boquet, Col. *See* Bouquet, Col. Henry.
 Borilos, a Peruvian tribe, iv, 562
 Boronota, an Indian settlement of New Granada, iv, 562
 Borroas of Chili, color, ii, 320
 Boscawen, Admiral, Louisburg invested by, vi, 234
 Bosh-ke-dosh, a mythological animal, iv, 562
 Boston, Indian name for site of, iv, 562
 Botturini, reference to map by, i, 20
 Boucfuca. *See* Boukfuka.
 Bouck, Wm. C., petition signed by, iii, 618
 Boudinot, Elias, murder of, vi, 500, 501, 513
 reference to work of, ii, 357; v, 82
 translations by, iv, 543
 Boukfuka, a Louisiana tribe or band, iv, 562
 Boundaries between tribes, adjustment, vi, 455-456
 Bouquet (Boquet), Col. Henry, vi, 252
 battles with Indians, iv, 614-615; vi, 250
 campaign, vi, 260-262
 delivery of prisoners to, vi, 299
 in expedition against Fort Duquesne, vi, 226
 Indian population estimated by, vi, 272; v, 479
 Indian warriors estimated by, iii, 559; vi, 321
 reference to expedition of, vi, 268, 269
 narrative of, iii, 282
 Bourne, Richard, missionary work, vi, 734, 735, 736
 Boutwell, W. F., i, 145
 attempt to establish mission, v, 188
 Bow and arrow, Oregon, illustrated, iii, 468
 Shoshonee, illustrated, i, 211
 use in buffalo hunt, iv, 95
 See also Arrows; Bows.
- Bow Indians, a name for the Arkansas (q. v.), iii, 537
 Bowen, Eman., map made by, v, 253
 Bowles, Mr., fraud perpetrated by, v, 275-276
 Bowls, Babylonian sorcerer's, v, 75
 described and illustrated, iv, 492-494
 Bowman, Capt., military operations led by, vi, 302
 Bowman, Col., Shawnees routed by, vi, 307
 Bows, details of making, i, 212
 materials used in, iii, 463
 See also Bow and arrow.
 Bow-wood Indians, a part of the Kansas, iv, 562
 brief account of, iv, 562
 Boyaca, a New Granada settlement, iv, 562
 Boyd, Lt., torture of, vi, 311
 Boys. *See* Children.
 Braba, identified as Taos, iv, 32, 39
 map showing location, iv, 39
 village described, iv, 39
 See also Taos.
 Bracelets, copper, described, i, 93
 illustrated, i, 92
 Braddock, Gen., ii, 306
 campaign against the Indians, vi, 215-218
 defeat of, iv, 614, 619; vi, 249
 expedition of, v, 44, 52
 Bradford, John M., legend communicated by, iii, 322
 Bradstreet, Col., vi, 243, 260
 campaign of, vi, 259-260, 262
 Fort Frontenac taken by, vi, 226
 Indian population estimated by, vi, 272
 military expedition of, vi, 252, 253-255
 Brady, Gen., vi, 506
 Brahma, creation symbolized by, v, 58
 Brahmanism, v, 57-58
 Brain, Indian, ii, 328-331
 comparative size, ii, 330, 333, 334
 effect of head flattening, ii, 328
 intellectual lobe of, discussed, ii, 333-334
 size affected by activity, ii, 331

- Brainerd, David, at Shamokin, iv, 617
 attempted intimidation of, v, 76-77
 missionary work, v, 503; vi, 321, 734, 736
 power opposed to, vi, 647
 quoted on Indian languages, ii, 425
- Brant, John, efforts to clear his father's name, v, 672
- Brant, Joseph, iii, 514; vi, 248, 647, 734
 account of, iv, 562; vi, 281, 284
 activities during Revolutionary War, vi, 297
 at Wyoming, discussion of, v, 672-673
 battle led by, vi, 309
 cited on location of tribes, v, 668
 enterprises, vi, 298
 Gospel translated by, iv, 526
 Indian name of, v, 668
 inquiry concerning, iv, 345
 not at Wyoming massacre, iv, 346
 position among Iroquois, iv, 481
 raids made by, vi, 314
 recollections concerning, v, 672
 retreat from Fort Stanwix, vi, 290
 Schoharie attacked by, vi, 306
- Brantz, Lewis, biography, iii, 336-337
 journal of journey, iii, 335-351
- Bras Cassé, Chief, iii, 361, 363, 364
- Brass plates, preserved by Creeks, v, 283
- Brazil, derivation of name, iv, 562
 discoveries in, by Dr. Lund, ii, 319
 discovery of, iv, 562
 stature of tribes of, ii, 318
- Brebeuf and Daniel, deaths, v, 647
 mission established by, v, 647
- Breboeuf (Brebeuf), Father John de, vi, 734
 missionary to the Hurons, iv, 205
- Breech-cloth. *See* Azian.
- Brent, punitive expedition led by, vi, 135
- Brenton, William, land granted to, v, 235
- Bressani, Neutral Nation located by, iv, 207
- Brest, island of, discovered by Cartier, vi, 49
- Breton, Chief, ii, 259
- British Government, policy toward the Colonies, vi, 283
 use of Indians by, vi, 274, 275, 277, 292-296
- Britons, ancient, cruelties inflicted on, v, 34
- Broad River, Catawba name for, iv, 155
- Brock, Gen., vi, 359
- Brodhead, John Romeyn, petition signed by, iii, 618
- Broken Arrow, v, 254
 chiefs, iv, 579
 Creek town, iv, 563; v, 262
 location of village, v, 256
- Bronze implements, possessed by Peruvians, v, 106
- Brookfield, Mass., Indian attack on, vi, 158
- Brothertons (Brothertowns), iv, 463; vi, 324
 account of, iv, 563
 also called Pequots, v, 41
 fragments of tribes absorbed by, vi, 133
 government, v, 504
 land confirmed to, vi, 324
 location, iii, 583
 map showing, iii, 96
 merged with Whites, v, 506
 migration, v, 520
 missionary work among, vi, 737, 739
 origin, v, 506, 519, 520
 of name, vi, 324
 population, i, 523; iii, 583; v, 506, 520; vi, 686, 707
- Broulè Sioux. *See* Brules.
- Brown, Basil, iii, 340
- Brown, Catherine, ii, 35; vi, 503
 brief account of, iv, 563
 description, vi, 566
- Brown, David, ii, 35
- Brown, Gen., vi, 398
- Brown, John W., petition signed by, iii, 618
- Brown, Thomas (1), iii, 340
- Brown, Thomas (2), lands purchased by, iv, 159
- Brown, Col. Wm. Spencer, death, iv, 160

- Browne, Peter A., acknowledgments by, **III**, 375-376
 discoveries, **v**, 288
 experiments, **i**, 41
 hair studied by, **iv**, 351-352
 paper by, on hair of Indians, **III**, 375-393
- Browning, Lt., **II**, 114
- Brown's Hole, **i**, 218, 219
- Brownsville, or Red Stone, settlement of, **VI**, 596
- Bruce, Dr., **I**, 159
- Bruce, Mr., vocabulary by, **II**, 470
- Brules (Broulè Sioux, Brulé Sioux), a Titon division, **III**, 629
 bands, **III**, 629
 census, **VI**, 713
 leading men, **III**, 629
 location, **III**, 629; **v**, 494
 population, **v**, 494
- Brumley, Prof., mention of collection of, **IV**, 163, 168
- Brushwood(s), an Athapascan tribe, **III**, 542
 population, **II**, 28
- Buchanan, President, Indian affairs under, **VI**, 507-551
- Buck, David A., explorations of, **III**, 131
- Buckangaheela (Bukanjahela, Bukongehelas), Chief, **IV**, 614
 brief account of, **IV**, 563-564
 reference to speech by, **VI**, 300
 treaty signed by, **VI**, 344
- Buctouche Indians, land granted to, **v**, 678
- Budd's Inlet, Indians of, **VI**, 703
 population, **v**, 491
- Buenaventura, settlements called, **IV**, 563
- Buettner, Gottlob, missionary work of, **v**, 680, 682
- Buffalo, curing of meat of, **IV**, 107
 description, **IV**, 92-93, 110
 disappearance, **i**, 217, 220
 domestication, discussed, **v**, 49-50
 extermination, **IV**, 94-95
 flesh as food, **IV**, 103, 105-106
 illustration of, **IV**, 93
 importance of, to Indians, **v**, 50
 method of cutting up, **IV**, 105-106
 name, discussion of, **IV**, 92
- Buffalo—Continued
 parchment from hide, **IV**, 107
 range, **IV**, 92
 sense of smell, **IV**, 95
 size, **IV**, 97
 size of herds, **IV**, 93
 skinning, illustrated, **IV**, 105
 skins, exploits depicted on, **v**, 397
See also Buffalo hunting.
- Buffalo, Chief, **VI**, 385
- Buffalo country, reached by Coronado, **IV**, 30
- Buffalo-Eaters. *See* Koolsatik-ara.
- Buffalo Hump, a Comanche chief, **II**, 128; **III**, 635
- Buffalo Hunters (Querechos), **VI**, 72
- Buffalo hunting, account of, **IV**, 93-94, 96; **v**, 49; **VI**, 389
 dangers, **IV**, 95, 98-99, 105, 108
 detailed description, **IV**, 101-110
 illustrations of, **IV**, 95, 96, 99
 net results, **IV**, 110
- Buffalo Indians, a part of the Senecas, **IV**, 563
 distinguished members, **IV**, 563
- Buffalo, N. Y., ancient name of, **IV**, 200
 Indian attack on, **VI**, 368
 Indian names for, **IV**, 563
- Buffalo Reservation, census, **VI**, 690
 location, **VI**, 690
- Buffon, opinion regarding Indian tribes, **III**, 55
- Bug-on-a-ke-shig, a Chippewa chief, **IV**, 563
 brief biography, **II**, 167
 pipe-bearer to the chief, **II**, 166
 war chief of Ojibwas, **II**, 151
- Buildings, antique Peruvian, **v**, 89-95
 illustrated, **v**, 94
 northern limit of, **IV**, 123, 662
- B u k a n j a h e l a, Bukongehelas. *See* Buckangaheela.
- Bully, The, a Seminole chief, brief account of, **v**, 261
- Burari, an Orinoco tribe, **IV**, 564
- Burbeck, Capt., **v**, 253
- Burdens, method of carrying, **II**, 76, 115
- Bureau of Indian Affairs, information furnished by, **VI**, 414
- Burgoyne, Gen., surrender of, **VI**, 291
 military expedition of, **VI**, 284

- Burial customs, I, 102-105, 354-356; v, 78-79, 109; vi, 618-623
 Acaxee Indian, III, 516
 Algonquin, v, 81
 Apache, v, 212
 Athapascan, v, 179
 Aztec, vi, 589
 California Indian, III, 140; v, 217
 Chickasaw, I, 310
 Chippewa, v, 64, 79; vi, 664-665
 Clear Lake Indian, III, 108, 112
 Comanche, I, 237; II, 133-134; v, 685
 concerning charms, I, 86-87
 concerning food, I, 33, 38-39, 83-84
 concerning warriors, iv, 53
 Creek, v, 270
 Dakota, II, 199; iv, 65-66
 for distinguished men, I, 262
 for women, II, 68
 Illinois Valley Indians, III, 155
 illustration showing, vi, 617
 Iroquois, III, 193
 Kenisteno, v, 167-168
 Klamath River Indians, III, 140, 175
 Mexican, v, 29
 Navajo, iv, 213-214
 Ojibwa, II, 138
 Oregon Indian, III, 217; v, 655
 Pawnee, II, 68
 Peruvian, v, 29, 81, 90-91
 prairie tribes, II, 70, 71
 Province of Mechuacan, iv, 449
 proving belief in immortality, III, 60
 Pueblo, iv, 75, 78
 Santee, iv, 156-157
 sequence in, I, 102
 Sioux, II, 97
 Tecuillies, v, 29
 Wee-yot, III, 128
 Winnebago, iv, 54-55
See also Bone-pickers; Burial grounds; Burial mounds; Burials; Cremation; Grave-posts; Graves; Mourning customs; Scaffold burials.
 Burial grounds, illustration of, II, 97
 site selected for, II, 69, 97
 Burial mounds, discussion and explanation of, iv, 129-130
 Burial urn. *See* Funeral urn.
- Burials, address to corpse, II, 68
 artifacts from, I, 68
 dress of corpse, iv, 54
 flexed, of the Congarees, iv, 160
 in canoes, v, 655, 693; vi, 617, 619, 620-622
 illustrated, vi, 617
 in caves, I, 102; vi, 619
 in mounds, III, 78; iv, 125, 126, 129-130
 in ossuaries, I, 102-105; vi, 618
 in sitting posture, iv, 54, 65-66; v, 270
 in urns, iv, 162-163; vi, 576, 589
 of living with the dead, II, 71
 of the Algonquins, vi, 110
 orientation in, II, 69
 Peruvian, artifacts from, v, 91-92, 93
 Peruvian, described, v, 657-658
 Peruvian, illustration of, v, 658
 pottery found in, I, 83-84; III, 77; iv, 161
 sites selected for, I, 355; II, 69
 Yuma, II, 117
See also Burial customs; Canoe burials; Cave burials; Ossuaries; Scaffold burials; Tumuli.
 Burias, a tribe on the Marañon River, iv, 564
 Burrows, J. E., population report by, vi, 693
 Busbanza, a New Grenada settlement, iv, 564
 Bushman Boy, illustration of hair, III, 378
 measurements of hair, III, 384
 Bushy Run, fight at, with Indians, iv, 564, 615
 Busk, a Choctaw ceremonial, iv, 564
 ceremony of, described, I, 272-273; v, 267-268; vi, 631
 Muscogee feast, III, 89
 offenses cancelled at, I, 277
 Busongote, ruins of, iv, 564
 Butler, Capt., vi, 230
 Butler, Col., III, 334
 Butler, Gen., death of, vi, 336
 Butler, George, report on Cherokees, iv, 588
 Butler, Col. John, battle of forces under, vi, 309
 expedition organized by, vi, 297

Butler, Richard, Indian Commissioner, vi, 323
 treaty concluded by, vi, 327
 Butler, William, vocabulary transmitted by, ii, 209
 Butler, Maj. Zebulon, v, 671
 Butler and Davis, population figured by, i, 518
 Butte des Morts, origin of name, vi, 194
 treaty made at, vi, 422
 Buttrick, Rev. Mr., iv, 385
 Buxaloons, location of town of, iv, 564
 Bwoin, Chippewa term for Sioux, v, 40
 origin of name, v, 40
 Bwoinais, Chippewa warrior, war songs of, ii, 61-62
 Byainswa. *See* Bianswa.

C

Caballo-en-Pilo, war chief, mentioned, ii, 114-115
 Cabeça de Vaca (Caba de Vaca), ii, 28, 29
 expedition accompanied by, iv, 23
 expedition described by, vi, 45, 47
 wanderings of, ii, 21; vi, 743
See also De Vaca, Caba.
 Cabiyn, Chippewa name in traditions, v, 570
 Cabot [John], discoveries of, vi, 743
 Cabot, Sebastian, explorations, ii, 19
 reference to voyage of, v, 676
 Cabotian Mountains, a transverse watershed, i, 185-186
 Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, discovery by, iv, 563
 Cache Valley, Indians of, vi, 697, 698
 Cachenh, a California chief, vi, 711
 Cachipo, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
 Caciques, Aztec, rights of, v, 102
 dwellings, ii, 83; iv, 125
See also Chiefs.
 Cacupas. *See* Co-co-pah.
 Cadaracqui, Indian name of Lake Ontario, iv, 382
 the present Kingston, iv, 382
 Caddo language, tribes speaking, v, 682, 712
 vocabulary, v, 709-712

Caddodaques, a synonym of Caddoes, v, 570
 Caddoes (Caddos, Caddow, Cadrons), v, 570; vi, 686
 allies of the French, vi, 237
 and others, location, vi, 704
 population, vi, 704, 708
 country occupied by, i, 240; iii, 585, 596; vi, 705
 dwellings, v, 682
 form of prayer, v, 685
 land relinquished to, vi, 455
 lands ceded by, ii, 601, 602; vi, 461
 linguistic family, iii, 402
 origin tradition, v, 682
 population, i, 518, 523; iii, 585, 596, 609, 635; v, 702; vi, 686, 699
 relations with Texans, v, 712
 treaty with, v, 499
 statistics on land of, ii, 605
 Caddos, Caddow. *See* Caddoes.
 Cadillac, M. de La Motte, Detroit
 founded by, vi, 185, 382
 Cadmus, letters carried into Greece by, v, 88
 Cadotte, John Baptist, account of, ii, 148-149
 Cadrons, a Siouan tribe, vi, 34
 given as synonym of Caddoes, vi, 686
 migration tradition, v, 98
 Cafatchique, ii, 34
 De Soto's march to, iii, 37
 location, ii, 27
 Caffres, physical characteristics, iv, 363
 Caghnawagas. *See* Caughnawagas.
 Cahokia, trading post at, vi, 196, 269
 Cahokia mound, iv, 128
 size, ii, 85
 Cahokias (Catokiah, Kahokias), annuities of, ii, 588
 creation myth, iv, 135-136
 descendants of mound builders, iv, 135
 friendly to the French, vi, 237
 missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
See also Kerokias.
 Cah-wee-os, a desert tribe, ii, 116
 location, ii, 116
 Caillargè, M., iii, 355

Cairns. *See* Stone heaps.

Cajuenches, map showing location, III, 96

Calapelins (Calespelins, Colespelin), VI, 686

population, I, 521; VI, 686, 701

See also Kalispel.

Calapooya (Calipoas, Callahpoewah, Callapooyas, Callapuyas, Callipooyas), clothing, III, 219

location, III, 201, 572; V, 492; VI, 686

maps showing, III, 96, 200

menstrual customs, V, 664

population, I, 521; III, 201, 572, 609, 682; V, 492; VI, 686, 701

See also Kalapuya.

Calasthoche, location, III, 571

population, III, 571

See also Quinaieit.

Calendar stone, Mexican, allusion to, IV, 483; VI, 581

description, VI, 590-591

period, V, 30

Calendar system, Aztec, I, 42-43

Chinese, I, 42

Comanche, II, 129

Creek, V, 276-277

Massachusetts Indian, I, 285

Mexican, III, 516

of Hindostan and Java, reference to, I, 42

of the Blackfeet, V, 183-184

of the Kenistenos, V, 171

of the Moquis, IV, 87

of the Muscogee, I, 271-272

of the Sioux, II, 177

Persian, I, 41

Toltec, accuracy of, V, 30

Winnebago, IV, 239-240

Calespelins. *See* Calapelins.

Calhoun, Gov. J. S., population report by, III, 633; V, 484; VI, 709

Calhoun, John C., III, 196; IV, 137

letter from, to the President, III, 575-580

policy, VI, 383

remains on estate of, I, 47; VI, 182

treaty concluded by, VI, 402

views on removal of Indians, VI, 409-415

Calico Rock, description of, IV, 316

California, ancient mine in, I, 101

decline of Spanish proprietors in, III, 100-101

discussion of removal of Indians to, V, 461-471

gold deposits, I, 151

Indian census, I, 520

Indian population, I, 523; III, 112, 116, 634

northwestern, crops, III, 102

expedition through, III, 99-177

population and area, IV, 610

size of estates in, III, 101

southern, Indian population, IV, 608

southern, physical geography, II, 99-118

California Indians, IV, 221-226; V, 214-217; VI, 686

absence of antiquities among, IV, 226

appearance, III, 140

beard, II, 322

classification, V, 217

clothing, III, 127, 140, 141

coast, population, VI, 711

color, II, 320

cranial measurements, II, 335

customs, V, 649-650

dwellings, V, 216

food, V, 80

illustrations showing, V, 80, 217

interior, habits, VI, 616

north of San Francisco, VI, 711

journal describing, III, 99-177

languages, III, 126-127, 420-423; IV, 406-415; V, 217

legislation concerning, V, 459-461

manners and customs, V, 214-217

northern, dialects, III, 420-423

origin, discussed, V, 216

ornaments, illustrated, III, 69

population, III, 112, 116; V, 217, 484; VI, 686, 705, 710, 711

by counties, VI, 715

religious beliefs, IV, 407

reply to inquiries concerning, III, 200-225

skull, illustrated, II, 335

southern, report on, IV, 608

See also under tribal names.

California missions. *See* Missions, California.

- Caligoa, reached by De Soto, vi, 66
 Calipoas. *See* Calapooya.
 Call, Gov., military forces under, vi, 477
 Callahpoewah, Callapooyas, Callapuyas, Callipooyas. *See* Calapooya.
 Callo, description of ruin near, v, 94
 Caloait (Calooit), population, i, 521; vi, 701
See also Skilloot.
 Calooit. *See* Caloait.
 Calumet, made of steatite, v, 178
 use by Pontiac, ii, 251-252
See also Pipes
 Calvert, Leonard, landing in Maryland, vi, 128
 Calwawesit, chief of the Yah Shutes, vi, 702
 Camanches. *See* Comanches.
 Camas, preparation for food, v, 656
 Cambreling, C. C., petition signed by, iii, 618
 Camp, moving of, ii, 76, 79
 Campbell, Capt., death, vi, 341
 in action at Presque Isle, vi, 340
 Campbell, assault on camp of, vi, 360
 Campbell, Lt. Col., vi, 256
 Campbell, Maj., held as hostage by Indians, ii, 258, 264, 273
 murder by Indians, ii, 214, 294; vi, 245
 part taken in siege of Detroit, ii, 247, 250, 256, 257, 262, 279, 288, 290, 294.
 Campbell [Thomas], Indians described by, v, 411
 Cana mission, data on, iv, 588
 Canada, discussion of name, i, 305; v, 570; vi, 57
 French explorations in, v, 646-648
 lost by France, ii, 240; v, 528
 upper posts in 1778, iii, 333
 Canada West, ossuaries in, i, 103
 Canadesaga, derivation of name, iv, 384
 Canadian mission, data on, iv, 588
 Canal at Casa Grande, iii, 300, 302, 305
 Canal de Principe, Indians living on, v, 487
 Canal d'la Reido, Indians living on, v, 487
 Canandaigua, destruction, vi, 310
 treaty, vi, 326
 Canar, citadel and palace of, described, v, 94
 Canary Islands, supposed derivation of name, v, 23
 Canassatego (Canissatego, Cannassatega, Connassatego), iii, 57, 74; vi, 148
 oratory of, v, 518
 speech made by, iii, 197
 to the Delawares, iv, 618; v, 137
 quoted, iii, 183-184; v, 142
 story told by, iv, 344
 Canawahrunas. *See* Caughnawaga.
 Candelaria, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
 Canees, location, v, 571
 Canissatego. *See* Canassatego.
 Canisteo, meaning of name, v, 669
 Canitas, estimate of warriors, iii, 557
See also Caouitas; Cowetas.
 Cannibalism, a sacrificial ceremony, ii, 145
 among the Caribs, v, 23
 among the Comanches, i, 235
 among the Sioux, ii, 172; iii, 242
 at virgin feast, ii, 145
 Athapaskan, discussion of, v, 179
 case of, described, vi, 144
 cause of, among the Sioux, ii, 172
 explanation of, ii, 146
 in warfare, ii, 276, 285
 of the Attacapas, iii, 544
 tales of, discounted, iii, 359
 Canning, reference to mental labors of, iv, 504
 Canoe burials, detailed description of, vi, 620-622
 discovery, vi, 622
 illustration of, vi, 617
 mummy found in, v, 693
 practiced by Chinooks, vi, 617
 Waskow and Chinook, v, 655
 Canoemen. *See* Etchemins.
 Canoes, art exhibited in, v, 394-395
 bark, illustration of, ii, 512
 making, ii, 512-513
 of Massachusetts Indians, i, 285
 of Algonquins, vi, 110
 of California Indians, iii, 142, 218
 of Chippewas, iv, 57
 of Dacotahs, iv, 67
 of Florida Indians, v, 95

Canoes—Continued

- of Oregon tribes, **III**, 218
- of Winnebagoes, **IV**, 57
- Ottowa, feat accomplished in, **V**, 395
- Ottowa, illustration of, **V**, 95
- shaped by fire, **I**, 76
- superseded by horses, **VI**, 617
- See also* Canoe burials.
- Canonchet, **VI**, 164
 - activities and death, **VI**, 154
 - capture and death, **VI**, 166–167
- Canonicus, **VI**, 125
 - chief of Narragansetts, **VI**, 111
 - conservative course of, **VI**, 167
 - Rhode Island sold by, **VI**, 166
- Canostogas. *See* Conestogo.
- Canses, estimate of warriors, **III**, 557, 559
 - location, **III**, 559
 - See also* Kansas Indians.
- Caonabo, **II**, 309
- Caouitas, **III**, 559
 - warriors, estimates of, **III**, 557, 559
 - See also* Cowetas.
- Capac, **V**, 102
- Capaha, Chief, attacked by De Soto, **IV**, 321
- Capaha tribe, synonym of Quappas, **III**, 48, 50
 - attacked by Kaskaskias, **III**, 48
 - See also* Quappas.
- Cape Charles, naming, **VI**, 96
 - tribes in vicinity of, **VI**, 131
- Cape Cod, discovery, **VI**, 95
 - naming, **VI**, 103
 - tribes in vicinity of, **V**, 218
- Cape Flattery, Indians of, **IV**, 598, 599; **VI**, 703
- Cape Flattery Indians, population, **I**, 521; **V**, 491
- Cape Fox Indians, **V**, 489
 - census, **V**, 489
 - language, **V**, 489
- Cape Hatteras, lost colony at, **VI**, 182
- Cape Henry, naming, **VI**, 96
 - tribe occupying, **VI**, 131
- Cape Scott, Indians of, **V**, 488
- Capital punishment among the Creeks, **I**, 276
- Cap-o-co-mah, Sac Indian, hair of, **III**, 382
- Caps, Navajo, described, **IV**, 435
 - illustrated, **IV**, 74
 - winter, described, **III**, 68
 - illustrated, **III**, 68
- Captives, adoption of, **III**, 186, 189; **IV**, 53; **V**, 137
 - burned at the stake, **II**, 142–143
 - end of burning of, **II**, 146
 - made into slaves, **V**, 654
 - release by Indians, **VI**, 262, 299
 - running the gauntlet by, **V**, 672
 - sacrificed by Pawnees, **IV**, 50–51
 - sale, **I**, 232
 - taking by the Sioux, **III**, 241
 - torture, **V**, 77
 - treatment, **I**, 235; **II**, 115, 116, 132, 276; **III**, 188–189; **IV**, 53, 62–63; **V**, 280
- Capuchins, missionary work, **VI**, 734
- Carankoways (Charankouas), a Texas tribe, **V**, 571
 - language, **III**, 544
- Cardenas, Don Garcia Lopez de, explorations of, **IV**, 25, 38–39
- Cardinal points, determination by Indians, **IV**, 130–131
 - personification, **VI**, 659
- Carey, Matthew, **IV**, 132
- Carib language, words derived from, **VI**, 36
- Caribou. *See* Reindeer.
- Caribs, **V**, 28; **VI**, 36, 615
 - basket-press made by, **IV**, 446
 - possible descent, **V**, 28
 - Spanish policy toward, **III**, 23
 - See also* Anacoana.
- Carlotsapo, a California chief, **VI**, 711
- Carlton, Thomas, report signed by, **V**, 700
- Carno-san-tua, a Comanche chief, **I**, 235
- Carolina. *See* North Carolina; South Carolina.
- Carolina tribes, evidence showing origin, **IV**, 170
 - tribal relations, **VI**, 179
- Caroline Islands, pictograph by native of, **I**, 430
- Carondolet, Gov., **VI**, 420
- Carp River, census of Indians of, **I**, 458–467
 - inscription on rocks, **I**, 406

- Carpenter, Wm. W., travels, iv, 452-453
- Carr, Mrs., daughter of Brant, iii, 292
- Carr, Rev. J. H., school conducted by, v, 694
- Carriers, a synonym of Tahculi, iii, 401
See also Tacullies.
- Carrol, Commissioner, vi, 475
- Carr's Inlet Indians, population, v, 491; vi, 703
location, v, 491
tribal name, vi, 703
- Carrying strap (apecun), common use of, ii, 76, 515
illustrated, ii, 516
- Carson River, peculiarity of, v, 201
- Carson Valley, Indians of, v, 201
- Cartas de Cortez, vi, 577
- Cartier, Jacques, attempted intimidation of, v, 76
effect of expeditions of, ii, 22
explorations, i, 134-135, 305; v, 646; vi, 48-57, 743
observations, ii, 22; v, 107
voyage of, v, 676
- Carver, Jonathan, vi, 269
cave described by, ii, 99
Pontiac's death reported by, ii, 308
travels, i, 138
- Carving, in obsidian, vi, 579
on implements and cradles, iv, 72
See also Sculpture.
- Cary, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
- Casa Grande, description of, iii, 299-301, 302, 304
illustration of, iii, 302
ruins in vicinity of, iii, 302-303
- Cascade Canal, Indians living on, v, 487
- Cascade, Little Colorado, described, iv, 38
- Cascades, population, iii, 632; v, 490, 493, 705, 706; vi, 700, 701
position, v, 490
- Case and Redman, i, 173
- Case-nau, iii, 144
- Case's Inlet, Indians on, v, 703; vi, 703
- Case's Inlet Indians, population, v, 491
position, v, 491
- Casey, Capt. J. C., vocabulary by, ii, 220; iii, 404
- Casey, Lt., vocabulary prepared by, v, 689
- Casqui (Casque) Indians, De Soto's alliance with, vi, 66
identified as Kaskaskias (q. v.), iii, 48
- Casqui (Casque, Casquin) village, De Soto at, iii, 48, 50; iv, 320; vi, 66
Illinois village, probably, iii, 50
- Cass, Gen. Lewis, vi, 364
activities in Michigan, vi, 383
expedition, i, 141-142
incident connected with, vi, 386
Indian population estimated by, v, 480
influence on Indian relations, vi, 381
quoted on fire worship, v, 67
on mounds, iv, 125-126
on use of pictographs, vi, 387-392
report made by, iii, 608
services rendered by, vi, 405, 422
treaty negotiated by, vi, 421
- Cass Lake, former Indian name of, vi, 384
Indians of, v, 185
- Cassava. *See* Mandioca.
- Cassina, black-drink made of, v, 266
- Cassita town, v, 254
- Castañeda's narrative, vague style of, iv, 32
- Caste, among the Hindoos, v, 58, 59
lack of, among Indians, i, 38; iii, 61; v, 59
- Castine, vi, 174
- Castine, Baron de, activities, vi, 156-157
relations with Indian tribes, vi, 155-156
- Cat Island, landing place of Columbus, iv, 554
- Cat Nation (or tribe), a name for the Eries, iii, 289; vi, 148
affiliations with Neuter Nation, iii, 290
discussion of identity, iii, 290; iv, 382
language spoken, iii, 290
use of name, iv, 202
See also Eries.
- Catabas. *See* Catawbas.
- Catamenial customs. *See* Menstrual customs.

- Cataracqui, derivation of the name, iv, 384
- Catawba language, distinct nature of, iii, 404
 relation to the Woccoa, iii, 292, 406
 vocabulary, v, 557-558
- Catawbas (Catabas), iv, 617; vi, 179, 182, 215, 686
 at war with Uchees, iii, 27
 linguistic family, iii, 401
 Carolina manuscript on origin, iii, 293-296
 character, iii, 295
 classification, ii, 343
 conspiracy entered into by, iv, 158
 country occupied by, ii, 36; iii, 559, 583; vi, 705
 decrease in numbers, iii, 295
 divisions, iii, 293
 flight from Lake region, ii, 36, 343; iii, 288-289
 head flattening among, ii, 325
 identified as Eries, iii, 405; vi, 149
 land claimed by, iii, 583
 language, ii, 86; iii, 292, 404
 migration, iv, 163, 606
 origin, iii, 291-292, 293-296, 405; iv, 382; v, 42
 of name, iii, 288, 292
 population, i, 524; iii, 583; vi, 179, 272, 686, 705
 relations with Cherokees, iii, 293
 settlement in South Carolina, iii, 293
 subordinate tribes of, vi, 179
 warfare, iii, 196, 294
 warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559
See also Kershaws; Totiris.
- Catelamet. *See* Cathlamet.
- Cateracqua, i, 178
- Catherine, Empress of Russia, interest in languages, v, 53
 vocabularies collected by, ii, 356
- Catharinestown (Catherine's Town), American army at, vi, 310
 named for Catharine Montour, v, 672
- Catherwood, F., drawings made by, iv, 151
- Cathlacumups (Cathlacommatups), location, iii, 570, 571
 population, iii, 570, 571
See also Willamette Indians.
- Cathlamahs. *See* Cathlamet.
- Cathlamet (Catelamet, Cathlamahs, Kathlamet, Kathlamit), location, iii, 571
 population, i, 521; iii, 571, 609; vi, 701, 702
- Cathlanquiahs, location, iii, 570
 population, iii, 570
- Cathlapotle. *See* Quathlapohtle.
- Catholic religion, Indian attitude toward, vi, 191
See also Jesuits; Missions; Roman Catholic Church. *v. 77*
- Catlin, George, v, 54 *I, 425, II, 324*
 erroneous statement of, ii, 176
 unreliability, iii, 254 *II, 324*
- Catly, John, arrest of, iv, 593 *v. 59*
- Catokiah. *See* Cahokias.
- Cattaraugus, Oneidas at, vi, 706
 Onondagas at, vi, 706
 Senecas at, i, 441-457; vi, 706
- Cattaraugus Reservation, census, vi, 690
 description, ii, 539
 location, vi, 690
- Catugajay Creek division, census, i, 508-517
- Catumsie, a Comanche chief, iii, 635
- Caucasian race, branches, iv, 356
 civilization, iv, 356
 heads described, iv, 356
- Caughnawaga (Caghnawagas, Canawahrinas, Caunawagaes, Conawaghrinas), at Braddock's defeat, vi, 218
 country occupied by, iii, 559
 missionary work among, vi, 737
 warriors, number of, iii, 553, 559; vi, 270
See also Coghawagas; Cognawagoes.
- Caujuckos, iv, 339
See also Cayugas.
- Caunawagas. *See* Caughnawaga.
- Causeways, built by the Indians, iv, 135
- Cavallada, appointed as chief, iv, 87
- Cave burials, frequent results, vi, 619
 permanent nature, i, 102

- Caves, in Sioux country, described, II, 95-96
 near Hagerstown, Md., described, III, 338
 of Winoca, described, IV, 306
- Cawanesque, meaning of name, V, 669
- Cayambe, burials at, V, 90-91
 description of ruins near, V, 94
- Cayas, identified as Kansas, IV, 310
- Cayas, Province of, sought by De Soto, III, 50; VI, 66
- Cayenderongue, a Mohawk sachem, III, 189
- Cayouses. *See* Cayuse.
- Cayuckers, warriors, IV, 605
See also Cayugas.
- Cayuga language, vocabulary, II, 482-493
- Cayugas, an Iroquois division, IV, 204
 and Iroquois, population, I, 523
 and Senecas, census, VI, 718
 at Siege of Fort Stanwix, VI, 292
 census, V, 504-505; VI, 715
 classification, III, 401
 conference with, V, 667
 cranial measurements, II, 335
 decrease in number, IV, 604-605
 effect on, of Revolutionary War, V, 506
 fight with Andastes, VI, 140
 government, V, 504
 hunting grounds, VI, 714
 in the Revolutionary War, V, 513; VI, 283, 285
 land ceded by, VI, 324, 334
 location, I, 441; III, 583, 590; V, 668; VI, 147, 275, 705, 714
 missionary work among, VI, 734, 735
 number on reservations, II, 539, 540
 of Cattaraugus, census, I, 441-457
 one of the Five Nations, III, 184
 one of the Six Nations, IV, 616
 population, III, 583, 590; IV, 603, 604; V, 668; VI, 275, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714
 removal, VI, 516
 to Quinté, VI, 139
 warriors, number of, III, 561; VI, 261, 270
See also Cayuckers; Gogouins.
- Cayuse (Cayouses), VI, 613; VI, 686
 classification, III, 402
 country occupied by, I, 224; V, 493; VI, 700
 hunting ground, I, 221
 lands, nature of, V, 656
 map showing location, III, 96
 marriage customs, V, 654
 massacre by, at mission, V, 653, 655
 medicine men, V, 652
 population, I, 521; III, 632; V, 493, 705, 707; VI, 686, 700, 701
See also Waulatpus; Willetpos; Yeletpo.
- Cekaas, Chief, at Fort Detroit, II, 268
- Celtic element, suggestion of, in Indian culture, V, 86
- Celtic inscription, supposed, discussed, IV, 118
- Census, Indian, after conquest of Canada, VI, 270-273
 Algonquin group, I, 458-497
 and statistics, III, 617-628
 Appalachian group, I, 505-517
 Dakota group, I, 498-504
 Iroquois group, I, 441-457
 need of, V, 486
 object of, I, 196; V, 486
 provision made for, III, 283
 recorded in symbolic characters, II, 222
 tables showing, I, 439-524; VI, 686-718
 taking of, V, 479-486
 undertaken by the French, VI, 685
See also Population; Warriors; and under tribal names.
- Census taking, Indian aversion to, III, 249
- Ceremonies, at Barcluxor, described, VI, 130
 at starting of war-party, IV, 52
 Black-drink, V, 266-267
 connected with burials, III, 60, 108, 140, 175
 connected with corn planting, VI, 496
 Creek, square for, V, 264-268
 Green Corn, illustrated, VI, 385
 Indian attitude toward, VI, 212
 Indian, in church at Christmas, IV, 73

Ceremonies—Continued

- Initiation, v, 426-433
 Kenisteno, v, 168-171
 Moqui, iv, 82, 83-84
 Muscogee, of the brass plates, v, 660
 Navajo, at sacred spring, iv, 213
 of Creek Busk, i, 272-273; v, 267-268; vi, 631
 of cremation, described, iv, 225-226
 of curing the sick, v, 437-441; vi, 619-620, 659
 of ear piercing, iii, 239
 of human sacrifice, iv, 50-51
 of Jossakeed's lodge, v, 421-422
 of Rabbit feast, iv, 78
 of receiving strangers, iv, 343
 of release from bonds, iv, 645
 of sacred fire, v, 65-66
 of "striking the post," iii, 64
 of the new corn, vi, 631
 illustrated, vi, 385
 of the Thunderbirds, illustrated, vi, 353
 of White Dog Sacrifice, iv, 591
 Osage, described, iv, 274-275
 puberty, vi, 633
 rain making, iv, 82, 83-85
 religious, of the Natchez, vi, 627
 root chewing, of warriors, v, 71
 sacrificial, described, v, 66
 structure used for, i, 337
 sunrise, v, 68, 170
 tribal characteristics shown in, v, 434
 warriors', corn-cake, iv, 274-275
See also Busk; Customs; Dances; Feasts; Ordeals; Sacrifices; Tobacco.
- Cexeninuth. *See* Exeninuth.
 Chaahl. *See* Kow welth.
 Chabot, Philip, vi, 48
 Chacta, proposed name for Choctaw, v, 498
 Chactaws. *See* Choctaws.
 Chaghnet, tribes dwelling at, vi, 714
 Chakope, a Sioux chief, i, 352
 Chalaacpauley, a Creek town, v, 212
 Chalogatsca, a Lower Creek town, v, 262
 Chalaksee, mention of name, v, 98
 proposed name for Cherokee, v, 498
- Chalas, country occupied by, iii, 559
 number of warriors, iii, 553, 559
 Chalcas, iii, 515
 Chal Nah, chief of Tutoten tribes, vi, 702
 Chamberlain, Lt. Reuben, mention of, iv, 629
 Champlain [Samuel de], among the Millicites, v, 674
 founding of Quebec by, v, 647
 in Indian wars, iii, 73-74
 Neutrals erroneously located by, iv, 204
 observations of, v, 107
 relations with Indians, v, 647
 Chanco, plot revealed by, vi, 99
 Chants, of Dakota doctor, iv, 649
 of Medicine-man, translation, vi, 655
 Saginaw, of the Hawk, iii, 329-330
 use in Medicine Dance, iv, 643-644
 words and meaning, i, 383-386, 398-401
 See also Songs; Music.
- Chanwappan. *See* Shamwappoms.
 Chapoton, M., negotiations with Indians, ii, 256, 257
 Character, Indian, discussion of, i, 261, 315-430; ii, 434; v, 243-248, 409-411, 449
 of Oregon and California tribes, iii, 207
 of the Shoshonees, i, 213
 Characteristics, Indian, general discussion of, i, 13-16
 Charankouas. *See* Carankoways.
 Charcowah, location, iii, 572
 population, iii, 572, 609
 Charleston, S. C., Indians of vicinity of, v, 42
 Charlevoix [Pierre de], cited on origin theories, v, 82
 cited on sun worship, vi, 626
 Journey of, vi, 197
 observations of, v, 109
 quoted on Indian customs, v, 52-53
 quoted on Indian mentality, iii, 56
 perpetual fire, vi, 627-628
 travels, i, 137
 Char lo har jo co cho ko ne, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
 Charlotte, Camp, treaty concluded at, vi, 266

- Charms, discussion of, I, 85-87
 Moqui, to bring rain, III, 308
 use by Comanches, II, 127
 used for hunting, V, 76
See also Amulets; Magic; Witchcraft.
- Charnel houses, lacking among the Sioux, IV, 55
 lacking among the Winnebagoes, IV, 55
See also Ossuaries.
- Charruas, of Rio de la Plata, color of, II, 320
- Chase, M., III, 384
- Chastacosta. *See* Shistacoostee.
- Chastelleux, V, 53
- Chastity, observance by war-party, IV, 63
- Chatalhakeah, chief of the Cosulhentan, VI, 702
- Chatam's Sound, tribes of, V, 487
- Chatas, number of warriors, III, 553
- Chat chee nie, census, V, 489
 language of, V, 489
- Chatchini. *See* Chat chee nie.
- Chateaubriand, V, 53
- Chatemuc, Mohigan name for Hudson River, VI, 504
- Cha tok sof ke, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
- Chats, a synonym of Eries, II, 301; IV, 382
 synonym of Shawnees, II, 285; V, 41
- Chatsops. *See* Clatsops.
- Chattahoochee. *See* Chattahoosee.
- Chattahoosee (Chattahootchie, Chattahotchee, Chattohoche), a Lower Creek town, V, 262
 derivation of name, IV, 381, 385; V, 572
- Chattahoosee River, brief description of, V, 256
- Chauctaws. *See* Choctaws.
- Chauenous, number of warriors, III, 555
See also Shawnee.
- Chaui. *See* Grand Pawnees.
- Chaumont, Peter M. J., missionary labors of, IV, 206-207
- Chau-te-uh, a California band, III, 116
- Chauvignerie (Chaurignerie), Mons., reference to manuscript of, III, 282
 tables based on report of, III, 553-557
- Chawai, a synonym of Cheyenne (q. v.), II, 343
- Chayennes. *See* Cheyennes.
- Chaymas, of upper Orinoco, stature of, II, 318
- Che ar haw, an Upper Creek Town, IV, 578
- Cheattee, census, V, 493
 location, VI, 702
 population, VI, 702
- Chebiabo (Chebiabose), a mythological character, V, 149, 409
- Cheboigan band, census, I, 478-487
- Chedochog, a California chief, VI, 711
- Cheehales, Cheenales. *See* Chehalis.
- Cheesa village, attacked by De Soto, III, 47
- Chegoimegon, VI, 269
 ancient Chippewa village, V, 147
 council seat of the Odjibwa, V, 39
- Chehalis (Cheehales, Cheenales, Chehaylis, Chihalis), III, 632; VI, 686 and others, population of, V, 705
 intermarriage of, with other tribes, VI, 703
 language, IV, 600
 location, IV, 599; V, 703; VI, 703
 maps showing location, III, 96, 200
 population, I, 521; IV, 599; V, 703; VI, 686, 701, 703
See also Chickalees; Chillates; Chiltz, Ehialis; Tsihailish.
- Chehau villages, V, 256
 on Flint River, V, 254
- Che haw Town, a Creek town, IV, 576, 578
 leading men of, IV, 576
- Che haw ah, a Lower Creek town, IV, 578, 580
- Chehaylis. *See* Chehalis.
- Chell-o-kee dialect, vocabulary, II, 220-221
See also Cherokee language.
- Chelmsford, attacked by Indians, VI, 164
- Chelucconinny, a Lower Creek town, V, 262

- Chemeguabas, III, 298
 map showing location, III, 96
- Chemehuevi. *See* Chemeguabas.
- Chemetunne. *See* Yahshute.
- Chemovi, population, I, 519
- Chemung River, meaning of name, IV, 384; V, 669
 tribes in vicinity, V, 667, 668
- Chenook. *See* Chinooks.
- Chenoquot, origin of the name, IV, 559
- Chenos, Huron, census of, I, 458-467
- Chenouks. *See* Chinooks.
- Chepewas. *See* Chippewas.
- Chepeweyans, Chepewyans. *See* Chippewyans.
- Chepian, evil spirit of the Algonquins, VI, 630
- Chippewyans, Cheppeyans. *See* Chippewyans.
- Cherakis. *See* Cherokees.
- Cheraws, country occupied by, II, 36
 extinct dialect of, II, 344
 union with Catawbas, III, 295
- Cherokee alphabet, V, 245
 Bible story recorded in, II, 228
 characters used in, II, 228
 invented by Sequoia, or Guess, II, 228
 outline, II, 228
 publications in, IV, 542-544
See also Cherokee language.
- Cherokee and Buffalo division, census of, I, 508-517
- Cherokee lands, discussion of value, V, 500
 sum awarded for, VI, 475
- Cherokee language, III, 596-597
 adaptability, II, 455
 classification, III, 401
 peculiarities, II, 344
 preservation, III, 96
 principles, II, 443-456
 publications in, IV, 542-544
 vocabulary (numerals), II, 209-211
See also Allegewi language; Chello-kee dialect; Cherokee alphabet.
- Cherokee pottery, conclusion drawn from, IV, 385
- Cherokee River, former name of the Tennessee, VI, 238
- Cherokees (Cherakis), III, 555; IV, 614; V, 99; VI, 37, 215, 430, 686
 abstract of census roll, IV, 582
 agriculture among, VI, 530, 531
 allies of the French, VI, 237
 ancient home, II, 344
 annuities, II, 584
 at war with Uchees, III, 27
 attitude in Creek war, VI, 369
 capture of Fort Loudon by, VI, 287
 census, I, 508-517; V, 504
 Christianity among, VI, 530
 color, II, 320-321
 condition, after removal, VI, 480, 522-532
 general, IV, 482-483; VI, 513-514
 statistics on, IV, 588-589
 conspiracy entered by, IV, 158
 controversy with, VI, 474-478
 convention to adjust dissensions among, VI, 501
 council with Comanches, IV, 470
 country occupied by, I, 508; III, 559, 584, 585, 596-597; V, 42; VI, 32, 179, 238, 704
 cranial capacity, V, 244
 measurements, II, 335
 creation myth, IV, 136
 De Soto in territory of, I, 134
 descendants of mound-builders, IV, 135-136
 desire to retrocede land, IV, 470-471
 discussion of language, III, 596-597
 dissension among, VI, 500-502, 503, 512-513
 distinct from Appalachian group, V, 42
 divisions, I, 508
 emigration of part, VI, 488
 evils suffered by, VI, 531-532
 fiscal statistics relating to, VI, 722
 forced migration, IV, 606
 government, V, 504; VI, 530, 531
 incursions into South Carolina, VI, 314-315
 in North Carolina, VI, 688
 intelligence, VI, 529
 intermarriage with Scotch, VI, 351
 intruders in Texas, I, 240
 investments for, II, 561

Cherokees (Cherakis)—Continued

- lands, iv, 572, 574; vi, 519
 - ceded by, ii, 602; v, 483
 - claimed by, iii, 485, 581, 584; vi, 415
 - granted to, vi, 455
 - purchased from, ii, 594, 595, 598, 601
 - sale of, vi, 460-461
 - statistics on, ii, 605
 - value, vi, 490
- legal name proposed for, v, 498
- linguistic family, iii, 401
- listed as a generic stock, vi, 31
- map showing colonies, iv, 180
 - map showing location, iii, 96; v, 253; vi, 519
- migration, supposed, v, 42
 - tradition, v, 98
- mission churches, v, 698
- missionary work among, vi, 734, 736, 738, 739, 740
- movement to the West, v, 122
- nationality preserved, iii, 96
- numeral system, v, 244
- of North Carolina, report on, iv, 607
- outrage perpetrated by, iv, 471
- peace concluded with, vi, 401
 - treaty with Osages, iv, 299
- plans for removal, iii, 576, 577, 578; vi, 410-411, 412
- population, i, 518, 523; iii, 584, 585, 596; iv, 574, 607; v, 483, 498; vi, 272, 480, 481, 530, 686, 690, 704, 708
- reference to numerals of, v, 712
 - to treaty with, vi, 420
- relations with Catawbias, iii, 293
 - with Whites, v, 278
- removal, iv, 460, 484-485; vi, 401-402, 423, 436, 493, 515, 516
 - terms of, vi, 492
 - trouble regarding, vi, 466-467, 490-494
 - voluntary, v, 450
- Scotch element in, vi, 351, 503-504
- shape of skulls, ii, 317
- slavery among, vi, 332, 442
- state of advancement, v, 506
- statistics on, attempt to gather, v, 482
- sun worship practiced by, v, 103
- synonyms of name, v, 42, 482; vi, 33

Cherokees (Cherakis)—Continued

- totems, iv, 666
- treaty with, v, 500; vi, 238-239, 327, 334, 402, 425, 461, 492
- war against, iv, 617
- war of, with Chickasaws, i, 311
- war with, vi, 238-241
- warred on, by Iroquois, ii, 36, iii, 196
- warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559
- westward movement, vi, 420
- within Neosho Colony, iv, 460
- See also* Achalague; Allegans; Allegewy; Tallagewy.
- Cherr'h-quuh, a band of Bald Hill Indians, iii, 139
- Cherry Valley, reference to massacre in, vi, 298
- Chesapeake Bay, colony located on, vi, 96
 - Indians of, v, 38; vi, 129-130
 - name, derivation, iv, 379; v, 573; vi, 131
 - discussion, vi, 90
- Chesapeake, location, vi, 86, 90
- Chetco. *See* Cheattee, Chet Ko.
- Chetimaches, a linguistic family, iii, 402
- Chet Ko, Indians of, vi, 702
- Chetleschantunne. *See* Chetlessentan.
- Chetlessentan (Chetlessentun), census, v, 493
 - location, vi, 702
 - population, vi, 702
- Chettakos, chief of the Chockreletan, vi, 702
- Chew, William, a Tuscarora chief, ii, 541
 - vocabulary obtained from, iv, 118
- Chewackala, a Lower Creek town, v, 262
- Che wok o lee (Eu fau la), a Lower Creek town, iv, 580
- Cheyenne language, characteristics, iii, 403-404
 - vocabulary, iii, 446-459
- Cheyenne River, tribe on, vi, 556
- Cheyennes (Chayennes), vi, 686
 - brief account of, i, 244; v, 573
 - census, vi, 556, 713
 - country occupied by, iii, 403, 595, 630; v, 494; vi, 556, 695, 705
 - divisions, iii, 630
 - element of a new group, i, 198
 - enemies of the Mandans, iii, 253

Cheyennes (Chayennes)—Continued

indigenous to Kansas, vi, 536
 language, iii, 595, 630
 map showing location, ii, 28; iii, 96
 migration, i, 259
 population, i, 244, 245, 519, 523; iii, 595, 609, 630, 631; v, 494; vi, 686, 695, 696, 705
 unclassified, ii, 33, 343
 use of arrow by, i, 77
See also Shyennes.

Chia. *See* Cia; Silla.

Chiakanessou (Chickanosous), iii, 559
 estimate of warriors, iii, 557, 559

Chiamatla, iv, 32

Chiametta, iv, 24

Chiapas, antiquities in, vi, 582

Chibiabos, a mythological being, i, 317
 mention in legend, vi, 571

Chibwa, a synonym of Chippewa (q. v.), v, 41

Chicachos, iii, 555

number of warriors, iii, 555

See also Chickasaws.

Chicacilla, De Soto at, iii, 46

Chicago, derivation of name, iv, 379; v, 573

illustration of, in 1820, iv, 193

massacre of garrison at, v, 530; vi, 356, 359

treaty concluded at, vi, 393-395

tribes located at, vi, 385, 458

Chicasa, classification, iii, 401

nearly identical with Chocta, iii, 401

See also Chickasaw.

Chicaza (village), ii, 34

arrival of De Soto at, iii, 45

attack on De Soto at, vi, 62

character of buildings, iv, 124

location, iii, 45; iv, 132

See also Chickasaw.

Chichimecas (Chichimecs, Chichimacos, Chichimecas, Chichimecs), and Acolhuans, dynasty of, v, 96

knowledge of metals, vi, 600

origin, i, 22-26

settling in Valley of Mexico, v, 95

Valley of Mexico occupied by, vi, 596, 742

Chichitcala (Chichitcale), Coronado's expedition at, iv, 24, 32
 location, iv, 32-33
 ruins, iv, 24; vi, 70

Chickahominy. *See* Chickahomones.

Chickahomones, brief account of, v, 36

Chickalees (Chickeeles), iii, 224

language, iv, 600

location, iii, 201

population, iii, 201

See also Chehalis.

Chickanosous. *See* Chiakanessou.

Chickasa, proposed legal name for Chickasaw, v, 498

Chickasaw Bluffs, reached by De Soto, iii, 46, 47

Chickasaw Old Fields, halting place of the Chickasaw, i, 309

Chickasaws (Chickasas), v, 99; vi, 686
 account of, v, 573

agriculture practiced by, v, 526, 529

and Choctaws, acres owned by, vi, 519

relations, vi, 527

treaty, vi, 484

union, iv, 472, 574, 582-583; vi, 460

annuities, ii, 584

Appalachian tribe, iii, 29

at battle of Mauvilla, iii, 44

attendance at missions, v, 698

attitude in Creek war, vi, 369

beliefs, i, 310

census, i, 508-517; v, 504-505; vi, 690

roll, abstract of, iv, 582

classified as Appalachians, v, 42

condition and prospects, i, 312; iv, 587; v, 693-694

after removal, vi, 522-529

creation myth, iv, 136

descendants of mound-builders, iv, 135-136

De Soto, hostility to, vi, 62, 63, 65
 in country of, ii, 34

district belonging to, i, 312

divisions, i, 508

emigration, vi, 488

fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 721
 723

funds required for, ii, 567

geographical position, i, 508

Chickasaws (Chickasas)—Continued

government, v, 504
 group including, i, 197
 intermarriage with Scotch, vi, 351
 investments for, ii, 561
 lands, iv, 574
 ceded by, ii, 602; v, 482; vi, 459-460
 claimed by, iii, 584
 petroleum on, i, 161
 purchased from, ii, 594, 595, 598, 600; v, 456
 language discussed, iii, 596-597
 legal name proposed for, v, 498
 location, iii, 559, 584, 597; vi, 32, 704
 maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; v, 253; vi, 519
 migration legend, i, 309-310
 missionary work among, vi, 738, 739
 neutrality in Creek war, vi, 403
 origin, reference to, v, 61, 98
 population, i, 523; iii, 584, 597, 610; iv, 574; v, 498; vi, 272, 686, 704
 position in Revolutionary War, vi, 295
 progress, state of, v, 506
 relations with the Whites, v, 278
 removal, iv, 460, 484-485; v, 450; vi, 497, 516
 agreement to, vi, 433, 435
 plans for, iii, 576, 578; vi, 412
 policy during, vi, 476
 resistance to De Soto, iii, 44-46
 slavery among, vi, 332
 statistics on, v, 482
 on land of, ii, 605
 stature, ii, 318
 sun worship practiced by, v, 103
 traditions, vi, 403
 treaty made with, vi, 328, 334, 380
 unusual provision of, vi, 445
 warriors, estimate of, iii, 555, 559
 wars, i, 311
 westward movement, vi, 420
 within Neosho Colony, iv, 460
See also Chicachos; Chicasa; Chica-

Chickasilla, camp of De Soto at, vi, 62
 Chickees. *See* Chickalees.

Chicora (Chicorea), application of name, v, 42; vi, 179

arrival of Ribault in, vi, 73

attempted conquest of, iii, 25-26

Chicora Indians (Chicoras), application of name, v, 573

location, vi, 35

relations with the French, vi, 73-74

treacheries avenged by, vi, 743

See also Chicorean group.

Chicorea. *See* Chicora.

Chicorean group (Chicoreans), vi, 37

account of, ii, 35-36

country inhabited by, vi, 31-32, 39

dispersal, iii, 96

identification, iii, 26

map showing location, ii, 28

one of seven generic families, ii, 33

origin of name, vi, 179

Spanish treachery to, iii, 25; vi, 39

treachery avenged by, vi, 39

use of term, ii, 344; vi, 47

See also Chicora Indians.

Chiefs, Algonquin title for, vi, 96

authority, i, 194; ii, 182-183

conventions held with, vi, 421

Creek, list of, iv, 579-580

discussion of office, i, 194; iv, 480-482

dwellings, ii, 83

 on mounds, iv, 124-125

government, i, 267

heredity in office, ii, 194; iv, 480-481

Indian terms for, iv, 480-481

Iroquois, descent, v, 73

noted Ojibwa, sketches of, ii, 160-167

office, among Comanches, i, 231; ii, 130

 among Iroquois, iii, 195

 among Sioux, ii, 182

part taken in war, iv, 62

poverty, distinguished by, iv, 69

selection among the Creeks, i, 275, 276

succession in office, ii, 184

Yankton, costume, iii, 67

See also Chieftainship; Cacique; Mico; Sachem; Sagamore; War chief.

- Chieftainship, descent in female line,
v, 528; vi, 281
hereditary among Clear Lake In-
dians, iii, 112
Natchez, succession to, vi, 627
succession, vi, 281, 385, 386
See also Chiefs.
- Chigantalgi (Chigantualgas), name for
the Natchez, v, 99; vi, 31, 197, 626
sun worship of, iv, 148
territory occupied by, iv, 148
See also Quigalta.
- Chigantualgas. *See* Chigantalgi.
- Chihalis. *See* Chehalis.
- Chihalis River, tribes on, vi, 703
- Chilcat Indians, census, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
- Child, derivation of name for, ii, 63
Indian word for, ii, 50, 63
See also Children.
- Child bearing, years of, iii, 238
- Childbirth, among the Chippewyans, v,
175-176
customs concerning, i, 252, 255, 261,
274; ii, 181; iii, 239; v, 271, 655
ease in, ii, 65; v, 182
plant used to facilitate, iv, 515
power invoked in, v, 440
recuperative power in, iv, 350
See also Obstetrics; Reproduction.
- Children, affection for, ii, 49, 65; iv, 48
affection of, for parents, iv, 48
average number in family, iii, 614;
vi, 562
care and training, ii, 181; iii, 214,
240-241, v, 273
grief at death of, ii, 67
Indian term for, ii, 63
instruction, ii, 50-51; iv, 61
method of carrying, ii, 181
nakedness, v, 275
orphan, care of, ii, 194; iv, 56, 57
part taken by, in dances, iv, 64
punishment, v, 273-274
song to firefly, v, 564
stealing practiced by, ii, 191
training, in religious rites, iv, 640
treatment of, Kenisteno, v, 166
See also Cradles; Family life;
Head deformation; Infanticide;
Naming customs; Puberty cus-
toms; Twins.
- Chillates, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
See also Chehalis.
- Chillicothe, battle at, with Shawnees,
vi, 307
center of Indian power, vi, 300
earthworks at, mention of, vi, 597
- Chillicothe, Upper, formerly Plugge's
Town, iv, 632
- Chilluckittequaw (Chillukkitequaw), lo-
cation, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 609; v, 706
- Chiltz nation, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
See also Chehalis.
- Chilula. *See* Bald Hill Indians.
- Chimakum (Chin-a-kums), enslaved by
Skial-lums, iv, 600
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 598; v, 491, 703; vi,
703
- Chimmesyan. *See* Chimsyans.
- Chimnahpan (Chimnahpum, Chinnah-
pum), location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 609; v, 706
- Chimook language, reference to, iii,
224
- Chimsyan language, tribes speaking, v,
487
- Chimsyans, v, 487
census, v, 487
Indian names for tribes, v, 487
location, v, 487
remarks on, v, 487
- Chin nation, v, 173
- Chin-a-kum. *See* Chimakum.
- Chinatos, location, iii, 533
- Chinese, funeral ceremony of, v, 80
knowledge of anatomy, iv, 506-507
writing, discussion of, i, 422
- Chinese element, seen in ruins of Ux-
mal, v, 106
- Chinese Museum, London, reference to,
i, 70
- Chingwalk (Chingwauk), Algonquin
chief, sketch of, i, 112
inscription interpreted by, i, 107,
112; v, 64; vi, 609, 629
- Chingwauk. *See* Chingwalk.
- Chinnahpum. *See* Chimnahpan.
- Chinookan Family. *See* Tshinook.

Chinook jargon, vocabulary of, v, 548-551

language. *See* Chinook language.

Chinnooks. *See* Chinooks.

Chinooks (Chenook, Chenouks, Chinnooks), v, 492, 703; vi, 686, 703

burials, ii, 71; v, 655, vi, 617

classification, iii, 402

color, ii, 321

cranial capacity, v, 244; vi, 574
measurements, ii, 335

embalming practiced by, v, 693

head flattening among, ii, 326, 328

illustration of burial, vi, 617

location, iii, 201, 571; iv, 599

maps showing, iii, 96, 200

Oregon tribe, v, 572

population, i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609, 632; v, 492, 703, 705; vi, 686, 701

resemblance to Japanese, i, 217
to Shoshonee, i, 217

slaves buried with dead by, ii, 71

skull of, illustrated, ii, 318, 320, 322

See also Chinooks, Lower; Chinooks, Upper.

Chinooks, Lower, v, 490, 703

location, v, 490, 703; vi, 703

population, v, 490, 703; vi, 703

Chinooks, Upper, v, 490; vi, 700

location, v, 490, 703; vi, 703

population, v, 490; vi, 703

Chipeways. *See* Chippewas.

Chipewyan. *See* Chippewyans.

Chippawees. *See* Chippewas.

Chippequddie, i, 287.

Chippewa language, iv, 531-538; v, 297-299

address in, with translation, v, 603

Algonquin dialect, ii, 341

characteristic feature, iii, 523

compared with Hebrew, iv, 386-387

conjugation of verb in, v, 299-388

lexicon [through "A"], v, 565-569

list of works in, iv, 531-538

Lord's Prayer in, v, 592

principles, data respecting, v, 601-620

grammatical, iv, 385-396, v, 565-569

vocabulary, v, 556-557, 620

numerals, ii, 216-218

word "God" declined in, v, 416

Chippewa language—Continued

See also Ojibwa language.

Chippewa songs, v, 559-564

corn husking, v, 563-564

love, v, 559-562

medicine, v, 563

war, v, 562

Chippewa tales, of little Monedo, iii, 318-320

of Shingebiss, iii, 324-326

Chippewa territory, artifacts from, i, 68

exploring expedition to, v, 151-152

rich soil of, i, 182

Chippewas (Chepewas, Chipeways, Chippawees, Chippeways, Chippawas), iii, 277, 556; vi, 237, 375, 488, 686

agency established among, vi, 397

alliance formed against, i, 304

allies of the Manatoulines, vi, 203

American policy toward, vi, 399-400

ancient seat of, vi, 385

and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714

emigration, iii, 610

hunting grounds, vi, 714

payments to, vi, 721, 722, 723

population, vi, 714

and Ottawas, at missions, v, 698

dwelling grounds, vi, 714

fiscal statistics on, vi, 720, 721

hunting grounds, vi, 714

trading posts for, iii, 599-600

and Saginaw, population of, vi, 692
and Sioux, hostilities between, v, 524-525

annuities, ii, 586, 588

appropriation for, ii, 564

armistice granted to, vi, 364

as allies of the British, vi, 462

as allies of the French, vi, 462

at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217

at treaty with Bradstreet, vi, 255

attitude in Revolutionary War, vi, 278

bands or divisions, i, 458, 468

belief concerning the soul, v, 79

Black River, compensation to, v, 456

Black River, fiscal statistics on, vi, 721, 723

Boisfort and Red Lake, population, vi, 707

Chippewas—Continued

brief account of, II, 560, v, 574
 burial customs, v, 64; VI, 664-665
 census, I, 458-477; III, 621-628
 characteristics, v, 150, 152
 classification and origin, v, 143
 concentration, proposed, IV, 464
 condition, general, IV, 467
 conference with, v, 667
 country occupied by, I, 183, 458; III, 559, 584, 591; IV, 187; v, 495; VI, 33, 203, 275, 384, 385, 704, 705
 cranial capacity, v, 244
 measurements, II, 335
 creation myth, v, 148-149
 custom, v, 71
 decline, II, 98
 delegation, to U. S. Government, I, 414-420
 dental pictography, VI, 631
 descent of ruling power among, VI, 385
 Detroit, census, I, 458-467
 distinctive moccasin, III, 66
 division, v, 435
 dwelling grounds, VI, 714
 eastern, classification, III, 410
 enmity, toward Sioux, II, 547
 feuds with Sioux, reference to, I, 142, 143
 fire worship among, v, 67
 funds required for, II, 566-567, 570-571
 Grand Traverse, creation myth of, v, 192
 grave, illustrated, v, 64
 great warpath of, I, 304
 history, general, v, 142-152
 hunting grounds, VI, 714
 identified as old Algonquins, v, 146
 influence exercised by, VI, 463
 inscriptions left by, I, 304
 investments for, II, 561, 562, 563
 lands, IV, 572
 ceded by, II, 602, 603; IV, 188; VI, 393-395, 464, 483-484, 505
 claimed by, III, 584
 purchased from, II, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601
 statistics on, 605, 606
 language spoken by, III, 563
 reference to, III, 96

Chippewas—Continued

leading men, III, 569
 league, with other tribes, VI, 485
 legends, II, 229-234
 listed as a linguistic stock, III, 591-593
 lodges, IV, 57
 map showing location, III, 96
 medical practices, VI, 632
 members of Pontiac's Confederacy, II, 307
 migration, period of, v, 39
 trend of, v, 184, 185
 Mississippi, information concerning source, I, 143
 population, VI, 707
 statistics on, VI, 721, 723
 name, derivation of, II, 358; IV, 187; v, 142; VI, 483
 given to rice, I, 187
 numeral system, v, 244
 of Chippewa Valley, census, I, 468-477
 of Detroit, location, IV, 461
 of Grand Traverse Bay, census, I, 458-467
 of Grand Traverse Bay, population, III, 523, 524
 of Lake Superior, census, I, 468-477
 of Lake Superior, fiscal statistics on, VI, 721, 723
 of Lake Superior, lands occupied by, IV, 463-464
 of Lake Superior, population, VI, 692, 707
 of Michillimackinac, census, I, 458-467
 of Rainy Lake, census, I, 468-477
 of Saginaw, fiscal statistics on, VI, 721, 723
 of Saginaw, lands ceded by, VI, 484
 of Saginaw, treaty with, VI, 383
 of St. Croix Valley, census, I, 468-477
 of Swan Creek and Black River, census, I, 458-467
 of Thunder Bay, census, I, 458-467
 of Upper Mississippi, census, I, 468-477
 one of Seven Fires, II, 169
 opposition, to schools, IV, 478

Chippewas—Continued

- origin, classification and, v, 143
- tradition, v, 148-149
- other names for, v, 41
- peace negotiations of, with Sioux, i, 338
- peace sought by, vi, 343
- performance of Midawin by, v, 428-433, 434
- petition to the President, i, 414-420
- picture writing among, i, 338
- Pontiac joined by, vi, 243
- population, i, 458, 468, 523, 524; iii, 523, 524, 563, 581, 584, 591; iv, 572, 609; v, 495, 708; vi, 271, 272, 275, 276, 686, 689, 692, 693, 704, 705, 707, 714
- recommendations concerning, ii, 549-550
- regard for the French, v, 147
- relations with other tribes, iii, 278, 567; v, 524-525
- removal, v, 495; vi, 497, 505-506, 516
 - problem of, iv, 485
- report on condition, vi, 547
- resemblance to Ottowas, iv, 187; vi, 464
- scaffold burial adopted by, vi, 617
- Sioux, enmity toward, ii, 547
 - feuds with, i, 142, 143
 - wars with, v, 524-525; vi, 387-389
- spirit-god of, iii, 483-484
- stature, iv, 349
- suitable place for, iv, 193-194
- Swan Creek, fiscal statistics on, vi, 721, 722, 723
- Swan Creek and Black River, population, vi, 689, 692
- synonyms, iii, 563
- totems, iii, 556
- trade, iii, 565
- trading posts for, iii, 567, 599-600
- traditional enemies, v, 39
- traditions, i, 302-304; iii, 491-492; v, 147-150
- treaties with, v, 499, 500; vi, 327, 330, 334, 380, 421
 - effecting removal of, vi, 488
 - ceding lands of, vi, 458
 - settling boundary for, vi, 422

Chippewas—Continued

- war customs, ii, 58
- warriors, number of, iii, 556, 559, 560, 563; vi, 271
- wars with the Sioux, vi, 387-389
- winter headdress, illustrated, iii, 68
- See also* Ojibwas; Ontonagons; Pillagers; Saulteurs.
- Chippeways. *See* Chippewas.
- Chippewyans (Chepeweyans, Chepe-wyans, Cheppewyans, Cheppe-yans), an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
 - beard, ii, 322
 - beliefs, v, 173-174
 - characteristics, v, 174
 - classification, iii, 401
 - creation myth, v, 173
 - dress, v, 174-175
 - hair, ii, 322
 - language, v, 172
 - name, double use of, v, 574
 - native, v, 172
 - origin, v, 172
 - population, ii, 27; v, 172
 - territory occupied by, v, 172
 - tradition, i, 19
- Chipwas. *See* Chippewas.
- Chisca village, artificial mound at, iv, 124
 - attack on, by De Soto, iii, 47; vi, 62
- Chisels, copper, i, 94
 - stone, i, 91-92
 - illustrated, i, 77, 90
- Chitimacha. *See* Chetimaches.
- Choate, Lucy, illustration of hair, iii, 390
 - measurements of hair, iii, 384
- Chock o lock o, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Chockreletan (Chocreleatan), census, v, 492
 - location, vi, 702
 - population, vi, 702
- Chocta. *See* Choctaw.
- Chocta, Muskhog, a linguistic family, iii, 401
 - divisions, iii, 401
- Choctas. *See* Choctaws.
- Choctaw lands, boundaries, vi, 527

Choctaw language, III, 596-597
 books and tracts in, IV, 544-546
 brief vocabulary, III, 347
 Lord's Prayer in, V, 592
 vocabulary (numerals), II, 204-206
 Choctaws (Chactas, Chactaws, Chauctaws, Chocta, Choctas), V, 99;
 VI, 430, 686
 account of, V, 572
 agriculture practiced by, VI, 526
 allies of the French, VI, 237
 and Chickasaws, acres possessed
 by, IV, 519
 relation, VI, 460, 484, 527, 528
 treaty with, VI, 484
 union of, IV, 472, 574; VI, 46
 annuities, II, 585
 Appalachian tribe, III, 29
 appropriations for, II, 564
 at battle of Mauvila, III, 44
 attendance at mission, V, 698
 attitude in Creek war, VI, 369
 called Mavilians, II, 34
 Mobilians, III, 29
 Catawba band absorbed by, III,
 293
 census, V, 504-505; VI, 690
 roll, abstract of, IV, 528
 classification, III, 401; V, 42
 colonization, plan for, VI, 412
 condition, after removal, VI, 480,
 522-528
 general, V, 483
 report on, IV, 582-587
 country allotted to, VI, 410
 cranial measurements, II, 335
 De Soto in country of, II, 34
 emigration, VI, 488
 forts erected by, V, 110
 funds required for, II, 567
 government, V, 504; VI, 528
 group including, I, 197
 head flattening among, II, 324
 intermarriage with Scotch, VI, 351
 investments for, II, 563
 lands, IV, 574
 ceded by, II, 602
 claimed by, III, 584, 585
 purchased from, II, 594, 598,
 599
 statistics on, II, 605
 language, discussion of, III, 596-
 597

Choctaws—Continued

legal name proposed for, V, 498
 location, III, 559, 584, 585, 597; VI,
 704
 map showing colony, IV, 180
 maps showing location, III, 96; V,
 253; VI, 519
 medical practices, V, 440-441
 migration legend, V, 98; VI, 403
 missionary work among, V, 698; VI,
 734, 738, 739, 740
 nearly identical with Chicasa, III,
 401
 neutrality in Creek war, VI, 403
 numeral system, V, 244, 712
 origin tradition, V, 61
 population, I, 522, 523; III, 584, 585,
 597, 609, 610; IV, 574; V, 483, 498;
 VI, 272, 479, 686, 704
 progress, V, 506, 694
 relations with Whites, V, 278
 removal, II, 558; IV, 460, 484-485;
 VI, 497, 516
 agreement to, VI, 433, 436
 condition after, VI, 480, 522-528
 plan for, III, 576, 578
 policy during, VI, 476
 school planned for, V, 699
 settlement in country of, VI, 185
 slavery among, VI, 332
 stand taken in Revolutionary War,
 VI, 295
 statistics, attempt to gather, V, 482
 fiscal, VI, 720, 722, 723
 on land of, II, 605
 stature, II, 318; IV, 349
 sun worship practiced by, V, 103
 supreme deity of, III, 511
 territory occupied by, VI, 32
 traditional home, IV, 606
 transference to the West, VI, 423
 treaties with, V, 499; VI, 328, 334,
 380, 461
 provisions of, VI, 403
 voluntary removal of, V, 450
 warriors, estimate of, III, 555, 559
 westward movement, VI, 420
 within Neosho Colony, IV, 460
 Cho gart lo fixico, of Tuck a batch cha
 Town, IV, 575
 Choiteu, a California tribe, VI, 711
 Chokuyem. *See* Tcho-ko-yem.
 Cholera, epidemic of, I, 184

- Cholula, measurements of pyramid of, vi, 582
- Cholulans, iii, 515
 mythology, vi, 640-641
- Cholulu monuments, conclusions drawn from, iv, 114
- Chopemnish. *See* Chopunnish.
- Chopko, Jonny, chief at Chehawah, iv, 580
- Chopunnish (Chopemnish) Indians,
 beard of, ii, 322
 location, iii, 570
 population, iii, 570, 609; v, 706
 of Lewis's River, iii, 570
See also Nez Perces.
- Chori, name for Indians of Trinidad, Calif., iii, 133
- Cho-tan-o-man-as, arrangements made for, at Clear Lake, iii, 110
- Choteau, M., St. Louis merchant, iii, 354, 355
- Chouteau, Col. Pierre, death of Pontiac described by, ii, 308
- Chowan River, exploration of, vi, 90
 Indians on, vi, 86
 Indian villages on, vi, 85
- Chowanoc. *See* Chowanocks.
- Chowanocks (Chowans), discussion of name of, vi, 90
 included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
 location, vi, 86
 of Iroquois stock, vi, 86
- Chowans. *See* Chowanocks.
- Chowechak (Chow-e-shak), a California tribe or band, iii, 116; vi, 711
 location, iii, 421
- Chow-e-shak. *See* Chowechak.
- Chow-e-shak language, vocabulary, iii, 434-440
- Christian churches, Indian membership in, v, 698
- Christian Indians, attitude of, during Revolutionary War, vi, 277
 census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628
 condition, after removal, vi, 543, 544
 funds required for, ii, 566
 government, v, 504
 location, i, 488; vi, 705
 meeting place, v, 225
 migrations, vi, 317
 Neuters at village of, iv, 208
- Christian Indians—Continued
 payments made to, vi, 721, 723
 population, v, 504; vi, 705
 tribes composing, v, 506
See also Munceys and Christian Indians.
- Christian religion, importance of, in civilizing Indians, iii, 472-474
- Christianity, among Indians, table showing, v, 502-503
 among Oneidas, v, 512-513
 among Oregon tribes, iii, 221-222
 Chippewa attitude toward, v, 151
 forced on Indians, iii, 23
 Indian attitude toward, iv, 638-639; vi, 105
 list of tribes adopting, v, 504
 opposition to, iv, 640
- Christiantown, i, 287
- Christinaux. *See* Cristeneaux.
- Chu-cha-cas language, Pueblos speaking, v, 689
- Chugnut. *See* Chaghnnet.
- Chunk yard (Chunkey-yard), described by Bartram, v, 100
 use of, v, 265; vi, 343
- Church, Capt. Benjamin, vi, 155, 163
 campaign of, against Indians, vi, 171
- Church Missionary Society, mission established by, vi, 739
- Church of the United Brethren, missionary labors of, vi, 734, 735
- Churchill River, classification of language of, iii, 401
 tribes on, vi, 33
- Chusco, an Ottawa prophet, i, 389
 information obtained from, i, 307, 308; vi, 203
 miraculous arts of, iv, 491
- Chute, J. A., work of, iv, 541
- Cia (Chia), identification, iv, 35, 39
 other names for, iv, 35
 party sent to, iv, 29
 population, iii, 633; vi, 709
See also Silla.
- Cibola, v, 107
 Coronado at, iv, 24; vi, 70
 identified as old Zuñi, iv, 24, 32, 33, 39
 map showing location of, iv, 39

Cibola—Continued

tale of seven cities of, iv, 22; vi, 58
use of name, iv, 25

Cibolos, absorbed by Umahs, i, 519

ancient, population, i, 519

Cicoua, a synonym of Cicuyé (q. v.),
iv, 39

Cicuyé, v, 107

arrival of Spaniards at, iv, 26

Coronado at, iv, 29

description, iv, 35

identified as Pecos, iv, 32, 35, 39

location, iv, 25-26, 29, 39

map showing, iv, 39

Pecos name for, iv, 35

sketch of, iv, 29

Spanish expedition at, iv, 34

Cieza, Pedro de, observations made by,
ii, 328Cincinnati, fort on present site of, vi,
336

Cinnabar, mines of, i, 150

ore identified as, i, 150

use of word, i, 150

Cinteotl, Toltec goddess, vi, 631

Cipriano, Father, labors of, iv, 557

Circleville, mention of earthworks at,
vi, 597Circumcision, cases of among Indians,
iii, 268

Civility, interpreter, mention of, vi, 140

Civilization, and geographic location, iv,
662

diseases traceable to, iv, 503-504

effect on Indians, v, 44-45

European, Indian attitude toward,
vi, 27-29

Indian resistance to, vi, 565-566

influence on Indian discussed, iii,
220, 614

judged by antiquities, iv, 113-114

Mexican, discovery of, iv, 122-123

state of, in Peru and Mexico, at
Discovery, v, 89-95

See also Indian Civilization.

Civilization, Indian, at time of Dis-
covery, i, 55

backward state of, ii, 30-31

character, v, 29

conclusions concerning, i, 105

decline, v, 69

degree, i, 45

Civilization—Continued

discussion of, i, 62-65, 71-72; vi,
346-348, 507-509, 592-594

disintegration, iv, 148

effect of agriculture on, v, 392

effect of commerce with Whites on,
ii, 188-189

exaggerated reports of, v, 88

extent, iv, 665-666

intrusive elements in, v, 85-86

lack of advance in, iv, 146-147

plans for, discussed, ii, 526-537

stages, i, 224

Toltec element in, iv, 147-148

See also Culture.

Civilized Indians, Pueblos called, i,
245

Cla-catska, a Creek town, iv, 563

Clackamas (Clarkamus), vi, 686

location, iii, 572; v, 492

maps showing, iii, 96, 200

population, i, 521; iii, 572, 609,
632; v, 492; vi, 686, 701

Clackstar nation, location, iii, 570

population, iii, 570

See also Tlatskanai.

Clahelallah, a Shahalah tribe, iii, 570

location, iii, 570

Clahnaquah. *See* Clannahqueh.Clahoose. *See* Cle Huse.Claiborne, Gen., attack by, on Creek
town, vi, 368

fort defended by, vi, 362

Clallams, population, v, 705

See also Noosclalum; S'klallams;
Tlallams.

Clal lu e is, a Queen Charlotte Sound
tribe, v, 488

census, v, 488

Clamets, classification, iii, 402

See also Klamath Indians.

Clamoctomichs, location, iii, 571

population, iii, 571

Clan. *See* Clans.

Claninnates, location, iii, 571

population, iii, 571

Clannahqueh, location, iii, 570

population, iii, 570

Clannarminnamuns, location, iii, 571

population, iii, 571

- Clans, totemic organizations, *i*, 193
 Dakota, discussion of, *ii*, 171
 explanation of term, *i*, 193; *v*, 262
 feuds between, *ii*, 171
 of the Chickasaw, *i*, 311
 of the Iowas, *iii*, 268-269
 of the Winnebagoes, *iv*, 236
 system, among the Creeks, *i*, 275
- Clark, Gen., Indian population estimated by, *v*, 480, 484
 treaty negotiated by, *vi*, 420, 421-422
- Clark(e), Gen. George Rogers, *iv*, 623; *vi*, 263
 cited on mound period, *vi*, 600
 expedition, against the Indians, *vi*, 302-303
 testimony, regarding Logan massacre, *iii*, 56
 theory, concerning mounds, *iv*, 133-136
 treaty concluded by, *vi*, 327
- Clark, Gen. William, explorations of, *vi*, 349
 position filled by, *vi*, 350
 quoted on removal of Indians, *vi*, 426-427
 services rendered by, *vi*, 405
 standing, among the Indians, *vi*, 380
- Clark, Wm., and Cass, Lew., papers transmitted by, *iii*, 588-589
- Clarkamus. *See* Clackamas.
- Clarke, Edward Daniel, inscription copied by, *vi*, 611
- Clarke, Gen. William, *iii*, 248
- Clarke, Maj., death of, *vi*, 336
- Clarkson, Matthew, diary of journey, *iv*, 265-278
 trading station opened by, *vi*, 269
- Clary, Lt. R., expedition escorted by, *i*, 144
- Classification of tribes, *vi*, 573-574
 by early French, *vi*, 391
See also under tribal names.
- Clatacamin (Clatsacamin, Clatsaconin), *vi*, 686
 population, *i*, 521; *vi*, 686, 701
See also Tlatskannai.
- Clath lo hargo, a Creek chief, *iv*, 576
- Clatsaps. *See* Clatsops.
- Clatsop (Klatsop) language, brief vocabulary, *iii*, 223-224
- Clatsops (Chatsops, Clatsaps, Klat-sops), *v*, 492; *vi*, 686
 classification, *iii*, 402
 head flattening among, *ii*, 326
 location, *iii*, 201, 571; *v*, 492
 map showing location, *iii*, 200
 physical characteristics, *iii*, 224
 population, *i*, 521; *iii*, 201, 571, 609, 632; *v*, 492; *vi*, 686, 701
- Clay, Gen. Green, defeat of troops under, *vi*, 362
- Clay, Henry, illustration showing hair of, *iii*, 388
- Clear Lake country, described, *iii*, 108-109
 population, *vi*, 711
- Clear Lake Indians, affinities, *iii*, 108, 421
 beliefs and customs, *iii*, 112-113
 description, *iii*, 106-108
 population, *iii*, 110, 634
- Clear Lake treaty, tribes represented at, *iii*, 109
- Cle Huse, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, *v*, 488
 census, *v*, 488
- Cle li Kitte, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, *v*, 488
 census, *v*, 488
- Clemens, James W., mound contents described by, *i*, 122
- Clemma (John), chief of the Nasomah, *vi*, 702
- Clermont's Band, *vi*, 540
 an Osage band, *iii*, 594
 country occupied by, *iii*, 594
- Cleuwatha Town, a Creek town, *iv*, 575
 chiefs of, *iv*, 575
- Clewauleys, a Creek town, *v*, 262
- Cle wulla, an Upper Creek town, *iv*, 578
- Clickass. *See* Clict ass.
- Clickatais. *See* Clickatats.
- Clickatats (Clickatais, Clickitats), account of, *iv*, 600
 head flattening among, *ii*, 326
 maps showing location, *iii*, 96, 200
 population, *i*, 521; *iii*, 632; *iv*, 701
- Clickitats. *See* Clickatats.
- Clict ass, census, *v*, 489
 language, *v*, 489

- Clinch, Gen., defeat of, at the Wythlacooche, vi, 471
part taken by, in Seminole War, vi, 468, 469, 470
- Clinton, De Witt, iii, 184, 198; iv, 131
cited on ancient warfare, iv, 137
quoted on Iroquois mentality, iii, 57
- Clinton, Gen. James, vi, 306
Indian town destroyed by, vi, 311
march of, vi, 309
observations made by, vi, 334
- Clinton, Gov., v, 514
- Clishhooks (Cushhooks), location, iii, 572
population of, iii, 572, 609
- Cloo, census, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
- Clossets, location, iv, 599
See also Ma-caw.
- Clothing, affected by environment, v, 80
Clear Lake Indians, iii, 108
decoration, ii, 64, 515; v, 116
description, iii, 65-69
made of skins, i, 87-88
of a corpse, iv, 54, 66
of Apaches, v, 210-211
of Blackfeet, v, 182
of California Indians, iii, 127, 140, 141
of California tribes, illustrated, v, 217
of Callapuyas, iii, 219
of Chippewyans, v, 174-175
of Comanches, ii, 133
of Creek women, v, 275
of Cuchans, i, 112-113
of Dacotahs, iv, 68-69
of Kenistenos, v, 165-166
of Massachusetts Indians, i, 284
of Moquis, iii, 298
of Ojibwas, ii, 138
of Oregon Indians, iii, 219-220
of Pueblos, iv, 76-77
of Sacramento tribes, vi, 710
of the dead, ii, 68; iv, 54, 66
of Virginia Indians, ii, 23
of Winnebagoes, iv, 58
of Yumas, ii, 110
See also Blankets; Costume; Moccasins; Ornamentation.
- Clouds, importance of, to Indian mind, i, 34
- Clow et sus, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
- Clowns, at Moqui dance, iv, 84
- Clowwewalla. *See* Tum Waters.
- Coacquannok, Delaware village, now Philadelphia, iv, 280
- Coal, bituminous, in Rocky Mountain region, i, 209, 218
found on Arkansas River, i, 270
- Coasawda, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Coat of mail, wooden, described, iii, 216
illustrated, iii, 216
- Coatl, a type of evil, iv, 664
- Cochecalechee, meaning of name, v, 575
- Cochiti (Cochite), language, v, 689
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 709
- Cocknawaga, Peter, vi, 262
- Coco Maricopas. *See* Maricopas.
- Co-co-noon Indians, manner of speech, iv, 407
vocabulary, iv, 413
- Cocopa. *See* Co-co-pah.
- Co-co-pah (Cacupas, Cu-cu-pahs, Cucupas), a Yuma division, ii, 116
country occupied by, ii, 116
description, iv, 38
maps showing location, iii, 96; iv, 24
- Codex Tellurianus, i, 21
- Codex Vaticanus, i, 21
- Coeur d'Alene (Cour d'Alenes, Cour d'Aliens), location, v, 490
population, iii, 632; v, 490, 705, 707; vi, 700, 701
See also Conerd Helene; Skitswish.
- Cofaqui, De Soto at, iii, 40
- Cofatchequi (Cofatchique, Cofitchiqui, Cutifachiqui), ii, 35
De Soto at, ii, 34; iii, 27, 40; vi, 61
site, ii, 88
- Coffee, Gen. John, Creeks defeated by, vi, 367, 370
- Cofitchiqui. *See* Cofatchequi.
- Coghnawagas and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Caughnawaga.

- Cognawagoes and Connefedagoes,
dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Caughnawaga.
- Cohahatatea (Cohahatea), Indian name
of Hudson River, vi, 100, 504
- Coharty, Mr., vi, 239
- Cohocton, meaning of name, iv, 384; v,
669
- Colbert, Maj. Pitman, iv, 583
- Colbert, Wm., annuity of, ii, 584
- Colbert, Winchester, Chickasaw division
of, i, 508
- Colcord, Edward, v, 228
- Colden, Cadwallader, cited on Iroquois
attainments, v, 107
Five Nations described by, iii, 184-
195
quoted on Indian oratory, iii, 56
- Colespelin. *See* Calapelins.
- Coligni (Coligny), Admiral, expedition
organized by, vi, 73, 76
settlement of Florida by, vi, 744
- Coligoa, location, iv, 132
northern point reached by De Soto,
iii, 50
search for, by De Soto, iv, 320, 321
- Collville tribe. *See* Colville.
- Collyer, Col., ii, 114
- Coloille Indians, population, i, 521
- Colonial Commissioners, addressed by
Cannassatego, iii, 199
- Colonies possibly absorbed by Indians,
v, 86
- Colonization of tribes, iv, 180, 459-475
authorized by Congress, v, 428-431
territory assigned for, iv, 460
See also Colonization plan.
- Colonization plan, iv, 484-486; vi, 406-
416
first decade, vi, 428-461
end of, vi, 503
fundamental principles, vi, 444
- Colonized tribes, description of lands,
vi, 519-521
geographical position, vi, 519, 520
- Color, as a racial characteristic, iv, 362
of Indian tribes, iv, 361, 362
- Colorado Cañon, discovery, by Spanish
expedition, iv, 25
- Colorado of the West, branches of, de-
scribed, i, 218
- Colorado River, changes in name, v, 200
Indians of, v, 197; vi, 698
Yuma name for, ii, 113
- Colorado Valley, inhabitants, i, 217-
218
- Columbia, use of name, v, 594
- Columbia River, tribes on, vi, 703
- Columbia River Indians, cranial meas-
urements, ii, 335
skull of, illustrated, ii, 326, 328, 330
- Columbia Valley, Indian population, iii,
570-572
tribes occupying, iii, 570-572
- Columbus, discoveries of, vi, 743
Indians named by, v, 28
landing place of, iv, 554
visit to Iceland, i, 106
- Colville (Collville tribe) and Spokane,
population of, v, 706, 707
location, v, 490
population, iii, 632; v, 490, 705, 707;
vi, 700, 701
See also Kettle Falls Indians;
Schwo-Yelpi; Shuyelpe; Wheelpo.
- Comanche (Comanchee) language, brief
vocabulary, ii, 129-130
conclusions derived from, iii, 403
vocabulary, ii, 494-505
- Comanchees. *See* Comanches.
- Comanches (Camanches, Comanchees,
Cumanches), iii, 399; iv, 469,
470; vi, 34, 489, 686, 708
and Kioways, location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
attack on emigrants, ii, 134
illustrated, ii, 133
attacks on Pecos, iv, 35
bands, names of, i, 230, 260
beliefs, ii, 126-127, 128, 129
branch of the Shoshonee, i, 201
brief account, i, 244; v, 575-576
Chiefs, list of, ii, 128
classification, ii, 343; iv, 551; v,
197, 217
country inhabited by, i, 230; iii, 635
described, i, 238-239; ii, 128-
129
depredations, iv, 593
description, i, 229-238; ii, 125-134
divisions, ii, 127-128; v, 575
identified as Shoshonean, ii, 38

Comanches—Continued

- included in Shoshonee group, I, 197
- inscription of, described, IV, 253
- illustrated, IV, 253; VI, 70
- intermarriage with other tribes, II, 126
- lack of tradition among, I, 231
- linguistic affiliations, I, 260; III, 402, 403
- map showing location, III, 96
- marriage customs, V, 683
- migration, VI, 616
 - legend, II, 126
- names for, various, II, 126
- numeral system, V, 244
- origin tradition, I, 230; V, 683
- physical characteristics, V, 684
- population, I, 230, 244, 245, 260, 518, 519; III, 609, 635; V, 702; VI, 686, 705, 708
- raids, into Mexico, II, 330, 334
- range of war parties, I, 159
- religion, V, 684-685
- report on, II, 125-134
- Teyans identified as, IV, 35
- treaty with, VI, 461
- See also* Nañini; Niuna; Padoucah; Pandouca stock.
- Combahee Indians, gold and silver obtained from, IV, 165
- treachery avenged by, III, 39
- Combahee River, Indians of, III, 25; VI, 32, 39
- Combs, wooden, illustrated, III, 468
- Com-comly, III, 144
- Comenistequoia, VI, 269
- Comeya. *See* Co-mo-ya.
- Commerce. *See* Trade.
- Commissioner of Indian Affairs, report for 1850, II, 547-560
- Committee on Indian Affairs, address to Indians by, VI, 293-296
- Communication, between hostile tribes, III, 212
 - by "signal" trees, III, 150-151
- See also* Inscriptions; Pictographs.
- Comogei, II, 115
- Co moux, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, V, 488
- census, V, 488

Comox. *See* Co moux.

- Co-mo-ya (Co-mo-yahs, Comoyei), II, 110, 111
 - distinguishing characteristics, II, 116
 - location, II, 116
 - words in language, II, 121
- Comoyei. *See* Co-mo-ya.
- Complexion, of aborigines, II, 320
 - See also* Color.
- Compostella, IV, 22, 23, 32
- Cona, inhabited by Teyas, IV, 37
- Con-a-ha-ta-kaw's Band, census, I, 498-507
- Conanicut, VI, 118
- Conastoga. *See* Conestogo.
- Conawaghrunes. *See* Caughnawaga.
- Con chante ti, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
- Conerd Helene or Printed Hearts, population of, I, 521
- Conestoga. *See* Conestogo.
- Conestogo (Canostogas, Conastoga, Conestogoes, Conestogues), an Oneida tribe, VI, 136
 - Andastes identified as, VI, 137, 138
 - called Susquehanna Menquays, VI, 140
 - language, VI, 140, 141
 - massacre, VI, 141, 237
 - subjugated by Iroquois, VI, 140
 - treaties with, VI, 140
 - See also* Andastes, Minqua, Susquehannocks.
- Conestogoe (Conostoga) village, birthplace of Skenandoah, V, 510
 - Indians at, VI, 141
 - massacre at, VI, 141
- Conestogoes, Conestogues. *See* Conestogo.
- Confederacy, formation of, among Iroquois, I, 197
 - lack of spirit of, among Indians, IV, 482
 - of western tribes, mounds attributed to, IV, 136, 137
 - See also* Alliances, tribal; Creek Confederacy; Iroquois Confederacy; Powhatan Confederacy.

Congarees, antiquities of, iv, 155-169,
170-172
illustrated, iv, 160, 164-168; vi, 179
conspiracy entered by, iv, 158
decrease in population, iv, 158
described by Lawson, iv, 157-158
disappearance, iv, 159
skull, illustrated, iv, 160
type of, iv, 172
subordinate tribe of the Catawbas,
vi, 179

Congo Billy, hair, measurements of,
iii, 383
illustration of, iii, 390

Coniatare, Iroquois name for Lake
Huron, iv, 383

Conies, v, 137
See also Conoy.

Connassatego. *See* Canassatego.

Connecticut, Indian lands in, iii, 583,
586; v, 480
Indian population of, i, 524; iii,
583, 586; v, 480
population and area of, iv, 610

Connecticut River, ancient form of
name, v, 576
Indians on, vi, 110
meaning of name, v, 576

Connecticut Valley, tribes of, v, 226-227

Connefedagoes and Cognawagoes,
dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population of, vi, 714

Conner, Henry, assistance rendered by,
i, 113

Connewangoes, a branch of the Senecas,
iii, 288
Catawbas driven out by, iii, 288
country occupied by, iii, 288

Conoies. *See* Conoy.

Conolly, Maj., frontier forces com-
manded by, iv, 622

Conoodagtoh, vi, 140

Conostoga. *See* Conestogoe village.

Conoy (Conoies, Conoys), a synonym
of Nanticos, vi, 131
and others, population of, vi, 270
country occupied by, v, 668; vi, 131
dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
migration, vi, 132
population, v, 668; vi, 714
subjection, to Iroquois, iv, 617

Conoy (Conies, Conoys)—Con.
tribe of the Susquehannocks, iv, 617
extinct, v, 576

Constellation, The Bear, recognized by
Massachusetts Indians, i, 285

Consumption, among Eel River Indians,
iii, 128, 129
treatment for, iv, 512

Contamis (Contenay), location, i, 437
population, i, 521
See also Kutenai; Flatbows.

Contenay. *See* Contamis.

Continence. *See* Warriors.

Continental abrasion, i, 171

Cook, Capt., reference to discoveries of,
v, 27

Cooking, baskets used for, i, 61, 211;
iii, 107, 206
method of, among Snake Indians, i,
211
among the Sioux, ii, 176
Shoshonean, described, i, 211
simplicity of, ii, 64
vessels used for, 81
See also Food; Pottery.

Cook-koo-oose, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571, 609

Coolamies, a Creek town, v, 262

Cools-on-tick-ara, meaning of name, i,
260

Cooniac. *See* Konic.

Coon-skin, an Eel River chief, iii, 129

Cooper, Senator, of Pennsylvania, In-
dian legislation discussed by, v,
465-466

Coos. *See* Cookkoo-oose.

Coosa, principal Creek town, iii, 41

Coosa fixico of Talladega Town, iv, 576

Coosa River, derivation of name, iii, 511
description, v, 257
mounds on, iv, 127

Coosadas (Coosades, Coosidas), a part
of the Creek nation, v, 115, 260
classification, iii, 401, 404
population, iii, 399
See also Koasati.

Coosadas (village), a Creek town, v, 262

Coosahatchee (Coosahatchie) River,
derivation of name, iii, 27
Indians of region, vi, 32

Coosahatches, a Creek town, v, 262

- Coosas (Coosaws) Indians, included in
Appalachians, v, 42
subordinate tribe of the Catawbias,
vi, 179
- Coosas (village), a Creek town, v, 262
- Coosaws. *See* Coosas.
- Coosidas. *See* Coosadas.
- Coospellar, location, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609
See also Kalispel.
- Coosuc. *See* Coosucks.
- Coosucks, derivation of name, v, 222
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 222
- Cootenays (Coutenay), population, v,
490; vi, 701
and Flatbows, population, v, 705;
vi, 700
See also Kutenai.
- Copafi, inhabitants briefly described, ii,
32
- Copalis. *See* Pailsh.
- Copeh language, band speaking, iii, 421
vocabulary, iii, 428-434
- Copeland, Mr., quoted on the Choctaws,
iv, 586
- Copper, artifacts, i, 67, 99; vi, 598
axes from Peruvian guacas, v, 92
discovery of mass of, i, 96, 98
hardened by tin, use of, ii, 31
implements, description, iv, 438-439
discovery in Ohio, v, 665-666
illustrations of, iv, 438; v, 93
recovery of, v, 112
mining, i, 95-100
ornaments, i, 93
plates of, found with skeletons, i,
127-128
trade in, i, 67, 99
use among Ojibwas, ii, 138
by Indians, i, 50, 67; iii, 87-88;
v, 395
by mound-builders, i, 99
See also Copper mines.
- Copper-mine Indians, v, 179
Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
numerical importance, ii, 27
population, ii, 27
- Coppermine River language, classifica-
tion, iii, 401
- Copper mines and mining, aboriginal, iv,
143-144; vi, 611
ancient, methods used in, v, 111
remains of, i, 96; v, 395-396,
397
implements used in, iv, 144
- Copper ore of Lake Superior, i, 160
- Copway, George, translation by, iv, 532
- Coquille bands, origin of name, vi, 702
- Coquille River, Indians of, vi, 702
- Cordova, Francisco Hernandez de, dis-
coveries of, iii, 27; vi, 44, 743
- Corees, identification, vi, 179
location, vi, 35
- Corn (maize, *Zea mize*), a subsidiary
food, i, 433
- Algonquin belief concerning, v, 39
as an element of civilization, i, 64
as evidence of route of migration,
i, 64; ii, 29-32; iv, 115, 132
buried with the dead, v, 93
ceremony connected with, v, 267;
vi, 385
connection with pottery, i, 61
cultivated on Grave Creek flats, iv,
130
cultivation, i, 46, 56-57, 60, 197;
ii, 28-29
effect, i, 60-65; v, 229
extent, i, 80; ii, 29; vi, 562
dance connected with, iii, 89; v,
685
drink made from, v, 274
feast of, v, 268
guarded from birds, iii, 63
human sacrifice connected with, v,
78
in Minnesota, i, 182, 183
Iroquois aided by, ii, 30
legend concerning waste of, v, 194-
195
legend of origin, i, 311; ii, 230-
232; iii, 538; iv, 343; v, 193
offering to Great Spirit, vi, 385
on De Soto's line of march, ii, 29
pounding, illustrated, iv, 175
preparation for food, i, 80; iii, 466;
v, 274
for warriors, i, 80
reference to introduction of, i, 145
song of, Chippewa, v, 563-564
spread of, iv, 115

- Corn (maize, *Zea maise*)—Continued
 supplied to Jamestown colony, II, 29
 tribes cultivating, v, 108; vi, 34, 128
See also Agriculture; Cornfields; Corn planting; Garden beds.
- Corn cracker, illustration of, I, 88
- Cornids, Bob, chief of Tuck a batch cha Town, IV, 575
- Cornelius, a Tuolumne chief, IV, 407
- Cornfields, protection of, by menstruating women, v, 70
 illustration showing protection of, III, 63; v, 70
- Corn House, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
- Corn Island, erection of fort on, VI, 302
- Cornplanter, Chief, at Canandaigua council, VI, 326
 location of band of, III, 288
 peace mission of, v, 668
 Senecas led by, VI, 314
- Corn planting, ceremony connected with, VI, 627
 marked by human sacrifice, IV, 50; VI, 496
- Cornstalk, Chief, IV, 614, 626
 battle led by, VI, 266
- Cornwallis, Capt., VI, 143
- Coroados of Brazil, stature of, II, 318
- Coronado, Francisco Vasquez, country covered by, IV, 30
 discussion of route of, IV, 32-40
 expedition of, III, 308-309; IV, 23-32; VI, 69-71, 743
 failure, IV, 31
 limits reached by, v, 107
 natives robbed by, IV, 27
 route, IV, 32-40
 map of, IV, 39
 sheep introduced by, VI, 616
- Cortereals, I, 134
- Cortez, III, 23
 at Lake Tezcoco, v, 96
 conquests, III, 27; IV, 21-22
 exaggeration attributed to, I, 46
 Mexico invaded by, VI, 743
 Narvaez defeated by, III, 28
 reference to invasion by, v, 62
- Cosa, a synonym of Coosa (q. v.), II, 34
- Coshattas (Coshattees, Coshatties), III, 524
 country occupied by, III, 585, 599
 population, III, 585, 596
See also Koasati.
- Coshattees, Coshatties. *See* Coshattas.
- Cosmogony, Iroquoian, VI, 666-670
See also Creation myths.
- Cosninas, map showing location, III, 96; IV, 24
- Costanoes, disappearance, VI, 710
 vocabulary of language, II, 494-505
 notes to, II, 506
- Costumes, Comanche, I, 234
 for dances, IV, 74, 77
 illustrated, III, 217
 for Giant's dance, III, 487
 Moqui dancers', described, IV, 83-84
 illustrated, IV, 74
 of California Indians, v, 649
 of California warriors, III, 216
 of Chippewa woman, illustrated, v, 147
 of Comanche warrior, I, 235
 of Dacotah warriors, IV, 63
 of Pueblo dancers, IV, 79
 of Winnebago warriors, IV, 53-54
 of Yankton chief, described, III, 67
See also Clothing; Hairdressing; Headdress; Ornaments.
- Cosulhentan (Cosutheutun), census, v, 492
 location, VI, 702
 population, VI, 702
- Cosutheutun. *See* Cosulhentan.
- Cotch er e marthla, a Creek chief, IV, 576
- Coteau des Prairie, Indian quarry at, IV, 143
- Cotonay, cranial measurements, II, 335
See also Kutenai.
- Cotton, blankets of, in New Mexico, II, 28
 extent of cultivation, I, 80
 fabrics, manufactured by Moquis and Pimos, IV, 33
 observed by Columbus, v, 28
 possessed by Tusayans, IV, 25, 33
 plant, spread of, IV, 115
 trend of migration shown by, IV, 115, 132

Cotton—Continued

- production, among Choctaws, vi, 526
- taxes paid in, iv, 444
- use in West Indies, iv, 443
- Cotton, John, missionary work of, vi, 734, 735, 736
- Couch, Rev. E., school conducted by, v, 694
- Couexes, vi, 74
- Council Bluffs agency, condition of Indians at, iv, 465-466
- Council-fire, Onondaga, story of origin, iii, 314-317
- Councilman, office of, i, 194
- Councils, at Clear Lake, iii, 106, 108, 109
 - authority of, i, 194, 275
 - calling of, i, 193, 277
 - crime punished by, ii, 183
 - functions among the Comanches, i, 231
 - manner of conducting, ii, 130, 183; iv, 342
 - procedure in, i, 276, 311
- Counting, method of, ii, 178
 - See also* Numeral system; Numeration.
- Cour d'Alenes, Cour d'Aliens. *See* Coeur d'Alene.
- Courtship, Creek customs, v, 268
- Couse root, preparation for food, v, 656
- Coutaria, classification, iii, 402
 - See also* Kutenai.
- Coutenay. *See* Cootenays.
- Coutts, Lt., ii, 107
- Cow-e-litz. *See* Cowlitz.
- Cow e ta, Cowetas (town), v, 254
 - a Lower Creek town, iv, 578; v, 262
 - chiefs of, iv, 579
 - Oglethorpe's conference at, v, 278
- Cowetas (tribe), vi, 376
 - at Attasee, vi, 368
 - attitude in Creek war, vi, 369, 376
 - emigration to land of, v, 259
 - relations with Five Nations, iii, 186
 - See also* Caouitas; Canitas.
- Cowe-wa-chin, location, iv, 598
 - mention of language, iv, 600

Cowichan. *See* Cowe-wa-chin.

- Cowlitz (Cow-e-litz), iii, 632; vi, 686, 703
 - and Upper Chihalis, location, v, 490; vi, 703
 - merger, v, 703
 - population, v, 490; vi, 703
 - classification, iii, 402
 - location, iv, 599; v, 703
 - maps showing, iii, 96, 200
 - mention of language of, iv, 600
 - Oregon tribe, v, 577
 - population, i, 521; iv, 599; v, 705; vi, 686, 701
- Cowlitz River, tribes on, vi, 703
- Cow-ye-ka, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
- Cox, Col., death of, vi, 288
- Coxcox, v, 102
 - the Toltec god, v, 63
- Coxe, Ross, ii, 29
- Coyateros. *See* Coyotereros.
- Coyle, Wyat C., marauding activities of, iv, 593
- Coyotens. *See* Coyotereros.
- Coyotero Apaches, map showing location of, iv, 24
- Coyotereros (Coyateros, Coyotens), an Apache division, iv, 216; v, 203, 689
 - mention of dialect of, v, 203
 - travelers attacked by, iv, 82
 - See also* Gilands; Kiataws.
- Coytmore, Lt., death of, vi, 239
- Cradleboard, Blackfeet, description of, v, 182
- Cradles, carving on, iv, 72
 - description of, ii, 66-67
 - illustrations of, ii, 69
 - Navajo, described, iv, 435
 - illustrated, iv, 74
 - object in construction of, ii, 513
- Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts; Handicrafts.
- Craig, Wm., information obtained from, v, 652
- Crane, The, treaty signed by, vi, 344
 - See also* Tarhe.
- Cranes, domesticated by the Congarees, iv, 157
 - hunters attacked by, iv, 103

- Crania, iv, 350-351
 classification based on, vi, 573-574
 internal capacity, ii, 332-335
 measurements, ii, 330
See also Cranial capacity; Skulls.
- Cranial capacity, in relation to intellect,
 v, 243-244
- Iroquois, iii, 250
- Mandan, iii, 250
- See also* Cranial measurements;
 Mental capacity.
- Cranial measurements, ii, 331-335
 table of, ii, 335
See also Cranial capacity.
- Craven, Governor, iv, 159
- Crawford, Col., death of, at the stake,
 v, 139
 sacrificed by Indians, iv, 51
- Crawford, Mr., prominent trader at
 Prairie du Chien, iii, 279
- Crawford, Wm. H., letter from, regard-
 ing Indian lands, ii, 581
 letter to, regarding Indian lands, ii,
 582-583
- Crawford Seminary, closing of, iv, 592
- Creation, belief concerning, iii, 276
 Indian conception of, iv, 664
 of Negro, Indian version, iv, 229
 representative deities of, iii, 327
- Creation myths. *See* Origin traditions.
- Creator, Indian belief in, vi, 572
- Cree Indians, vi, 686, 695
 also called Kenistenos, v, 41
 census, vi, 556
 conquests, vi, 33
 effect of smallpox on, vi, 486
 French name for Kenistenos, v, 145
 included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
 language, ii, 341
 location, iii, 593; vi, 556, 705
 meaning of name, v, 40
 migration, ii, 27
 none in United States, i, 523
 not an independent tribe, v, 40
 population, iii, 593, 609; vi, 686, 695,
 705
See also Cristeneaux; Kenistenos;
 Knistenaux.
- Creek and Seminole wars, estimated
 cost of, v, 500
- Creek Confederacy, languages, iii, 596-
 597
 loose organization of, vi, 199
 tribes composing, iii, 401, 404
- Creek country, description, v, 253-259
 map of, v, 253
 size, v, 258
- Creek Indians (Creeks), vi, 686
 account of, i, 265-283
 activities in war, v, 279, 281
 agriculture among, vi, 532
 and Seminoles, acres owned by, vi,
 519
 amalgamation, iv, 574
 annuities of, ii, 584, 585; vi, 533
 antiquities of, v, 100
 Appalachian tribe, iii, 29
 appropriations for, ii, 564
 arts and manufactures among, v,
 691-693
 at battle of Mauvila, iii, 44
 attack on fort at Tensaw, vi, 362
 on Wayne's army, vi, 319
 attendance at missions, v, 698
 attitude toward debts, i, 283
 boundaries, settlement of, vi, 455
 western, v, 257
 Busk ceremony of, vi, 631
 census, iv, 575-581; v, 504; vi, 690
 ceremonies, v, 264-268; vi, 631
 change in life, i, 279
 chiefs, list of, iv, 575-576
 Colonization, plan for, vi, 412
 difficulties with regarding, vi,
 416-419
 condition, after removal, vi, 522,
 532-535
 general, vi, 517
 conquests, vi, 365
 council, with Comanches, iv, 470
 defeat, by General Floyd, vi, 362
 description, v, 251-283
 divisions, vi, 332
 dwellings, v, 692
 eating habits, v, 274
 funds required for, ii, 567-568
 government, v, 279-282, 504, 577;
 vi, 533
 green-corn dance, v, 685
 group including, i, 197
 head flattening among, ii, 325
 hostilities with, vi, 365-374
 end of, vi, 374, 477-478

Creek Indians (Creeks)—Continued

- illustration of house of, v, 394
- in Neosho colony, iv, 460
- influence of English on, v, 275
- intelligence, vi, 532
- intermarriage with Scotch, vi, 351
- lands, iv, 574
 - ceded by, ii, 602; vi, 445
 - cessions of, law regarding, vi, 417
 - negotiations concerning, iii, 575
 - claimed by, iii, 584
 - purchased from, ii, 594, 595, 598, 599, 600
- language, iii, 596-597
- location, iii, 40, 584, 596; v, 99; vi, 704
 - map showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
- manners and customs, v, 272-283
- map of country occupied by, v, 253
- map showing colony of, iv, 180
- migrations, v, 100
 - tradition, v, 98; vi, 186
- missionary work among, v, 698; vi, 734, 736, 738, 739, 740
- name, origin of, vi, 333
 - legal, proposed for, v, 498
- negotiations with, reference to, vi, 409
- of Georgia, emigration, vi, 488
- opposition to schools, iv, 478
- origin, v, 259
- orphan, investments for, ii, 563
- population, i, 518, 522, 523; ii, 584, 596; iv, 574; v, 263, 483; vi, 369, 532, 686, 704, 708
- position in Revolutionary War, vi, 295-296
- power, end of, 373
- progress, state of, v, 506
- public square of, v, 264-265
- relations with De Soto, iii, 41
 - with Whites, v, 278
- religious beliefs, v, 269-270
- removal, iv, 460, 484-485; vi, 479, 497, 515-516
 - condition after, vi, 522, 532-535
 - opposition to, ii, 417
 - plans for, iii, 578
 - trouble regarding, v, 466-467
 - voluntary, v, 450

Creek Indians (Creeks)—Continued

- revolt against double punishment, iv, 471-472
- secretive nature, i, 265
- skirmishes with, on St. John's River, vi, 359-360
- slavery among, vi, 332
- social organization, i, 274-277
- statistics, fiscal, iv, 571; vi, 720, 722, 723
 - on lands of, ii, 605
- stature, iv, 349
 - disparity in, ii, 318
- tattooing among, v, 216
- towns, v, 262
 - list of, iv, 575, 576
- treaties made with, v, 499, 577; vi, 332, 334, 365, 380, 402, 403, 417, 418-419
- tribes absorbed by, vi, 370
 - composing, v, 260
- villages, v, 262
- war customs, v, 280
- war with, vi, 365-376
 - Chickasaw, i, 311
 - in South Carolina, vi, 185
- warriors, estimate of, iii, 557; v, 263
- See also* Creeks, Lower; Creeks, Upper; Machecous; Muskogees.
- Creek language, iii, 596-597
 - See also* Muskogee language.
- Creek towns, list, v, 262
 - population, vi, 333
 - See also* Creek towns, Lower; Creek towns, Upper.
- Creek towns, Lower, census of, iv, 581
 - list, iv, 578; v, 262
 - location, v, 256
- Creek towns, Upper, census of, iv, 577
 - index to, iv, 578
 - list, iv, 578; v, 262
- Creek war, account of, vi, 365-376
- Creeks, Lower, allies of the English, v, 278
 - location of villages, v, 256
 - population, v, 498
 - relative condition, vi, 533
- Creeks, Upper, condition after removal, vi, 533-534
 - population, v, 498
 - relations with the French, v, 278

- Cremation, among Clear Lake Indians, III, 108, 112
 among the Five Nations, III, 193
 among the Taculies, I, 102
 ceremony described, IV, 225-226
 custom among Hindoos, V, 59
 not practiced by Dacotahs, IV, 66
 not practiced by Winnebago, IV, 55
 on the Pacific coast, V, 29
 practiced by California tribes, V, 217
 practiced by Sacramento tribes, VI, 710
- Cresap, Capt. Michael, account of life of, III, 340
 connection with Logan massacre, III, 56
 exploring party commanded by, VI, 263-264
 part taken by, in Indian war, IV, 622, 624, 625, 628-629
- Cresswicks, VI, 186
- Cretin, Rev. Joseph, missionary work of, V, 699
- Crime, Indian attitude toward, II, 131, 193
 Indian conception of, II, 195
See also Infanticide; Murder; Theft; Punishment; Retaliation.
- Cristeneaux (Christinaux), country occupied by, III, 559
 estimate of warriors, III, 556, 559
 totem, III, 556
See also Cree Indians.
- Croatian, VI, 86
 association with lost colony, VI, 94
 explanation of name, V, 577
 location, VI, 92
 reference to colony at, I, 126
- Croghan, Col., III, 279; IV, 245
 defeat of army of, VI, 375
- Cromwell, Oliver, land granted by, V, 675
- Crooks, Ramsay, catalogs of sales furnished by, VI, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730
- Crookshanks, Dr. A., I, 84
- Cross, near Pisco, Peru, description of, V, 659
- Cross Sound Indians, census of, V, 489
- Crow Indians, I, 219; VI, 686 698, 699
 bands, III, 630
 Blackfeet named by, V, 686
 called Minnetarees, III, 514
 census, VI, 556
 classification, III, 402
 enemies of Blackfeet, V, 181
 of Mandans, III, 253
 general condition, VI, 696
 language, III, 630
 liquor not used by, VI, 696
 location, III, 514, 595, 630; V, 494; VI, 556, 695, 705
 map showing, III, 96
 origin, story of, III, 251
 population, I, 257, 523; III, 595, 630, 631; V, 494; VI, 686, 695, 696, 705
 relation to Wattasoons, III, 251
 resemblance to Shoshonee, I, 217
 Shoshoni expelled by, V, 198
 skull, shape of, II, 317
 smallpox, effect of, I, 257; VI, 486
 escape from, III, 254
 wars of, reference to, I, 206
See also Absarokas; Upsarokas.
- Crow language, III, 514
 distinct nature of, III, 630
See also Upsaroka language.
- Crown Point, attempt to capture, VI, 220
 English repulse at, VI, 226
- Crowne, Sir William, land granted to, V, 675
- Crow-wing River, Indian name for, II, 157
- Crozat, M., III, 355; VI, 185
- Crozet, reference to grant to, I, 137
- Crucibles, discovery of, IV, 171; VI, 610
 earthen, described, IV, 161-162
 supposed use by Indians, IV, 164
- Crystallization, in the north, I, 171
- Cube Hatcha, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
- Cuchans (Cushans), V, 214
 characteristics, II, 116
 facial painting of, II, 113
 honesty, II, 117
 population, II, 115
 Yuma division, II, 115
See also Yuma.
- Cu-cu-pahs, Cucupas. *See* Cocopa.
- Culbertson, T. A., III, 250

- Cul Blanc, III, 360, 362
 death of, III, 363
- Culiacan, IV, 22, 23, 24, 32
 Spanish expedition at, VI, 69
- Culture, Indian, as observed by explorers, V, 107-109
 at time of discovery, V, 88-90
See also Civilization.
- Culture heroes, absence, among the Dacotah, III, 232
 Indian belief in, I, 18
See also Gods.
- Cumanches. *See* Comanches.
- Cumberland Gap, Indian fortification at, IV, 134-135
- Cumberland River, ancient name of, VI, 32
 brief description, III, 343
 productions of region, III, 344
 trade in region, III, 344
- Cumming, D. B., data by, on Cherokee missions, IV, 588
- Cummings, Mr., U. S. Agent, vocabularies by, II, 470
- Cum que kis, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, V, 488
 census, V, 488
- Cum sha was, census of, V, 489
 language, V, 489
 location, V, 489
- Cunshewa. *See* Cum sha was.
- Cuneiform writing of Persia, I, 423
- Cunningham's Island, antiquities of, II, 86-87
 inscription on, III, 85-87
- Cupping, method used in, IV, 516
 operation of, IV, 242
- Curly Head, Chief, brief biography of, IV, 554
- Curry, Mr., charges made by, VI, 475
- Curry, Thomas, fur trade of, VI, 269
- Cuscarawaoc. *See* Huokarawaocks.
- Cusco monuments, conclusions drawn from, IV, 114
- Cushans. *See* Cuchans.
- Cush-eh-tah Indians, history of, I, 309
See also Koasati.
- Cushhooks (Clishhooks), location, III, 572
 population, III, 572, 609
- Cushman, Rev. Mr., Indians praised by, II, 25
- Cushna language, vocabulary, II, 494-505, 506-508
- Cushnas, location, VI, 710
 population, VI, 710
- Cushook. *See* Cushhooks.
- Cusic, David, cited on mounds, IV, 137
 discussion of pamphlet by, I, 125
 historical sketches by, V, 631-646
 reference to work of, V, 86
 tradition recorded by, IV, 117
- Cusic, Nicholas, Tuscaroras represented by, VI, 326
- Cus se taw, a Lower Creek town, IV, 578
 chiefs of, IV, 579
- Cus se taw hajo, of Talladega Town, IV, 576
- Cus se taw mic co, a Cussetaw Town chief, IV, 579
- Cussitahs, a Lower Creek town, V, 262
- Custaloga, Delawares represented by, VI, 261, 262
- Customs. *See* Manners and Customs.
See also Burial customs; Ceremonies; Dances; Feasts; Fishing customs; Hunting customs; Marriage customs; Menstrual customs; Mourning customs; Naming customs; Sacrifices; War customs, etc.; *and also* under tribal names.
- Cutifachiqui. *See* Cofatchequi.
- Cutler, Dr. Manasseh, IV, 131
- Cutssahnim (Cutsanim), location, III, 572
 population, III, 572, 609; V, 706
See also Yackima.
- Cutsanim. *See* Cutsahnim.
- Cutshamekin, a New England chief, V, 231
- Cuttawas, a synonym of Catawbas (q. v.), III, 292
- Cutthewekasaw, treaty signed by, VI, 344
- Cuvier, races classified by, IV, 355
- Cuzco, mention of temple at, V, 659
- Cypriano, a Tuolumne chief, IV, 407

D

- Dablon, Claude, missionary work of, V, 184, 648
- Dacota Indians, Dacotahs, Dacotas.
See Dakota.

Dakota language(s). *See* Dakota language(s).

Dacotah potato, description of, iv, 68
Indian name for, iv, 68

Dade, Maj., ambuscade and death of, vi, 216, 468, 469

Dahcotas. *See* Dakotas.

Dahlonge, gold found at, iii, 41

Dahno-habe band, at Clear Lake council, iii, 109
meaning of name, iii, 110

Dakota Indians (Dacotas, Dacotahs, Dahcotas, Dakotahs), iv, 686
average size, iv, 349-350
bands or villages, ii, 168-169; vi, 350
beliefs, i, 33; ii, 197-198
brain cavity, ii, 332
brief account of, ii, 37
census, i, 498-507
ceremony of, vi, 385
illustrated, vi, 385

Chippewa name for, iii, 515

classification, iii, 402

country occupied by, i, 137, 183, 247; iii, 612; vi, 34

cranial capacity, v, 244; vi, 574

cranial measurements, ii, 335

customs, ii, 168-199; iii, 233-246; iv, 59-72

De Soto in territory of, ii, 34-35; vi, 66

divisions, i, 498; iii, 612

Dog Dance of, ii, 79-80

dwellings, ii, 191-192

education among, v, 695-697

encampment, illustrated, ii, 190

enemies of Blackfeet, v, 181

ethnic group, ii, 343

fabric made by, iv, 139

food, reference to, i, 41

generic stock, ii, 33; vi, 34

geographical position, i, 498

Giant feast and dance of, iii, 487-488; iv, 64

gods of, discussed, ii, 224; iii, 485-487
illustrated, iii, 485

history, i, 247-248; ii, 168-199

hunting customs, ii, 185-186

known byoccasins, iii, 66

leading men, iii, 612

Dakota Indians—Continued

legend of, i, 329-332

manners, ii, 168-199; iii, 233-246; iv, 59-72

map of country, ii, 137

map showing location, ii, 28, 137; iii, 96

medical knowledge, iv, 492; vi, 631-632

medical practices, ii, 179-182

medicine men, iv, 641-651

migration tradition, i, 247-248

missionary work among, vi, 738, 739

mythology, iii, 231-233; vi, 648-657

name, meaning of, i, 248; ii, 170

numeral system, ii, 178; v, 244

of the Mississippi, described, i, 247-256

of the river, ruler of, vi, 386

Ojibwa opinion of, ii, 156

picture writing among, i, 338

population, i, 498, 523; ii, 170; iii, 612, 614; vi, 275

pressure on, by Algonquins, i, 259

religion and mythology, iii, 225-233; vi, 648-657

sale of lands of, iv, 485

Scalp dance, illustrated, ii, 63; vi, 65

sun worship among, vi, 629

superstitious observances of, iv, 495-496

supreme deity of, iii, 511

synonymous with Sioux, ii, 168

term used for Siouan family, ii, 37, 168

three grand divisions, i, 248

tribes composing, ii, 37; vi, 34

union among, vi, 199

village of, illustrated, ii, 192

war customs, ii, 57-58

war-shirt, illustrated, iii, 67

winter cap, illustrated, iii, 68

See also Aboinug; La Sue; Sioux; Soos.

Dakota (Dacota, Dacotah, Dakotah)
language(s), v, 696
deficiencies of, v, 696
geographical names in, with derivation, iv, 384
Lord's Prayer in, v, 592

Dakota—Continued

- publications in, iv, 546-551
- similarity in dialects of, ii, 170
- use of the term, ii, 37
- vocabulary (numerals), ii, 206-208

Dakotahs. *See* Dakota Indians.

Dalles Indians, location, v, 490; vi, 700
population, v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700

Dalton, Capt., fraud perpetrated by, v, 276

D'Allyon. *See* Vasquez D'Allyon.

D'Alva, Ferdinand, i, 21

Dalzell, Capt., at siege of Detroit, ii, 241, 304, 305, 306; vi, 247
death of, vi, 247
defeated by Pontiac, vi, 287

Danaus, reference to collyzium of, iv, 511

Dancers, Moqui, illustration showing, iv, 74

See also Costumes, Dances.

Dances, Arrow, described, iv, 80

Beggar's, illustrated, iii, 62
object of, iii, 62

costumes for, iii, 217, 487; iv, 74, 77, 79, 83-84

Dog, of the Dakota, ii, 79-80

of Seneca and Shawnee, iv, 591

Fish, iv, 64

funeral, briefly described, iii, 286

Giant's, described, iii, 487-488; iv, 64

illustrated, iii, 487, 488

Green Corn, iii, 89; v, 685

Hawk-feast, v, 215

magical, of Ontonagons, iii, 488-491
illustrated, iii, 489

Medicine, iii, 286-288; iv, 63
illustrated, iii, 286

Moon, iv, 63-64

Moqui, at Christmas, iv, 74-75

of Creeks, v, 277

of Dakotahs, ii, 79-80; iii, 487-488;
iv, 63-64

of deprecation, described, v, 215

of honor, brief account of, iii, 217

of peace and plenty, v, 215

Peace, described, iii, 173

Pipe, Winnebago, iii, 286

puberty, description, v, 215

Rain, of Moqui, iv, 83-85

Dances—Continued

religious, of California tribes, v, 214-215

Round, iv, 63

Scalp, described, iii, 285; iv, 63
illustrated, vi, 65

Sun, iv, 63

to the moon, iv, 63-64

Victory, iv, 79-80; v, 215

war, described, iii, 187, 285; iv, 52, 62, 63

Dancing, among the Winnebago, iii, 284-286

manner of, iii, 286; iv, 74

Danforth, Dr., inscription copied by, iv, 119

Daniel and Brebeuf, deaths of, v, 647
mission established by, v, 647

Darke, Col., charge under command of, vi, 336

Dart, Anson, report by, on population, iii, 632

Dart, Dr., population estimated by, v, 707; vi, 700

Dartmouth College, founding of, v, 519

Dasamonquepuc. *See* Dessamopeak.

Davies, Col., death of, vi, 355

Davis, Col. S. B., iii, 383

Davis, Dr., altar-mounds investigated by, i, 73

Davis, Lt. Alonzo, iii, 376

Davis, E. H., reference to work of, i, 47

Davis, Rev. Solomon, work of, iv, 527-528

Davy, Sir Humphrey, iv, 504

Dawson, Senator, of Georgia, Indian legislation discussed by, v, 466-467

D'Allyon, Father Joseph de la Roche, Neuters visited by, iv, 205

D'Allyon, Vasquez, encounter of, with Chicora Indians, vi, 743

mention of failure of, v, 410

Dead, respect for, i, 354-355; ii, 70, 196; v, 92, 105; vi, 619

See also Death; Burials; Burial customs.

Deagothee, Loochoo (Degothees), language, iii, 542
population, ii, 28

Dean, James, paper by, vi, 666-670

Dean's Canal, Indians living on, v, 487

Death, customs concerning, II, 67-71
 Indian attitude toward, IV, 638; V, 81
See also Burial customs; Graves; Mourning customs.

Death-song, paraphrase of, VI, 621
 words, II, 62

De Bruhl, Jesse, IV, 160

De Bry, II, 23

Debt, Indian attitude toward, II, 195

De Chutes. *See* Des Chutes.

Decimal system, use of, by Indians, V, 244

Decline of Indian tribes, causes of, VI, 561-575

Decoign, earthworks explained by, V, 116

Decoration, of Florida pottery, III, 79-81
 of pottery, illustrated, III, 80
See also Costumes; Ornaments; Ornamentation.

De Corrie and Tshoop, rulers of the Winnebagoes, VI, 386

Deep Creek, peculiarity of, V, 202

Deer hunting, II, 53-54
 range, I, 433

Deerfield, Mass., Indian attack on, VI, 159

Deforest and Abbot, mention of murder of, I, 217

Deformation. *See* Head deformation.

Degothees. *See* Deagothee Loochoo.

De Guzman, Nuño, search of, for Cibola, IV, 22

De Harley, A., statistics furnished by, V, 700

De Hass, Dr. Wills, I, 122; V, 34

Deiskau, Count de, VI, 287
 battle led by, VI, 220

Deities, dual, belief in, V, 31, 69
 of oriental nations, V, 406
See also Gods.

Deity, belief in duality of, III, 60
 Choctaw name for, V, 72
 Dakota name for, V, 72
 Indian attitude toward, V, 30
 Indian conception of, IV, 635, 638; V, 393
 Indian words for, III, 511; IV, 526, 527, 530, 531, 540, 551
 Iroquois name for, V, 72

Deity—Continued
 the world declined in Chippewa language, V, 416
See also Monedo.

Dejean, missionary, IV, 538

Dekanefora, Chief, III, 519; V, 523

De la Barre, Gov. Gen., IV, 627; V, 671

De Laet, theory of, regarding Indians, V, 51

De Lancey, Lt. Gov., quotation from letter by, VI, 222

Delaware [State], population and area, IV, 610

Delaware language, II, 36
 Algonquin dialect, II, 341
 richness and variety of, II, 357-358
 publications in, IV, 540-541
 vocabulary, II, 470-481; III, 424-427

Delaware Loups, estimate of warriors of, III, 555

Delaware mission, data on, IV, 588

Delaware River, Indian name for, V, 593
 Indians on, VI, 177
 origin of name, V, 136
 tribes of region of, V, 38

Delaewares, V, 147; VI, 132, 133, 430, 687
 affiliations, IV, 621
 Allegans overpowered by, V, 98
 alliance with Iroquois, V, 136
 also called Munsees, V, 41
 and Munsees, brief account of, III, 561
 population, VI, 275
 warriors, III, 561
 and others, battle with, VI, 266
 and Shawnees, population, VI, 708
 annuities of, II, 585, 586, 588, 589
 appropriation for, II, 564
 at Braddock's defeat, VI, 217, 218
 at council with Sir William Johnson, VI, 233
 attack on, by Sioux, VI, 543
 attitude toward the colonies, VI, 242
 census, I, 488-497; III, 621-628
 classification, III, 401; V, 136
 conquest by Iroquois, III, 74
 converts to Christianity, VI, 317-318

Delawares—Continued

country occupied by, I, 488; III, 559, 583, 585, 592; IV, 461; V, 38, 122, 135, 140, 142, 495, 669; VI, 705
 dialect of, reference to, III, 96
 dwelling grounds, VI, 714
 expulsion from Chicomico, VI, 299
 from Pennsylvania, VI, 236-237
 forays on colonists, VI, 219
 French name for, V, 136
 funds required for, II, 568
 general condition, IV, 466
 history, V, 135-142
 home of, original, V, 495
 hunting grounds, VI, 714
 in Kentucky, I, 300
 included in Christian Indians, V, 506
 intruders in Texas, I, 240
 investments for, II, 563
 lands, IV, 572
 ceded by, II, 602, 603, 604; VI, 445
 claimed by, III, 583, 585
 conveyed permanently to, V, 457
 disposal of, V, 496
 loss of, III, 342-343
 purchased from, II, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600
 loss of territory of, III, 342-343
 map showing location of, III, 96; IV, 180; VI, 519
 massacre of, at Gnadenhutten, VI, 299, 317-318
 migrations, IV, 280; V, 122, 140; VI, 197, 316, 317
 mission founded among, V, 503
 missionary work among, VI, 734, 736, 737, 738, 739
 mission church of, V, 698
 Moravian, massacre by Whites, V, 139
 Moravian, misconception regarding, VI, 316-317
 name, for themselves, VI, 573
 origin of, V, 136
 other names for, V, 41
 neutrality misunderstood, V, 138, 139
 origin tradition, V, 683
 outrages by, mention of, V, 527
 peace made by, V, 139

Delawares—Continued

peace sought by, VI, 254, 259, 260, 261, 343
 population, I, 518, 523; III, 424, 583, 585, 592, 609, 610, 635; IV, 572; V, 140, 142, 495, 708; VI, 271, 272, 687, 699, 705, 714
 rank among tribes, I, 268; V, 136
 relation to Shawnees, VI, 278
 removal, III, 74; IV, 460; V, 142, 495; VI, 516, 536
 condition after, VI, 481, 542, 544
 plans for, III, 254, 259, 260, 261, 343
 stand taken by, in Revolutionary War, VI, 277, 281, 293, 295, 299-301
 standing among tribes, I, 268; V, 136
 statistics, fiscal, VI, 720, 721, 722, 723
 on land of, II, 605, 606
 subjection of, to Iroquois, IV, 616, 620-621; V, 137
 synopsis of treaty with, V, 496
 territory of, loss III, 342-343
 map showing location, III, 96; IV, 180; VI, 519
 treaty made with, V, 499; VI, 303, 327, 330, 334
 statement of, V, 497
 tribes joining, on Kansas River, VI, 504
 warriors, number of, III, 555, 559; IV, 605; VI, 261, 271
 war with, beginning, VI, 264
See also Lenape Indians.
 De Legneris, commander at Fort Duquesne, VI, 227
 De Leon, Ponce. *See* Leon, Ponce de
 De Levi, VI, 234
 Del Monte Atlamaxaczingo, a Mexican settlement, III, 542
 De Louvigny, Outagamies defeated by, VI, 194
 Delre, Pierre, VI, 79
 Deluge, the Algonquin tradition of, VI, 571-572
 Aztec version, VI, 638
 Indian belief in, I, 17; IV, 230, 231; V, 173; VI, 571
 Indian traditions of, V, 31, 687
 Iowa tradition of, III, 263

Deluge—Continued

Iroquois version, vi, 670

South American tradition of, v, 63

Demere, commander at Fort Loudon, vi, 241

Demon worship, noted by early writers, v, 107

Demonology, iv, 489-497; v, 415-441

See also Witchcraft.

Demons, beliefs concerning, iv, 100; v, 76-77, 408

Dencke, C. F., translation by, iv, 540

De Niger, Pit, iv, 341

Denis, Jean, chart published by, vi, 48

De Niza, Marcos, explorations of, vi, 69

Dennison, Capt., at Eel River, iii, 132

Denonvillee, Gov., relations of, with Six Nations, v, 522-523

repelled by Iroquois, vi, 190

Deonoyers, information carried by, ii, 254

De-o-se-o-wa, meaning of name, iv, 563

Seneca name for Buffalo, N. Y., iv, 563

De Pauw, opinion of, regarding Indian tribes, iii, 55

Depopulation, causes of, i, 202; ii, 95, 172

See also under Population.

Descent, among the Iroquois, iv, 619

matrilineal, i, 275; iii, 195; iv, 481, 666; vi, 627

of chiefs, iv, 666; v, 73, 273

of property, i, 283

See also Heredity.

Des Chutes (De Chutes), vi, 686

census, v, 493

location, v, 493

population, i, 521; iii, 632; v, 706, 707; vi, 686, 700, 701

Des Chutes (Dachutes) River, investigations on, v, 101

valley of, described, i, 221-222

Designs, in dental pictography, vi, 631

pottery, iii, 79-81

pottery, illustrated, iii, 80

See also Decoration.

De Solis, reference to history of, v, 88

De Soto, Hernando (Ferdinand), ii, 32

army of, vi, 59

at Tampa Bay, illustration of, iii, 35

attitude toward antiquities, v, 108

De Soto, Hernando—Continued

cause of hostility to, iii, 26

Creek opposition to, vi, 369

death and burial of, iii, 49; vi, 67, 743

defeated by Indians, v, 410

difficulties encountered by, iv, 309

discovery of the Mississippi by, vi, 743

earthworks attributed to, vi, 602

expedition of, i, 134; ii, 21, 34-35; iii, 33-50; iv, 29-30; v, 646; vi, 58-68, 743

forces commanded by, iii, 34

hogs introduced by, vi, 616

mounds erroneously attributed to, iv, 132

northern limit reached by, iv, 132, 321

place of death, iii, 50

route of, discussed, iii, 50

map of, iii, 50

sun worship found by, v, 63

tour of region traversed by, iv, 278-324

with Pizarro in Peru, iii, 33-34

Dessamopeak Indians, colony attacked by, vi, 93

hostilities with, vi, 92

Detius, reference to works of, iv, 510-511

Detroit, attack on, by Outagamies, vi, 193

change of garrison at, vi, 344

fort at, described, iii, 334

founding of, vi, 183, 185, 197

in 1820, description of, vi, 382

reference to post at, v, 108

siege of, by Pontiac, vi, 243-245

surrender of, vi, 234, 359

See also Fort Detroit.

Detroit Chippewas, census of, i, 458-467

Detroit River, former application of the name, vi, 256

Indian name for, v, 594

Indians on, vi, 275

Detroit, Straits of, repossessed by the French, vi, 197

tribes on, vi, 33

Detsanayuka. *See* No-ko-nies.

- De Vaca, Caba, exaggerated tales of, vi, 58-59
 expeditions influenced by, vi, 69
 wanderings of, iii, 33
See also Cabeça de Vaca (Caba de Vaca).
- Dia'hago, tribes living at, vi, 714
- Dialects, of the Muskogeans, i, 268
 Oneida, dual in, iv, 117
 Onondaga, dual in, iv, 117
 origin of, ii, 47
See also Languages.
- Dianderoga, church founded at, v, 513
- Diarrhea, treatment for, iv, 512
- Diaz del Castillo, Bernal, reference to journal of, v, 88
 reference to works of, vi, 577
- Diaz, Melchior, exploration led by, iv, 38
- Dickenson, Dr., reference to work of, i, 47
- Dictionary, English-Chippewa [through "A"], v, 565-569
- Dieguenos. *See* Diegunos.
- Diegunos, brief description of, ii, 100
 population, ii, 100
 Spanish mission among, v, 214, 216
 vocabulary, ii, 103-104
- Digger Indians, account of, v, 198-199
 bands composing, v, 199
 condition, i, 206
 country occupied by bands of, v, 201
 cremation practiced by, vi, 634
 eastern boundary of, i, 220
 food, i, 221
 population, v, 498
 synonym of Shoshonee, i, 206
- Dighton Rock, i, 412; v, 85
 ballista, representation, i, 284
 description, i, 110-111
 illustration of, i, 114; iv, 120
 location, i, 110
 referred to, by Cotton Mather, i, 285-286
 sun symbols on, v, 64; vi, 629
 symbols of sun-worship on, v, 30
 two inscriptions on, i, 111
See also Dighton Rock inscription.
- Dighton Rock inscription (Assonet inscription), i, 108-120; iv, 119-120; vi, 113-114, 609
- Dighton Rock inscription—Continued
 detail of, i, 119
 fallacy concerning, iv, 117
 possibly Chippewa, i, 304
- Dighton Rock League, vi, 166
- Dillenbach, Martin, iv, 341
- Dinwiddie, Gov., iii, 294; vi, 215
 mission dispatched by, vi, 213
- Dionderoga, meaning of name, iii, 328
- Dionondades. *See* Tionontates.
- Discoidal stones, description of, i, 83; iv, 161, 163
 illustration of, i, 86; vi, 312, 313
 use in games, i, 82-83
- Diseases, and remedies, Creek, v, 270-271
 beliefs concerning, i, 250; iv, 491-492, 507-508; vi, 634
 inflicted as punishment, iv, 650
 introduction, by Whites, iii, 202
 traceable to civilization, iv, 503-504
 treatment of, Dacota, i, 250-255
 treatment of, in the Dark Ages, iv, 508-511
See also Medical practices; Medicine men; Plants, medicinal; and under separate names of diseases.
- Disintegration, action of, exemplified in Lake Superior, i, 167
- Distaff. *See* Spindle.
- Distance, Indian ideas concerning, vi, 208
- District of Columbia, population and area of, iv, 610
- Ditsakana. *See* Yamparacks.
- Divorce, among the Dacotah, iii, 240
 among the Moquis, iv, 87
See also Marriage customs.
- Dixon, Col. Robert, iii, 279
- Doaksville, description of village of, vi, 527
- Doctor, Indian, concocting medicine, illustration showing, v, 446
 ceremony of qualification for, vi, 633
- Dakotah, influence and methods of, vi, 655-657
 unsuccessful, attitude toward, vi, 622
See also Medicine man.
- Dodge, and others, census taken by, v, 668

- Dodge, Gov., III, 281
- Dodge, Gen. Henry, treaty concluded by, VI, 483
- Dodge, John, Canadian posts described by, III, 334
- Dodge, Col. S., assistance rendered by, VI, 454
- Dog dance, Dacota, described, II, 79-80
illustrated, II, 80
object of, II, 80
of Senecas and Shawnees, IV, 591
- Dog-ribs (Dog-ribbed tribes), an Athapascan tribe, III, 542
beard, II, 322
population, II, 27
- Dog Warrior, chief of the Natchez, V, 263
- Dogs, as an offering at feasts, V, 439-440
eating of flesh of, III, 187, 287
legend of origin, V, 193
sacrifice, IV, 591; V, 56
by war-party, IV, 52
See also White Dog sacrifice.
- Dolores Mission, date of founding, II, 506
tribes of, II, 506
- Domaigaia, a captive Iroquois, VI, 54, 55
- Domestic animals. *See* Animals.
- Domestic Mission Board Southern Baptist Convention, data on missions of, VI, 740
- Doniphan (Donophan) Col. A. W., expedition led by, I, 246; III, 297; IV, 40, 209
- Donnaconna, Chief, V, 76; VI, 200
meeting with the French, VI, 56
statement made by, I, 134-135
- D'Orbigny, M. Aleide [Alcide Dessalines], cited on head-flattening, II, 327
mention of researches of, II, 328
- Dorimus, Rev. J. E. C., acknowledged to, III, 376
- Doty, Mr., population estimated by, VI, 698, 699
- Dougherty, Mr., III, 391
- Dougherty, Rev. Peter, III, 376, 384
vocabulary by, II, 458
work of, IV, 533, 534
- Douglas, Capt., reference to work of, I, 143; VI, 390
- Douglas, Gov., IV, 602
- Doyle, Winchester, land assigned to, IV, 581
- Drake, Dr., I, 184
- Drake, Sir Francis, II, 22.
colonists rescued by, VI, 86-87
colony relieved by, VI, 92
reference to voyage of, VI, 510
- Draper, Lyman, IV, 133
- Drawings, Indian, showing operations of war-chief, IV, 495
showing contest between two gods, IV, 496
- Dreams, belief in, II, 144; VI, 660
influence of, VI, 664
means of inducing, VI, 664
reliance on, IV, 52, 638
- Drennan, John, vocabulary transmitted by, II, 204
- Dress. *See* Clothing.
- Dropsy, treatment for, IV, 512
- Druids, extermination of, V, 34
- Drummond Island Band, census of, I, 458-467
- Drums, description of, IV, 71
illustration of, II, 514
Lapland, described, I, 425-426
Moqui, description of, IV, 74
- Drunkenness. *See* Intoxication.
- Dryads, Indian belief in, VI, 629-630
- Duane, James, V, 663
- Dubois, Barent, III, 90
- Dubuque, mention of mines of, VI, 384
- Ducoign, Baptiste, earthworks explained by, IV, 135, 136
Kaskaskia chief, cited, VI, 600
- Dudley, Col., III, 279
defeat of troops under, VI, 362
- Dudley, Indians at, I, 287
- Duffield, Rev. George, coin described by, IV, 149
- Dukes, Joseph, translation by, IV, 545
- Dunmore, Lord, IV, 622
campaign against the Indians, IV, 615
fraud aided by, V, 275
mention of treaty made by, VI, 328
military expedition of, VI, 263-266
- Duperru, Mr., mention of, III, 129

- Duponceau, Peter S., acknowledgment to, II, 357
reference to manuscripts of, III, 398
translations made by, II, 341, 358
- Dupuis of Maskinongé, member of expedition, III, 353
- Durbin, report on missions signed by, v, 700
- Durkee, Mr., owner of ferry, III, 145, 147
- Dusenbury, Moses, III, 165
- Dusty-nose, a name for the Iowas, III, 262
- Dutch, the, Indian trade with, VI, 189
- Dwamish (Dwa-mish) Indians, bands of, v, 703
location, v, 491, 703; VI, 703
population, v, 491, 703; VI, 703
See also Nee-wa-mish.
- Dwamish Lake, Indians on, VI, 703
- Dwellings, bark, II, 191-192
illustration of, II, 192
- Creek, v, 692-693
illustration of, v, 394
- Dacota, described, II, 191-192
illustrated, II, 190, 192
extremes of art in, v, 394
fixed, northern boundary of, IV, 662
in Peru and Mexico, v, 89, 94-95
of caciques or chiefs, II, 83-84
of California tribes, v, 216, 649
of Massachusetts Indians, I, 284
of Navajo, IV, 217; v, 204
of Onontagers, IV, 340
of Sacramento Valley tribes, VI, 710
of southwestern Texas Indians, v, 682
of Toltecs and Aztecs, I, 50-51
on mounds, II, 83-84; IV, 124-125, 134
Peruvian, construction of, v, 95
Pueblo, described, IV, 76, 82
stone, in New Mexico, II, 26
work of women, I, 46
See also Earth lodge; Lodge; Wigwams.
- Dwight, Presbyterian station at, IV, 589
- Dyer, Col., at battle at Talladega, VI, 367
- Dyes, making of, IV, 69
- Dyosyowan. *See* De-o-se-o-wa.
- Dysentery, treatment for, IV, 512
- Dyspepsia, among Indians, IV, 512

E

- Eagle, the brig, wreck of, IV, 601, 602
- Eagle feathers. *See* Feathers, eagle.
- Eakin(s), D. W., III, 404
assistance rendered by, I, 265
- Ear ornaments, illustrations of, III, 69
- Ear piercing, ceremony of, III, 239
- Earth, the, beliefs concerning, III, 276; IV, 236; v, 419-420
- Earthenware. *See* Pottery.
- Earth lodge, construction of, VI, 710
- Earthquake, at Three Wells, II, 109
experienced by Iowas, III, 264
- Earthworks, approximate period of, IV, 174
at Lake Vieux Desert, II, 91
built by the Creeks, v, 100
Cunningham's Island, described, II, 87
Indian traditions concerning, IV, 135
in valley of the Yakama [Yakima], v, 665
lack of, in Pacific Coast States, v, 101, 663
length, IV, 134
migrations traced by, v, 100
Mississippi, Indian explanation of, v, 116
of Little Miami valley, explained, IV, 127
of Mississippi tribes described, v, 100
on Wolf River, III, 274
on Yakama [Yakima] River, VI, 612-613
opinion regarding, of early explorers, v, 108
reputed, on the Des Chutes, v, 663-664
symbolism in, IV, 664
Teton, map of, v, 100
theory concerning builders of, VI, 601, 602
unexplained by the Iowas, III, 264
used in Indian warfare, v, 98
varied purposes of, IV, 126
See also Causeways; Fortifications; Mounds.

- Eas tee char co chop ho, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579
- Eastman, Capt. S., i, 122, 185; v, 666, 667
 drawings made by, iv, 152
 engraving by, iv, 121
 inscription copied by, iv, 173
 maps and sketches by, ii, 86
 paper by, iv, 495-496
 photographs preserved by, iv, 492
 sketch prepared by, iii, 70
- Easton, Peter, extract from diary of, iv, 154
- Eating habits, Creek, v, 274
- Eaton, J. H., tribes described by, iv, 216
- Eaton, Lt. Col., remarks on the Apache, v, 203
- Eaton, Maj., Navajo population estimated by, v, 484
- Eaton, Secretary of War, views of, quoted, vi, 427
- Eccanachaca town, attack on, vi, 368
- Echeloot (Eskeloot), location, iii, 570
 population, iii, 570, 609; v, 706
See also Nishrams; Tilhualwits.
- Echota, missionary work at, vi, 740
- Echuse-is-li-gau, meaning of name, iv, 380
- "*Eclipse*," vessel chartered by Humboldt Bay settlers, iii, 131
- Eclipses, Indian beliefs concerning, i, 271; iv, 239; v, 216, 254
- Ecumchate, derivation of name, iv, 380
- Ecunhutlee, derivation of name, iv, 380
- Edchautawoot (Edshawtawoots), an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
 population, ii, 27
- Education, and Christianity, statistics on, vi, 731-741
 discussion of annuities for, vi, 539-540
 examples of improvement through, vi, 566
 of Indian children, ii, 50, 51; iv, 462
 of Indians, iii, 472-475; iv, 475-479
 in Oregon, iii, 222
 mistake made in, vi, 553-554
 plans for, ii, 526-537
 problem connected, with, vi, 443
 statistics on, v, 502
- Edwards, Amory, iv, 490
- Edwards, Gov., of Illinois, march against Peoria, vi, 360
- Edwards, Jonathan, vi, 504
 accredited to Mahicans, v, 506
 Lord's Prayer translated by, v, 591
 missionary work of, v, 503; vi, 734, 736
 reference to teachings of, vi, 321
- E-eh, a Scott's Valley band, iii, 171
- Eel River, Indian name for, iii, 127
- Eel River Indians, vi, 687
 annuities of, ii, 586, 589
 armistice granted to, vi, 364
 land claimed by, iii, 584
 purchased from, ii, 593, 599
 location, iii, 584
 Miami band, iii, 591
 plans for removal, iii, 576, 577
 population, iii, 584
See also Eel River Miamies.
- Eel River Miamies, funds required for, ii, 569
 lands ceded by, ii, 603
 purchased from, ii, 599
 statistics on, ii, 605
See also Eel River Indians.
- Eel River region, described, iii, 128
 population, vi, 711
- Eenahs (Eenaghs), location, iii, 139
- Ees tey toch, a tribe of Milbank Sound, v, 487
 census, v, 487
- E far e marth lar, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579
- E far tus ke ne haw, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
- Egg of Ormusd, i, 35
 represented by Serpent Mound, i, 32
 symbolized in earthworks, iv, 664
- Egypt, date of exodus from, v, 88
- Egyptians, copper tools used by, i, 98
 hieroglyphic system of, i, 422
- Ehialis, population, v, 490
 position, v, 490
See also Chehalis.
- Eh-nek, a Quoratem band, iii, 151
- Eh-nek language, extent of use, iii, 422
 vocabulary, iii, 440-445
- Eh-quane-k, a Quoratem band, iii, 151
- E kuh duts ke, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Elder bark, medicinal use of, iv, 242

- Elder Brother, The, a Pillager chief, v, 189
- Eld's inlet, Indians of, vi, 703
population, v, 491
- Elements, worship of, v, 407
- Eliot, John, vi, 174
at Pawtucket, v, 232-233
effect of preaching of, vi, 115
Lord's Prayer translated by, v, 591
missionary labors, i, 286; v, 225, 503; vi, 107, 516, 734, 736
opposition to, iv, 640; vi, 321, 647
"Praying Indians" established by, v, 225
work on Indian languages, i, 287; ii, 355; iv, 530, 547; vi, 106, 107
- Elizabeth (s) Island, discovery, vi, 96
naming, vi, 103-104
- Elizabeth River, tribe on, vi, 90
- Elk, range of, i, 433
- Elk Lake, supposed origin of the Mississippi, i, 143
- Elk Mountains, tribe living on, v, 199
- Elk River, Indian name for, iii, 131
Indians of, vi, 702
- Elkhorn River, tribe on, vi, 546
- Elksatowa, Elksotawa, Elksottawa, Elksquatowa. *See* Elkswatawa.
- Elkswatawa (Elksatowa, Elksotawa, Elksottawa, Elksquatowa, Ellskattawa, Elskatawa), i, 412; v, 141
brother of Tecumseh, vi, 354
description, vi, 424
doctrine of, v, 151
influence, vi, 258, 259, 353-354, 358, 374
policies advocated by, vi, 354
Shawnee migration led by, vi, 424
speech made by, iv, 259-262
speech on Shawnee migration, vi, 424-425
Winnebagoes influenced by, iii, 279
- Elliot, Rev. Adam, vocabularies by, ii, 482
- Ellis, A. G., census report by, vi, 691
- Ellis, Thomas, inscription interpreted by, iv, 492
- Elksattawa. *See* Elkswatawa.
- Elmira, N. Y., former name of, vi, 309
Indian councils on site of, v, 667, 670
Indian name of, v, 669
- El Moro. *See* Inscription Rock (New Mexico).
- El Paso Pueblo, vi, 687
population, vi, 687
- Elskatawa. *See* Elkswatawa.
- El Turco (The Turk), death of, iv, 31
Spaniards misled by, iv, 27-31, 36, 37, 40
- E mar he, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- E marth lar har jo, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
- E marth lar yoholo, of Che haw Town, iv, 576
- Emathla, Chief Charles, vi, 469
- Embalming, by Oregon Indians, v, 693
discussion by Swan, vi, 622-623
methods, Indian, need for study of, iv, 663
- Emerson, Judge, iv, 630
- Emigrants, attacks on, described, ii, 134
attack on, illustrated, ii, 133
difficulties faced by, iv, 618
- Emigration, of tribes, route of, iii, 477, 610
of Whites, to the west, vi, 380
- Emmet, T. A., iv, 504
- Emmons, George Falconer, report of, on Oregon and California Indians, iii, 200
- Emmons, Lt., reference to journey of, v, 101
- Emory (Maj., Lt. Col., Col.), W. H., ii, 99
pottery obtained by, iii, 83-84
vocabulary transmitted by, iii, 404, 460
- Emucfau, battle of, vi, 371-372, 379
- E-nagh-magh language, Pueblos speaking, v, 689
- Endurance, of Indians, discussion of, iv, 349
trials of, v, 59-60
- Eneshur. *See* Eneshur.
- E ne har e marth lar, chief at Hitch e tee, iv, 580
- E ne har tuske he ne haw, chief at Tolo-war thlocko, iv, 580
- E ne har tus tun nuck ee, chief at Eu fau la, iv, 580
- Eneshur (Eneshure), location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 609; v, 706
- Enetus, chief at Chetlessentan, vi, 702
- England. *See* British Government.

- England, Rev. J., human sacrifice witnessed by, v, 59
- English, Indian relations with, v, 278; vi, 85-86, 89-93
- English language, value of, in civilizing Indians, iii, 474-475
- Enotochopco, a Hillabee village, vi, 371
battle of, vi, 371-372
- Ensenore, Chief, friend of the English, vi, 91
- Ensign, Indian, of feathers, described, iii, 69
illustrated, iii, 62, 68
- Environment, customs affected by, v, 80
influence of, ii, 47
of Indian tribes, i, 133-188
- Eokoros, doubt concerning existence of, i, 137
See also Arikara.
- Epidemics, on lower Columbia, i, 223
See also Smallpox.
- Episcopal Church, work among Indians.
See Protestant Episcopal Church.
- Equichonnonton, location, iv, 204
- Erasmus, theory regarding Indians, v, 51
- Eric the Red, iv, 119
- Erickson, Lief, discoveries made by, vi, 742
- Erie, derivation of name, iv, 382
- Erie inscription, iii, 85-87
illustration of, iii, 84
- Erielhonons or Chats, iv, 207
See also Eries.
- Eries, vi, 35, 687
account of, ii, 85-86; iii, 86
at Siege of Detroit, ii, 301
attitude of French toward, iii, 289
called Cat Nation, vi, 148
Catawbas identified as remnant of, iii, 405
classification, ii, 343-344; v, 35-36
conquered by Senecas, iv, 606
disappearance, vi, 149
driven off by Iroquois, iii, 196, 199
early position, v, 122
extermination, iv, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203; v, 647
flight of remnant, iv, 203
forts built by, v, 109
government, iv, 198
- Eries—Continued
history, observations on, iii, 288-292
sketch of, iv, 197-203
identified as Catawbas, iii, 405; vi, 149
as Neutral Nation, iv, 198, 203
identity, discussion of, iv, 197, 382
language, iv, 198
migration traced by Lewis Evans, v, 37
name, comments on, iii, 405; iv, 382
neutrality, ii, 344; iv, 198
opinion concerning retirement, iii, 406
population, iv, 198
territory occupied by, iii, 291-292; iv, 197-198
war against, by Senecas, vi, 148
by Wyandots and Iroquois, iv, 198
war with, reference to, vi, 219
wars of, account of, iv, 200-203
with Iroquois, iii, 289-290; v, 137
See also Cat tribe; Erigas.
- Erigas, classification, v, 37
Jefferson's name for the Eries, v, 35
temporary stay in Ohio Valley, v, 41
war waged on, by Five Nations, iv, 382
See also Eries.
- Ermitinger, Capt. Charles, Indian wife of, ii, 161
- Erskines, location, vi, 710
population, vi, 710
- Escalante, Juan Bautista de, ruins examined by, iii, 301-302
- Eshkibogikozhi, a Pillager chief, v, 189
- Eshquagonabee's Band, census of, i, 458-467
- Eskeloot. *See* Echeloot.
- Eskimaux. *See* Eskimos.
- Eskimos (Eskimaux, Esquimaux), iii, 558
as occupants of Vinland, vi, 742
boots of, described, iii, 66
illustrated, iii, 65
brief account of, ii, 28
color of hair, ii, 322

- Eskimos—Continued
 country inhabited by, iv, 559
 distinct from other tribes, v, 290
 linguistic family, iii, 401
 map showing location, ii, 28
 migration route, ii, 28
 physical characteristics, v, 291
 warred on by Athapascas, v, 176
- Eskini. *See* Erskines.
- Esopus, derivation of name, iii, 75
- Esopus Indians, iv, 554
- Esopus Landing, illustration of, iii, 75
 inscription at, iii, 74
- Esquimaux. *See* Eskimos.
- Essanapes, doubt concerning existence
 of, i, 137
- Estedillo, Don José Antonio, ii, 101
- Estevan, travels and death of, iv, 23; vi,
 69
- Esther, Queen. *See* Queen Esther.
- Estimates, Indian Office, explanation of,
 ii, 559-560, 578-580
 of funds required, ii, 565-580
- Estufa, illustration showing, iv, 87
 use of, iv, 76, 87
- Etchareottine. *See* Edchautawoot.
- Etchemins (Etchemons), classification
 of, iii, 401
 Milcite name for themselves, v,
 674
 reference to language of, iii, 512
See also Amalecites; Malecite.
- Etcheridiegottine. *See* Tsillawadoot.
- Etchowee, Cherokee town, vi, 241
- Eternity, Indian conception of, iv, 664
- Ethiopian race, branches of, iv, 356-357
 civilization, iv, 357
 heads described, iv, 356
See also Negro.
- Ethnographical map of Indian tribes of
 1600, ii, 28
- Ethnology, North American, discussion
 of study of, iv, 659-661, 662-667
 preliminary remarks on, iv, 655-659
 sciences embraced in, iv, 659
- Ethrington, Maj., reference to, vi, 257
- Etymology, comparative, fallacious de-
 ductions of, vi, 391
- Etiquette of the Indians, iv, 342-345
- Euche (Eu chee), a Lower Creek town,
 iv, 578, 580; v, 262
- Euche language, a Muskogee dialect, i,
 268
- Eucheas, v, 256
 cranial measurements, ii, 335
See also Uchees.
- Eu fau la, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578,
 580
See also Ufala.
- Eufollahs, Maj. Dade ambuscaded by,
 vi, 469
- Euphorbia corollate*, medicinal use of,
 i, 251
- Euquachee, census of, v, 493
- Euquatops, vi, 687
 and Muscaleros, population, vi, 708
 population, i, 518; vi, 687
See also Mescalers.
- Eutahs of New Mexico, population, v,
 498
See also Utahs.
- Eutaws, iv, 88
See also Utahs.
- Evans, Rev. James, translations by, iv,
 535, 536
- Evans, W. W., Peruvian burials investi-
 gated by, v, 657-658
- Everett, Hon. Horace, report, on Indian
 Affairs, vi, 456
- Ewbank, Thomas, vi, 610
 cited on Indian art, iv, 138
 paper by, iv, 438-456
- Ewinte, a Utah division, vi, 697
 population of, vi, 697
See also Uinta.
- Exchange, medium of, i, 84-85
See also Trade.
- Executions, among the Creeks, i, 276
- Ex e ni nuth, a Queen Charlotte Sound
 tribe, v, 488
 census, v, 488
- Exeter, former Indian name of, v, 228
- Expedition, M'Kee's, through north-
 western California, iii, 99-177
- Expedition, Schoolcraft's, to sources of
 the Mississippi, vi, 384-385, 448,
 450, 451-452
- Expedition, trading, account, by Per-
 rault, iii, 353-369
- Explorations, French, in America, i,
 134-137
 Pre-Columbian, i, 106-129
 Scandinavian, vi, 608
 Spanish, i, 133-134; ii, 33-35
See also Explorers.

Explorers, attitude of, toward Indian antiquities, v, 109
 early, dates of, i, 57-58
See also under names of, as Columbus, De Soto, etc.
 Eyank-ton-wah, a division of the Sioux nation, ii, 169
See also Yanktonai.
 Eyeish. *See* Aiches; Aliche.
 Eyes, effect of head flattening on, ii, 325, 326
 of American Indians, ii, 323
 of the Mandans, ii, 321

F

Facial angle, Indian, compared with European, iv, 351
 of American tribes, ii, 317, 331
 of human race, variations in, iv, 360
See also Cranial measurements.
 Facial painting, Apache, v, 211
 Cuchans, ii, 113
 dancers', iv, 79
 warriors', iv, 53, 63
 Factory system, abolition of, vi, 402
 Fair, Dr. Samuel, iv, 160
 Fairbanks, Mr., vocabulary by, ii, 216
 Fairfield, Presbyterian station at, iv, 589
 Fairies, belief in, v, 408; vi, 662
 Falbe, C. T., iii, 76
 Fall Indians, country occupied by, iii, 251
 distinct from Sitkeas, iii, 252
 identified as Minnetarees, iii, 251
 mentioned as Atsinas, i, 437
 population, iii, 251-252
 Fall River, Indians of, i, 287
 Fall River skeletons, iii, 88
 discussions of, i, 127-129
 Falls of Montreal River, illustration of, iv, 187
 Falls of St. Anthony, illustration showing, vi, 384
 Siouan name for, vi, 391
 Falls of the Ohio, description of, iii, 342
 Fallsmen, a synonym of Saulteurs, v, 144
 False Dungeness, Indians of, vi, 703
 population, v, 491

Falsehood, Indian attitude toward, ii, 196
 Family, Indian, average size of, iii, 95, 211, 238; vi, 562
 discussion of, ii, 48-49
 preservation of identity of, iii, 242
 size affected by hardships, iv, 350
 Family life, description, ii, 63-65; iii, 63-64, 235-237
 of the Kenistenos, v, 166
 unhappiness in, iii, 480
See also Children; Labor; Marriage customs; Polygamy.
 Famine, attitude toward, ii, 64, 77
 Farmer's Brother, iv, 345, 563
 at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
 present at conference, v, 667
 Färoe Islands, explorers' visits to, vi, 742
 Fasting, among the Dacotahs, iii, 227
 legend concerning, ii, 229
 object of, i, 113; v, 196
 puberty custom, v, 196; vi, 633
 religious ceremony of, vi, 660
 Feasts, at puberty dance, v, 215
 celebrated by Osage, iv, 274-275
 conduct at, ii, 75
 customs connected with, iii, 227; v, 168-171
 eating contest at, iii, 227
 for juveniles, ii, 76
 Giant, iii, 487-488; iv, 64
 Iroquois, iii, 187
 of dog's flesh, iii, 187, 287
 of Mondamin, illustrated, vi, 385
 of the New Corn, iii, 227
 rabbit, ceremonial, iv, 78
 to open hunting season, iii, 61
 Winnebago initiation, iii, 287
 Feathers, eagle, ensign of, described, iii, 69
 ensign of, illustrated, iii, 62, 68
 headdresses of, illustrated, iii, 68
 significance, iv, 53
 symbolism, ii, 57-58
 illustrated, vi, 563
 value, ii, 57
 won in conflicts, ii, 159
 worn as war honors, ii, 173-179
 worn only by warriors, iv, 58
 Featherstonhaugh, criticism of, ii, 99
 Featherwork of California Indians, v, 649-650

- Fecundity, affected by hardships, iv, 350
- Feliz, Fernando, ranch of, iii, 105
- Ferguson, Maj., death of, vi, 336
- Feuds, cause of, between clans, ii, 171
effect of, ii, 172
- Fevers, treatment for, iv, 511
- Ficklin, Joseph, letter by, i, 300-301
- Field, D. D., patriotic efforts of, v, 595
- Fighting men. *See* Warriors.
- Figurines from Tennessee caves or mounds, iv, 140
- Financial statements of Indian Office, ii, 561-564
- Finley, James, fur trade of, vi, 269
- Fire, as a symbol of deity, i, 30-31
ceremonies, v, 65-66
making, i, 214; ii, 138; iii, 228, 465-466
illustrated, iii, 228
new, kindled for feasts, iii, 228
newly made for ceremony, v, 66
on newly made graves, v, 64
sacred character of, v, 64-65
use in shaping wood, i, 75-76
used in mining, i, 97, 99
See also Fire, perpetual; Fire, sacred; Fire worship.
- Fire, perpetual, edifice devoted to, v, 68
of Natchez, vi, 593, 627
of "Pecas," mentioned, iv, 40
symbolism discussed, ii, 138; v, 67-68
tradition on Lake Superior, v, 68-69
- Fire, sacred, an evidence of sun worship, v, 63-64
belief concerning, iv, 86
lighting, i, 31
of the Pueblos, iv, 76
procurement, v, 65
- Fire Indians (Fire Nation), a name for the Mascoutins, iv, 206, 244; v, 191
See also Little Prairie Indians.
- Fire Nation. *See* Fire Indians.
- Fire worship, found among the Natchez, vi, 197
general discussion of, v, 63-68
Indian origin indicated by, v, 67
of oriental nations, v, 406
wide extent of, v, 104
See also Fire, perpetual; Fire, sacred.
- Firearms, effect of introduction, i, 280; v, 123
first use by aborigines, ii, 73-74
- Fire hunting, described, ii, 53-54
- Fire-makers, a name for the Pottawat-
tomies, v, 145
- Fish, curing of, iii, 219; iv, 57, 68
of the Minnesota lakes, i, 187
spearing, ii, 51, 53
illustrated, ii, 53
See also Fishing.
- Fish, Rev. P., iv, 585
- Fish Carrier, Chief, at conference, v, 667
land granted to, vi, 324
- Fish dam, construction of, iii, 146
- Fish dance, iv, 64
- Fisher, Sergeant, killed by Indians, ii, 253-254
- Fishhooks, described, iii, 468
illustrated, ii, 86; iii, 468
use, ii, 53
- Fishing, advantages of New England tribes in, v, 223-224
charm used in, vi, 635
methods used in, ii, 51-53; iii, 214; iv, 61
- Fishing customs, Chippewyan, v, 175, 177
illustration showing, vi, 507
See also Fishing.
- Fishing places, of the Pennacooks, v, 223, 224, 225
- Fish-nets, Shoshonee, described, i, 213-214
- Fish-Pond Town, a Creek town, iv, 576, 578
chief of, iv, 576
- Fish spear, Shoshonee, described, i, 213
illustrated, i, 211
- Fitch, Rev. Mr., missionary work of, vi, 734
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas, i, 259
extracts from letters of, i, 260
Plains tribes described by, i, 259-264
- Five Nations, i, 197
additions to, iii, 198-199
attack on Montreal, iii, 519
called Massawamack, v, 36
called the Long House, v, 645
character, iii, 186
customs, i, 335

Five Nations—Continued

divisions and subdivisions, III, 184
early enmity among, v, 107, 110
government, III, 184-185

joined by the Tuscaroras, III, 186;
VI, 186

legend of league of, v, 157-163

legend of origin, v, 636-646

location, II, 36

tribes composing, III, 184, 401, 590

See also Six Nations.

Flags, placed at graves, IV, 55

Flatbows, and Cootenays, population of,
VI, 700

classification, III, 402

location, I, 437

See also Cootenays.

Flatheads, VI, 687, 695

census, VI, 556

classification, III, 402

embalming practiced by, v, 693

enemies of Blackfeet, v, 181

hunting ground, VI, 698

illustrations of skull of, II, 332,
334

location, VI, 556

map showing, III, 96, 200

marriage customs, v, 654

missionary work among, VI, 734,
735, 739

nature of lands, v, 656

physical characteristics, v, 656

population, v, 705, 706, 707; VI, 687,
695, 700, 701

trader's name for Choctaw, II, 324

See also Salish.

Flat-Mouth, Chief, II, 98; v, 426, 427

peace made by, v, 187

Pillager chief, II, 159; v, 189

war-party led by, v, 186

See also Aishkibugikozh.

Flat River Band, census of, I, 478-487

Flattery Indians, location, IV, 598

population, IV, 598

Fleming, Col., death of, VI, 266

Fleming, Rev. John, statement of re-
garding tribes, VI, 517

translation by, IV, 546

Fleshing tools, described, I, 91-92

illustrated, I, 77; III, 467; VI, 603

Fletcher, Jonathan C., acknowledgment
to, III, 375

Indian census transmitted by, II,
222

report by, III, 284-288; VI, 691, 704

vocabulary transmitted by, II, 214

Winnebago agent, III, 283

Winnebagoes described by, IV, 51-
59, 227-243

Flint River, brief description of, v, 256

Flint stones, story of origin of, I, 317

Flood. *See* Deluge.

Flores Creek, Indians of, VI, 702

Florida, accessible to Mexican tribes, v,
95

advantages found in, by Indians,
VI, 472

De Soto's expedition to, VI, 58-64

explorations in, II, 20-21; VI, 38

extent of country called, VI, 40

Indian lands in, III, 584, 586; v,
480

Indian population of, I, 522, 533; III,
584, 586; v, 480, 481

mounds of, discussed, III, 77-78

population and area of, IV, 610

pottery from coast of, III, 77-82

tribes, I, 522

Florida Indians, annuities paid to, VI,
723

funds required for, II, 568

lands, ceded by, II, 603

purchased from, II, 599

statistics on, II, 497

plan regarding colonization, VI, 411-
412

physical and mental character, II,
32

removal, VI, 497

Floridians, application of the term, VI,
47

Floyd, Brig. Gen. John, battle of, with
Creeks, VI, 367

Creeks defeated by, VI, 362

Flute or pipe, described, II, 514; IV, 71
illustrated, II, 514

Fluviatile drift, action of, I, 166

Folle Avoines (Folsavoins), III, 556

country occupied by, III, 559

name for the Menomonees, VI, 271,
687

- Folle Avoines (Folsavains)—Continued
 population, vi, 271
 totems, iii, 556
 warriors, estimates of, iii, 556, 559
See also Menominee.
- Follett, F., i, 92
- Folsavains. *See* Folle Avoines.
- Folsom, Col. David, salt works of, vi, 526
- Folsom, George, petition signed by, iii, 618
- Fonda, death of, vi, 313
- Fond du Lac, treaty made at, vi, 422
- Font, Fr. Pedro, extract from diary of, iii, 299-301
- Food, buried with the dead, v, 93
 customs concerning, ii, 64, 132
 horses used for, ii, 133
 of Atlantic coast tribes, v, 80
 of Bonacks, v, 216
 of California Indians, v, 80, 649; vi, 710
 of Chippewa, v, 150
 of Chippewyans, v, 175
 of Congarees, iv, 157
 of Creeks, v, 274
 of Dacotahs, iv, 67-68
 of Digger Indians, i, 221; v, 199
 of hunter tribes, vi, 553
 of Massachusetts Indians, i, 284-285
 of Navajo, iv, 212, 214
 of Oregon tribes, v, 80, 656
 of prairie tribes, v, 80
 of Rocky Mountain tribe, v, 80
 of Root-Diggers, iv, 222
 of Shoshonee, i, 211, 217
 of Snake Indians, i, 221
 of Wee-yots, iii, 127-128
 offered to the dead, i, 38-39, 83-84; v, 79-80
 Oregon and California tribes, iii, 218-219
 overindulgence in, iii, 226
 physical development affected by, v, 656
 preparation, by Winnebagoes, iv, 57
 quest for, ii, 75-77
 taboos concerning, v, 215
 wild olive used for, iii, 114
See also Agriculture; Cooking; Corn; Famine; Feasts; Fish; Game; Hunting, etc.
- Fooskahatche, derivation of name, iv, 380
- Forbes, Gen., Fort Duquesne taken by, vi, 226-227
- Force, Peter, iv, 127
 acknowledgment to, iii, 74
- Foreman, Rev. Stephen, assistance rendered by, ii, 443
 report by, iv, 589
- Forrey, Dr. Samuel, article by, on racial characteristics, iv, 354
 brief biography of, iv, 353
 reference to views of, v, 288
- Fort Alabama, assault on, by De Soto, vi, 62
- Fort Anne, vi, 208
- Fort Bourbon, vi, 269
- Fort Brady, location, vi, 397
- Fort Brooke, ambuscade of troops from, vi, 469
- Fort Cadarackui, v, 522
- Fort Caroline, erection of, vi, 75
 taken by Spaniards, vi, 77
- Fort Cataraqui, vi, 198
- Fort Charles, erection of, vi, 73
- Fort Chartres, vi, 237
 military and civil capital of Illinois, iv, 266
 Pontiac's visit to, ii, 307
 trading station at, vi, 269
- Fort Crevecoeur, early French post, v, 192
- Fort Cumberland, vi, 208
- Fort Dayton, vi, 290
- Fort Dearborn in 1820, illustration showing, iv, 193
- Fort Defiance, erection of, vi, 340
 establishment, iv, 210
 illustration of, iv, 210
 influence, among Navajoes, iv, 215
- Fort Detroit, vi, 256
 aid sent to, vi, 250-251
 brief account of siege of, ii, 241
 details of siege, by Pontiac, ii, 242-308
 tribes dwelling near, vi, 714
See also Detroit.
- Fort Duquesne, a resort for Indians, vi, 215
 establishment, v, 109; vi, 197, 214
 reduction, vi, 226-227
 tribes in vicinity of, vi, 132
- Fort Edward, vi, 208, 220

- Fort Erie, III, 334
 Fort Frontenac, III, 334
 capture by Bradstreet, VI, 226
 Fort Gibson, VI, 502
 Fort Granby, IV, 162
 Fort Hall, I, 205, 209, 211
 date of, I, 206
 Indians in region of, V, 198
 erection of, on Snake River, I, 203
 Fort Hamilton, erection of, VI, 336
 Fort Harmer, council held at, VI, 323
 erection of, VI, 597
 treaty concluded at, VI, 330
 Fort Harrison, investment of, VI, 359
 Fort Hill (New York), description of,
 IV, 173-174; V, 666-667
 illustration of, IV, 174
 Fort Hill (Ohio), earthworks on, de-
 scribed, V, 661-662
 Fort Jackson, treaty signed at, VI, 380
 Fort Jefferson, building of, VI, 336
 Fort Kienuka, VI, 182
 Fort King, VI, 469, 470
 Fort Laramie, annuities to treaty sign-
 ers at, VI, 723
 Fort La Tour, brief account of, V, 674-
 675
 Fort Laurens, VI, 302
 erection of, VI, 301, 302, 304
 siege by Indians, VI, 304-305
 Fort Le Nou, location of, VI, 198
 Fort London (Loudon), erection of, VI,
 208
 Fort London, surrender of, to Indians,
 VI, 241, 287
 Fort M'Intosh, erection of, VI, 301, 302
 origin of, V, 140
 treaty concluded at, VI, 327, 330
 Fort Mackinac (Mackanaack), ruins of,
 illustrated, II, 242; VI, 243
 taken by Indians, II, 148
 See also Fort Michilimackinac.
 Fort M'Laughlin, tribes frequenting, V,
 487, 488
 Fort Madaline, VI, 198
 Fort Madison, siege of, by Indians, VI,
 359
 Fort Malden, rendezvous at, VI, 358
 Fort Mandan, establishment of, III, 249
 Fort Matheo, capture by the French, VI,
 80
 Fort Maumee, change of garrison at,
 VI, 344
 hostilities ended by victory of, VI,
 342, 344
 reference to taking of, IV, 614
 Wayne's arrival at, VI, 341
 Fort Meigs, VI, 362, 363
 Fort Michilimackinac, attack on, by In-
 dians, VI, 243
 English defeated by Saulteurs at, II,
 284
 Lake Huron protected by, VI, 198
 massacre at, II, 241
 remains of, V, 110
 reoccupation of, VI, 256
 See also Fort Mackinac.
 Fort Mimms, capture of, by Indians, VI,
 365-366
 liberation of captives taken at, VI,
 374
 Fort Necessity, surrender of Washing-
 ton at, VI, 215
 Fort Niagara, VI, 198
 British Indian Department at, VI,
 297
 change of garrison, VI, 344
 date of building, V, 648
 description, III, 334
 founding, VI, 196
 Indian activities at, VI, 251, 278,
 283, 297
 remains, V, 110
 surrender, VI, 234
 Fort Ninety-Six, VI, 238
 Indian attack on, VI, 239
 Fort Oswego, VI, 198
 ancient name of, VI, 197
 founding, VI, 196-197
 Fort Pitt, Indian hostilities at, VI, 249-
 250
 invested by Indians, VI, 242
 locality, described, III, 339
 naming, VI, 227
 sketch of, III, 336
 trading post at, VI, 269
 Fort Ponchartrain, now site of Detroit,
 V, 648
 Fort Presque Isle, VI, 237
 Fort Prince George, Indian attack on,
 VI, 239-240
 location, VI, 238, 239

- Fort Recovery, besieged by Indians, vi, 339
 location, vi, 339
- Fort St. Joseph, Lake Huron protected by, vi, 198
- Fort St. Joseph's, tribes dwelling near, vi, 714
- Fort St. Mary's, vi, 198
- Fort Sandusky, taken by the Hurons, ii, 273
- Fort Shelby, taken by British, vi, 358
- Fort Simpson, tribes trading at, v, 487, 489
- Fort Slucher, iii, 334
- Fort Smith, vi, 527, 528
- Fort Stanwix, vi, 208, 283
 established in Oneida country, v, 512
 fraud charged in treaty at, v, 667-668
 investment, by British, vi, 285-289
 reference to seizure of, v, 514
 termination of siege of, vi, 290-291
 treaty concluded at, vi, 323, 324, 330
- Fort Stoddart, location, iv, 629
- Fort Sullivan, location, v, 667
- Fort Venango, iv, 614
- Fort Village Band, census of, i, 478-487
- Fort Vincennes, vi, 237
- Fort Washington, St. Clair's army at, vi, 336
- Fort Wayne, vi, 397
- Fort William Henry, vi, 208
 capture by French and Indians, vi, 221-222
 erection, vi, 220
- Fort Wyoming, massacre at, vi, 297-298
- Fortifications, areas containing, i, 47, 48
 attributed to De Soto, vi, 66
 built by Indians, iv, 124
 built by Pequots, vi, 119
 Cumberland Gap, iv, 134-135
 described in Smithsonian publication, i, 48
 entrances to, illustrated, i, 48
 erected by Yakamas, vi, 613
 explained by traditions, iv, 135, 136-137
 explanation of ditches inside, vi, 163
 in Pennsylvania, iv, 326
- Fortifications—Continued
 in the Natchez country, v, 283
 Indian mode of building, vi, 603
 mentioned in Iowa song, iii, 264, 267
 Mississippi Valley, conclusions drawn from, v, 61
 number questioned, iv, 144-145
 of Mississippi Valley tribes, vi, 600-601
 of villages, v, 116
 on Columbia River, iii, 206
 on Rock River, possibly Winnebago, iii, 278
 plan, iv, 126-127
 purpose, iv, 110
 ruins in Ohio, v, 660
 skill shown in, v, 114
 Susquehanna, age of, iv, 174
 Teton, map of, v, 100
 time of erection, i, 267
 western, type of, iv, 667
See also Earthworks; Forts; Mounds.
- Forts, commanding the Great Lakes, vi, 198
 English, taken by Indians, vi, 243
 erected for English defense, vi, 208
 necessity for, i, 246
- Fose hatch ee e marth lar, chief at Eufaula, iv, 580
- Foster, J. W., antiquities exhibited by, iv, 138
- Foster, W. A., crania received from, ii, 326, 329
- Fox Indians. *See* Foxes.
- Fox language, an Algonquian dialect, ii, 341
- Fox River, settlement of Stockbridges on, vi, 504
 tribes living on, v, 524; vi, 385
- Foxes, iii, 554
 annuities of, ii, 585
 classification, iii, 401
 country occupied by, iii, 593
 driven from rice-lake region, v, 525
 enemies of the French, vi, 237
 independence in warfare, vi, 200
 language spoken by, iii, 562
 leading men of, iii, 568
 Ojibwa women captured by, ii, 141
 other names for, ii, 136; iii, 562; v, 39, 41

Foxes—Continued

- population of, III, 259, 562, 593, 609; VI, 271
- relations of, with the Chippewas, V, 524-525
- relations of, with the Mascoutins, IV, 245
- territory occupied by, V, 524
- totems of, III, 554
- trade of, III, 564
- trading post for, III, 566
- treaty made by, VI, 255, 380, 421
- tribal relations of, III, 566
- villages, number of, III, 562
- war of, with Ojibwas, II, 142, 150
- warriors, number of, III, 554, 562; VI, 271
- See also* Mechecaukis; Musquakes; Odagumaig; Outagamies; Sacs and Foxes; Sauks and Foxes.
- Fractures, treatment for, IV, 514
- France, explorations in service of, VI, 40-43, 48-57
- See also* French.
- Franciscans, Spanish, missionary work of, VI, 734, 735
- statistical data on missions of, VI, 735
- Franklin, Dr. B., remarks by, on Indians, IV, 342-345
- Franklin, Michael, relations of, with the Milicites, V, 675-676
- treaty conducted by, V, 675, 677
- Frazer, Jack, mention of, IV, 97, 98
- Freeland's fort, battle at, VI, 307
- Fremont, Col., among the Shoshonee, I, 200
- geographical memoir of, discussed, I, 152-154
- mention of expedition of, VI, 519
- reference to, III, 493; IV, 597; V, 100
- reference to explorations of, IV, 551
- French, the, Algonquin name for, I, 18
- attempt by, to take Indian census, V, 479
- colonial policy of, VI, 185, 199-201, 206-208
- efforts to acquire territory, V, 109-110
- explorations, V, 646-648

- French, the, Algonquin name for—Con.
- Indian attitude toward, VI, 156
- influence among Indian tribes, VI, 191-192, 197-198, 223
- intermarriage with Indians, V, 529
- loss of Canada by, V, 528
- name given by Chippewas, V, 147
- policy in America, VI, 185
- relations with Indians, IV, 614; V, 278
- relations with the Natchez, VI, 628
- See also* France; French and Indian Wars; French explorations.
- French and Indian Wars, beginning of, VI, 249
- duration, V, 528
- French explorations, antiquities in area of, V, 108-110
- area of, I, 196-197
- object, II, 20
- Fresno Indians (Fresnos), VI, 687
- population, IV, 608; V, 484; VI, 687
- Fresno Reservation, population, VI, 715
- report on, VI, 716
- Frezzie, Chief, I, 142
- Friend, Mr., IV, 314
- Friendship, Cherokee song of, V, 564
- gestures indicating, II, 22
- Frit, Samuel, IV, 556
- Frobisher, Joseph, VI, 269
- Frontenac, Count de (Gov. Gen.), I, 334; V, 671; VI, 185, 190
- pictographic drawing of army of, VI, 605
- Fuegians, physical characteristics, II, 316
- Fuller, William, signer of Indian treaty, VI, 144
- Fuller's earth, large deposit of, I, 221
- Funeral dance, brief account of, III, 286
- Funeral vase (urn), Aztec, description of, VI, 589
- Aztec, illustration of, VI, 576
- theory of age, IV, 163
- use and description, IV, 162-163
- Fur trade, beginning, in Canada, V, 647
- central point of, I, 187
- French and English rivalry in, V, 522
- letter giving information on, III, 599-600

Fur trade—Continued

statistics concerning, III, 604-606;
VI, 726-730

under the English, VI, 268-269
See also Trade, Indian.

Fur traders, licensed, list of, III, 604-606

See also Traders.

Furs, influence of market for, I, 434

prices of, III, 354; IV, 276

relative values of, II, 178; III, 366;
IV, 276

use for clothing, V, 80

See also Fur trade; Skins; Trade.

Fus hatch che micco of Tuck a batch
cha Town, IV, 575

Fus hatch fixico of Che haw Town, IV,
576

Future life, Indian conception of, V, 403
Indian beliefs concerning, IV, 638

See also Immortality; Soul.

G

Gabimubeeno, a Pillager subchief, V,
189

Gage, Gen., Bradstreet censured by, VI,
256

plan accomplished by, VI, 259

Gahlinskun. *See* A se guang.

Gaillard, John, letter to, regarding In-
dian lands, II, 581

Gaines, Gen., IV, 629; VI, 476

Gaines, George S., IV, 632

Gaines, Lt. Edmund P., IV, 629, 630

Gaiuckers, a name for Cayugas, IV, 332,
333

Galena, deposits of, I, 152

Galibio Indians, possible descendants
of, V, 28

Galissonière, Marquis de la, V, 109

Galisteo, Indian name of, III, 298

language spoken at, III, 298

Gallatin, Albert, I, 21; II, 328, 343, 348;
III, 252; VI, 605, 646

chronological tables prepared by,
V, 96-97

letter to Indian Commissioner, III,
397-400

petition signed by, III, 618

use of vocabularies by, II, 358

vocabularies collected by, III, 398

Gallinazo-stone, mirrors made of, V, 91-
92

Gallinomero. *See* Kai-na-méah.

Galphins, VI, 351

Gambling, at games, II, 74, 78; IV, 64

Game, abundance of, on Grand River,
I, 219

destruction, I, 223; II, 192; III, 272

division among hunters, I, 278; II,
131, 185

in Columbia River region, I, 221

in Minnesota, I, 187-188

in the Oregon region, V, 656

influence, on Indian migration, III,
258

of the Athapascan country, V, 178

of the Ojibwa country, II, 137

of the Pillagers' country, V, 191

of the Sioux country, II, 174

range of, I, 433-434

result of extinction of, II, 187-188,
550; III, 208; VI, 565

scarcity of, in Shoshonean country,
I, 206-207

varieties of, in the buffalo country,
IV, 101, 107

wanton slaughter of, by Indians,
IV, 96

See also Hunting; and under names
of animals, as Antelope, Bear,
Buffalo, etc.

Games, I, 82-83

ball, described, II, 78

illustrated, II, 75

bowl, described, II, 72-74

illustrated, II, 73

bullet, or button, II, 133

moccasin, described, IV, 64-65

of chance, with sticks, III, 217

of the Creeks, V, 277

of the Dacotahs, IV, 64-65

of the Navajo, IV, 214

played on ice, illustrated, II, 75

played on snow, II, 516

plum-stones, described, II, 71-72

illustrated, II, 73

Ganawese, VI, 140

Gandastogué, a synonym of Andastes
(q. v.), VI, 137, 138

Gandongarae, tribes living at, IV, 208

Gangasco. *See* Gingaskins.

Gansevoort, Capt., reference to journal
of, V, 670

Gansevoort, Col., Fort Stanwix de-
fended by, VI, 285-286

- Garangula (Garragula, Garrangula),
 III, 22, 57; v, 121
 Onondago orator, v, 163
 oratory of, iv, 627; v, 518
- Garay, Francis, grant received by, III,
 27; vi, 44
- Garces, Francisco, extract from diary
 of, III, 297-299
- Garcilaso de la Vega, observations
 made by, III, 328
- Garden beds, age of, I, 57-58
 attributed to Mushkodains, I, 307
 connection with mounds, I, 60
 date of abandonment, iv, 130
 extent, I, 55
 remains, I, 54-60
 theories concerning, v, 396
- Gardner's Canal, tribes residing on, v,
 487
- Garotos, possible origin of, v, 203, 689
See also Yumas.
- Garragula, Garrangula. *See* Garangula.
- Garter, construction and illustration of,
 III, 68
- Gaspe Indians, brief account of, vi, 53-
 54
 language, vi, 54
See also Micmacs.
- Gates, Sir Thomas, vi, 96
- Gauntlet, ordeal of, custom of Five Na-
 tions, III, 188-189
 practices at Fort Niagara, vi, 297
- Gauranos, settlement founded by, iv,
 556
- Gawagensea, iv, 203
- Gay Head, Indians of, I, 287
- Gazlay, Jonathan, v, 668
- Gegosasa (Gegosaseh, Jegasaga), mean-
 ing of name, iv, 202
 queen of the Eries, iv, 198
 tradition concerning, iv, 204
See also Yagowanea.
- Gel Plat, Pillager chief, episode in life
 of, II, 67
See also Guel Plat.
- Generic families, I, 196-198; II, 33-38
See also Linguistic stocks.
- Genesee country, geography of, I, 163-
 165
- Geneva, N. Y., Indian name of, iv, 384;
 vi, 310
- Gengis Khan, v, 61
- Genii worship among Indian tribes, III,
 492
- Gens de Terre (Gens des Terres), also
 called Nopemings, v, 41, 145
 country occupied by, I, 41; III, 553;
 v, 145
 food of, reference to, I, 41
 warriors of, III, 553
See also Têtes de Boule.
- Gentoo. *See* Hindoo race.
- Geographical features, mentioned in
 traditions, III, 270
- Geographical names. *See* Names, geo-
 graphical.
- Geography, physical, Indian knowledge
 of, III, 270
 of Indian country, III, 91-177
 of Minnesota, I, 181-188
- Geological action of the North Amer-
 ican lakes, I, 166-172
- Geological Survey of Illinois, Wiscon-
 sin, and Iowa, reports on, iv, 189
- Geology, of Minnesota, I, 186
 of western New York, I, 163-165
- Georgia, Alabama, and Tennessee, num-
 ber of Indians in, v, 480
- Georgia, Indian lands in, III, 584, 586;
 iv, 460
 Indian population of, III, 584, 586
 map of, with parts of other states,
 v, 253
 population and area, iv, 610
 pottery from, III, 79
- Georgia colony, establishment of, vi,
 186
- Georgianna, the sloop, wreck of, iv, 601
- German Flatts, reference to Indian
 attack on, vi, 298
- Germanic tribes, name for themselves,
 vi, 177
- Gesenius, quoted on languages, II, 342
- Gestures indicating friendship, II, 22
- Geudeville, travels of, I, 136
- Ghebir system, vi, 197
- Ghent, treaty of, III, 279, 280
 effect on Indians, v, 450
 unsatisfactory to Indians, iv, 259
- Giant dance, and feast, described, III,
 487-488
 description, iv, 64
- Giants, cannibal, belief in, v, 408
 fabled, belief in, III, 233; vi, 662
 no evidence of, II, 318

- Gibbes, Robert W., mention of collection of, iv, 162, 163
- Gibbles, Dr. R. W., skull measured by, iv, 168
- Gibbs, George, California tribes described by, v, 217
diary kept by, of M'Kee expedition, iii, 99-177
letters to H. R. Schoolcraft, v, 662-665
opinion of, cited, iii, 88; vi, 612
paper by, on California languages, iii, 420
vocabularies collected by, iii, 405
- Gibbs & Co., v, 662
- Gibbs, Wolcott, v, 662
- Gibson, Col., iv, 136
Logan's speech delivered by, iv, 626
- Gibson, John B., measurements of hair, iii, 383
- Gila Apaches (Gilenos), an Apache division, iv, 216
chief, v, 206
dialect, v, 203
range, v, 206, 207
- Gila River, account of Pimos of, iii, 296-306
alleged origin of name, iii, 83
description, iii, 304
reached by Coronado, vi, 70
Yuma name for, ii, 113, 114
- Gila Valley, Apaches in, v, 203, 206
- Gilands, brief description of, iii, 83
See also Coyoteros.
- Gilbert, H. C., census report by, vi, 692
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, reference to expedition of, vi, 82, 103
- Gilenos. *See* Gila Apaches.
- Gilles, Lt., mounds opened by, v, 93
- Gillett, R., population report by, vi, 707
- Gillis, Mr., letter to, on Peruvian burials, v, 658-660
- Gilmer, Gov., Scott's letter to, on Cherokee removal, vi, 493-494
- Gingaskins, a part of the Accomacs, v, 36
- Girdle, description and illustration of, iii, 86
- Girls. *See* Children.
- Girty, action taken by, in Revolutionary War, vi, 300
- Gist, Washington joined by, vi, 213
- Gitchey Wedau, son of Sagima, vi, 202
- Gitchy Kenabec, the mythological serpent, i, 94
- Gitchy Naigow, Chief, story concerning, iv, 48-49
- Gitshe Iawba, feat of, ii, 54-55
- Gladwin, Mr., ii, 256, 258, 262, 279
commander of Fort Detroit, ii, 242, 250
- Gladwyn, Major, vi, 253
at siege of Fort Detroit, vi, 244
resistance to Indian siege, iv, 614
- Glen, Gov., iii, 294
- Gliuna, ancient name of Fort Oswego, vi, 197
- Gnadenhutzen, massacre of Indians of, vi, 317-318
- Goadby, Dr., iv, 138
- God. *See* Deity; Gods.
- Godfroy, Jacques, negotiations with Indians, ii, 256, 257
- Gods and goddesses, Minnesota tribes, iv, 495-496
Dacotah, iii, 232, 485-487
illustrated, iii, 485
multiplicity of, iv, 642-643
duality in Indian belief, iv, 636; v, 407-408
minor, or spirits, belief in, iv, 636
of the Dakota, iv, 644
of the Iroquois, i, 316
See also Culture heroes; Deities.
- Gofer, belief concerning, v, 259
description, v, 258
- Gogouins, iii, 555
totems, iii, 555
warriors, number of, iii, 555
See also Cayugas.
- Gold, and silver, barter in, iv, 165
articles made of, illustrated, iv, 448
discovery, in California, i, 149
ornaments, iv, 450
place, in Indian regard, i, 93
rocks bearing, iv, 171
Spanish search for, iii, 25, 27, 30, 36, 40, 41, 44
specimens of, described, i, 149-150
See also Gold deposits; Gold mines; Gold mining.
- Gold Bluff, origin of gold found at, iii, 138

- Gold deposits, character of, in California, I, 154
 of California, I, 149-156
 source of, I, 155
 value and extent of, I, 152-155
See also Gold; Gold mines.
- Gold formation of the South, range of, IV, 170-171
- Gold mines, ancient, I, 151
 annual production of, I, 151
 classes, described, IV, 171
 South American, I, 151
See also Gold deposits; Gold mining.
- Gold mining, ancient, described, IV, 451
 methods employed in, III, 148
 on Scott's River, III, 159
- Goldsmiths, art of, IV, 447-453
- Gomez de la Cortina, Don, acknowledgment to, II, 330
- Gonorrhea, among the Creeks, V, 271
 remedy for, IV, 515
- Good Road Band (Goodrod's Band), a Medawakanton band, III, 613
 census, I, 498-507
 listed as one of Seven Fires, II, 169
- Goodrod's Band. *See* Good Road Band.
- Good Thunder's Band, census of, I, 498-507
- Good Water, Choctaw education at, IV, 585
- Goodwin, Dr., I, 107
- Gookin, cited on Passaconaway, V, 229
- Goose Creek, tribes of, V, 201
- Gordon, Lt. Gov. Patrick, VI, 140
- Gorgets, shell, V, 110
 described, I, 78-79
 illustrated, I, 103
- Gorman, Rev. Sam'l, V, 689
- Goshenink, etymology of name, IV, 540
- Goslin, death of, II, 254
- Gosnold, Bartholomew, discoveries of, VI, 95
 expedition organized by, VI, 96
- Gouge, stone, illustration of, IV, 175
- Gouin, M., English warned by, at Fort Detroit, II, 257
- Gourgues, Chevalier Dominico, expedition led by, VI, 78-81
 outrages avenged by, VI, 744
- Government, absence among tribes, I, 262
 Choctaw and Chickasaw, I, 312
 Indian attitude toward, II, 183
 new Indian, I, 282
 of Indian tribes, IV, 477-483; VI, 570
 of New England tribes, VI, 114-115
 of the Pillagers, V, 189
 patriarchal form of, I, 193
See also Chiefs; Councils; Social organization; U. S. Government.
- Graffenreidt, Baron de, III, 294
- Grafton, Indians at, I, 287
- Grammatical notes on Massachusetts language, I, 295, 296, 297, 298-299
- Grammatical structure of the Algonquin language, II, 351-442
- Granaries, Apache, discovered by Spaniards, III, 304
- Grand Island of Lake Superior, census of Indians of, I, 458-467
- Grand Medicine Dance. *See* Medicine Dance.
- Grand Pawnees, a Pawnee band, III, 595
 location, III, 595
- Gran(d) Quivera. *See* Quivera.
- Grand Rapids Band, census of, I, 478-487
- Grand River Valley, description, I, 218-219
 tribes of, VI, 206, 385
- Grand Traverse Bay, tribe on shore of, VI, 385
- Grandes Eaux, estimate of warriors of, III, 557, 559
- Grandfather, ceremonial use of word, IV, 643
- Grandmother, ceremonial use of word, IV, 643
- Granganameo, relations with the English, VI, 83, 86, 89
- Grangula. *See* Garangula.
- Grant, Col., march of, against the Cherokees, VI, 241
 slaughter of troops under, VI, 226
- Grant, James, III, 355
- Grant, Maj., reference to defeat of, VI, 249
- Grasshoppers, as food, V, 649
- Grater, mandioca, described, IV, 445
- Grave Creek, naming of, VI, 597

- Grave Creek Flats, maize cultivated on, iv, 130
 map of, i, 123
 mounds on, i, 123; ii, 85
- Grave Creek Mound, iv, 128
 artifacts from, i, 89-90, 91, 93
 conclusions drawn from, iv, 129-130
 copper articles in, i, 67
 illustration of antiquities from, vi, 610
 illustration of section of, i, 120
 inscribed stone from, vi, 610
 inscription from, compared with Phœnician, vi, 611
 pipe from, illustrated, i, 75
 view from, illustrated, vi, 312
- Grave-posts, description of, i, 356-357; iv, 55
 illustrated, i, 356
 inscriptions on, i, 334; vi, 606
 of the Dacotahs, iv, 66
 symbolism of devices on, ii, 199
- Graverott, M., iii, 355
- Graves, California Indian, described, iii, 140
 Chippewa, illustration of, v, 64
 Congaree, description, iv, 160
 Dacotah, description, iv, 65
 decoration of, iii, 175; vi, 613
 European articles in, iv, 140-141
 lights burned on, vi, 664-665
 illustration of, vi, 664
 marked by stone heaps, ii, 69
 object of fires at, iv, 55
 object of orientation of, iv, 54
 pipes recovered from, i, 75
 pottery in, i, 83-84
 roof built over, iv, 55
 temporary use of, iv, 156
 Winnebago, described, iv, 54, 55
See also Burials; Grave-posts; Tomb.
- Gravier, vi, 734
- Gray's Harbor, Indians of, vi, 703
- Grayson, George, land assigned to, iv, 581
- Great and Little Osage, land ceded by, ii, 603
 purchased from, ii, 594, 595, 598, 599
 statistics on, ii, 605
See also Great Osage; Little Osage.
- Great Hare, in Indian mythology, i, 18; iii, 514
- Greathouse, connection with Logan massacre, iii, 56; iv, 623, 629
- Great Lakes region, aborigines of, iv, 187-188
 description, iv, 185-194
 French possession of, vi, 198
- Great Nemaha agency, iv, 466
- Great Osages, an Osage band, iii, 594
 annuities of, ii, 585
See also Great and Little Osage.
- Great Snake of Canandaigua Lake, tale of, iii, 322-323
- Great Spirit, Dakota use of term, vi, 649
- Greeks, mythology of, v, 406-407
- Green Bay, Algonquin name for, iv, 560
 change of garrison at, vi, 344
 Indians in vicinity of, vi, 204
 inscription on cliffs of, i, 414
 seat of the Winnebagoes, vi, 34
 tribes on, vi, 206
- Green Bay region, Indian population of, vi, 271
- Green Corn ceremony, an annual sacrifice, v, 267
 illustration of, vi, 385
 of the Dacotah, vi, 385
- Green Corn dance, a thanksgiving feast, iii, 89
 description, v, 685
 metal plates exhibited at, iii, 89
- Greenland, classification of language of, iii, 401
 settlement of, vi, 742
- Green River, Indians on, v, 199; vi, 703
- Green River Snakes, condition of, i, 227-228
 village of, i, 219
- Green River Valley, description of, i, 218-219
- Greenville, location of camp called, vi, 338
 treaty negotiated at, vi, 342-344
 Wayne's camp at, vi, 342
- Greetings of the Dacotah, iii, 244
- Gregg, Dr. Josiah, explorations of, iii, 131

- Grenville, Sir Richard, expedition led by, vi, 85
 hostilities provoked by, vi, 85-86, 89, 90
 settlers landed by, vi, 92
- Griffen, Dr. J. S., iii, 421
- Griswold Colony Band, census of, i, 478-487
- Grizalba, vi, 44
 discoveries of, iii, 27
 landing of, vi, 743
- Gros Ventres, v, 180, 181; vi, 686, 687
 bands of, iii, 630
 brief history, vi, 699
 census, vi, 556
 habitations, vi, 695
 identification, iii, 251, 403, 514; iv, 559; vi, 699
 language, i, 259; iii, 630; vi, 699
 listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
 location, i, 259; iii, 594; vi, 556, 699, 705
 map showing, iii, 96
 permanent village of, iii, 630
 population, i, 523; iii, 594, 609, 630, 631; vi, 687, 695, 696, 698, 705
 synonym of Minnetarees, iii, 514
See also Minataree.
- Gros Ventres of the Prairie (Gros Ventres du Prairie), vi, 687
 census, vi, 559
 country occupied by, iii, 595; vi, 556, 695
 population, iii, 595; vi, 687, 695
 relationship, iii, 631
- Groton, attacked by Indians, vi, 164
 Mohegans at, i, 524
- Groton Indians, location, iii, 583
 population, iii, 583
- Growing-chief, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
- Guacas, Peruvian, description of, v, 90-91
 excavation of, v, 91, 93
- Guadalaxara, iv, 22
- Guadeloupe skeleton, cranium of, discussed, ii, 320
- Guanahani, Indian name for San Salvador, iv, 554
- Guandostagues, a synonym of Andastes (q. v.), iii, 290
- Guardian spirits, acquisition of, vi, 633, 660, 664
 belief in, iii, 248
 different from totems, v, 196; vi, 664
 of individuals, v, 408
 of prophets, in picture writing, i, 389-391
 selection of, iv, 637-638
- Guatemozin, reference to execution of, iii, 23
- Guauaenok. *See* Qua i nu.
- Guel Plat (Guele, Guelle Plat), i, 142; vi, 452
 chief at Sandy Lake, vi, 386
 war party led by, v, 186
See also Gel Plat.
- Guess. *See* Sequoia.
- Guiana Indians. *See* Guyana Indians.
- Guillon, M., iii, 355
- Guipana, encountered by De Soto, ii, 37
- Gulf of St. Lawrence, explored by Cartier, vi, 51, 55
 tribes of, v, 38
- Gull, Winnebago war-chief, iv, 235
- Gunnison, Capt. (Lt.), J., iv, 252
 death of, iv, 551, 597; v, 198
 pictographs sketched by, iii, 493
 work of, iv, 597
- Gunpowder, use made of, by Iroquois, vi, 209
See also Firearms.
- Guristersigo, Creek leader, attack led by, vi, 319, 332
- Gusmagio, iv, 564
- Guyana Indians, religious beliefs of, iv, 489
- Guzman, expedition organized by, vi, 69
- Gwageoneh, Seneca name for Eries, iv, 202
- Gwin, Senator, v, 468
- Gypsum, in Rocky Mountain region, i, 218

H

- Habe Napo (Habe-napo band), at Clear Lake council, iii, 109
 meaning of name, iii, 110
 population, iii, 634
- Habitations. *See* Dwellings.
- Habits, personal, v, 70
- Hackluyt, Richard, vi, 96

- Hadley, Indian assault on, vi, 170
Hagan, Mr., intended work of, v, 658
Hagler. *See* King Hagler.
Hahnemann, iv, 511
Hahuamis. *See* A qua mish.
Hahulteah, chief of the Quahtomah, vi, 702
Hah-wal-coes, a Yuma division, ii, 116
location of, ii, 116
Haidai language, tribes speaking, v, 489
Hainai. *See* Ayenis; Ionees.
Hai-ne-na-une, a Comanche division, ii, 128
meaning of name, ii, 128
Hair, Anglo-Saxon, characteristic of, v, 288
microscopical examination of, i, 41;
iii, 373-374
Negro, characteristics, v, 288
discussion, iv, 362-363
racial differences in, iv, 352; v, 287
See also Hair, Indian.
Hair, Indian, appearance of, iii, 376
as racial characteristic, iv, 362
characteristics, v, 288
compared with that of other races,
iii, 375-378
illustrations of, iii, 377, 384-391
lack of lustre in, iii, 380
loss of color, iii, 379
manner of wearing, iii, 220
study, iv, 351-352
uniformity, ii, 321
white, discussion of, ii, 321-322
Haircut, totem indicated by, iii, 268, 269
Hair dressing, California tribes, iii, 141
Bonak or Root-Digger, iv, 223
Dacotah, iv, 69
Iowa, iii, 269
Moqui, iv, 74, 83
illustrated, iv, 74
Pimos and Maricopas, iii, 296
Pueblo, iv, 76, 77
warriors', iv, 54
Winnebago, iv, 59
Zuñi, iv, 220
Halderman, Samuel S., measurements
of hair of, iii, 383
Haldiman, Gen., Oneidas punished by,
vi, 312-313
Hale, Horatio, i, 200
tribes classified by, i, 436, 437
vocabularies supplied by, iii, 398
Half-King. *See* Tanacharisson.
Half-way House, a synonym of Big Tal-
lassie, v, 262
Halket, Mr., reference to publication by,
v, 53
Hall, Rev. Sherman, iv, 532
Halliday, Miss Mary, vi, 566-567
Hallowing King, chief of Cowetas, v,
263
Ham, Indians called descendants of, iii,
476-477
Hamightaghlawatawa, Nanticokes rep-
resented by, at council, vi, 132
Hamilton College, represented at fun-
eral of Skenandoah, v, 517
Hamilton, Gov., taken as prisoner, vi,
303
Hamilton, Rev. William, acknowledg-
ment to, iii, 376
linguistic work of, iii, 258; iv, 549,
550
missionary labors of, iii, 256, 258
paper by, on Iowa language, iv, 397
See also Irvin, S. M., and Hamilton.
Hamine-chan, origin of name, ii, 171
Hamlin, A. C., inscription copied by, vi,
607
opinion of, cited, vi, 608
Hammersly's Inlet, Indians of, vi, 703
Hammersly's Inlet Indians, population
of, v, 491
position, v, 491
See also Sahēhwamish.
Hampton, Col., mention of plantation
of, iv, 161, 168
Hanaga Indians, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
Hand, Gen., vi, 309
Hand, symbolism of imprint of, ii, 58;
iii, 230
Handicrafts, discussion of, ii, 511-516
domestic, described, iv, 435-437
Handy, Charles N., vocabulary by, ii,
470
Hannakallah (Hannakallal), location
of, iii, 571
population, iii, 571, 609
Hano. *See* Harno; Tanoquevi.
Hanover, N. H., missionary work at, vi,
734
Haökah, a Dacota god, ii, 224-225
illustration showing, ii, 224
Harahey. *See* Arache.

- Hardin, Col., Kickapoo town stormed by, vi, 335
killed by Indians, vi, 338, 342
- Hare. *See* Great Hare.
- Hare Indians, population of, ii, 28
See also Kancho.
- Harignera, a Susquehannock chief, vi, 136
- Haring, Dr., tradition related by, vi, 573
- Harlsefne, Thorfinn, iv, 119
- Harmer, Col., advance of, into Miami country, vi, 331
defeat by Indians, v, 528, 529; vi, 217, 287, 334
- Harned, William, iii, 376
- Harno (Harro), a Moqui village, iv, 82
distinct language of, iv, 87-88
See also Tanoquevi.
- Harriot, Thomas, expedition accompanied by, vi, 85
instructions to, vi, 90
- Harris, Mr., referred to, in Perrault's Relation, iii, 355, 356, 357, 359, 362, 364, 366, 369
- Harris, Rev. Thaddeus M., iv, 131
- Harris, T. S., translation by, iv, 528
- Harrison, Gen. Wm. Henry, ability and duties of, vi, 350
armistice granted by, vi, 364
battle led by, at Tippecanoe, vi, 355
campaign of, mentioned, iv, 258
services rendered by, vi, 405
victory on Thames River, vi, 363
- Harrison, Rev. T., work of, iv, 546
- Harro. *See* Harno.
- Harrod, Col., Shawnees routed by, vi, 307
- Hart, Maj., death of, vi, 336
- Hartley, A. J., Chickasaws discussed by, v, 693-694
- Hartley, Col., v, 671
- Harvey, Capt. Augustus, treaty concluded by, v, 677
- Harvey, H., statistics furnished by, vi, 712
- Ha-sa-no-au-da, Seneca chief, iii, 290
- Haslinding. *See* Has-lintah.
- Has-lintah, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
- Hassanamisco, Indians at, i, 287
- Hassler, Prof., iii, 336
- Hatch cha chubba Town, a Creek town, iv, 575
chief of, iv, 575
- Hatch chi chubba, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Hatch ee chub ba (Hatchee chubba), a Lower Creek town, iv, 578, 580
derivation of name, iv, 381
- Hatchet-Creek, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Hatfield, Mass., Indian attack on, vi, 160, 170
- Haukoma. *See* How-ku-ma.
- Havasupai. *See* Cosninas.
- Haven, Langdon, ii, 114
- Haw-haws, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
- Hawk chant of the Saginaws, iii, 329-330
- Hawkins, Benjamin (Col.), iv, 127
cited on earthworks, v, 110
treaty concluded by, vi, 327
- Hawkins, Maj., iv, 324
- Haxa, town of, iv, 30
- Haxta (Haxti), sacrifice of, iv, 50; v, 77-78; vi, 495-496
- Hay, Officer, ii, 266, 269, 274, 293
- Hays, Lt., ii, 262
- Hayti, Spanish administration of, ii, 309-312
- Head deformation, ii, 323-328; iv, 663
effect on size of brain, ii, 333
for males, ii, 324
in Mexico and Peru, ii, 323, 324
method used in, ii, 324, 325, 326-327
illustrated, ii, 69
- Headdresses, cases for, iii, 68
illustrated, iii, 68
Chippewa, illustrated, iii, 68
cloth, illustrated, iii, 68
description, iii, 67-68
feather, illustrated, iii, 68
Navajo, described, iv, 435
illustrated, iv, 74
of horns, illustrated, iii, 68
symbolism of, iii, 68
Pueblo, for dancing, iv, 77
symbolism of, iii, 68
See also Cap; Hairdressing.
- Head flattening. *See* Head deformation.

- Heald, Capt., massacre of troops under, vi, 359
- Healing ceremony, description of, v, 437-440
- Hearne, John, murder of family of, iv, 158
- Hebrew coin from Indian mound, discussed, iv, 149-150
- Hebrew custom, v, 60
- Hebrew history, Ojibwa traditions likened to, ii, 136
- Hebrew language, compared with Algonquin, ii, 421
 compared with Indian, v, 82, 86
 inflexion in, iii, 61
 resemblance to Chippewa, iv, 386
 to Indian languages, iv, 387
- Hebrew origin of Indians, iv, 149; v, 86; vi, 419
 argument against, vi, 88
 indications of, iii, 59-62, 228, 268
 writings on, v, 51
See also Lost tribes of Israel; Jewish customs.
- Heckewelder, Rev. John, ii, 357
 relations with Logan, iv, 621
 traditions recorded by, iv, 136
- Hehighenimmo (Hihighenimmo), location, iii, 572
 population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
See also Sanpoil.
- Hellueland, ii, 28
- He maw hie Town, a Creek town, iv, 576
 leading men of, iv, 576
- Hemez. *See* Jemez.
- Hemorrhage, treatment for, iv, 513
- Henderson, Capt., iv, 602
- Hendric, King. *See* King Hendrick.
- Hendrick, Capt., translation by, iv, 539
- Hendrick, King. *See* King Hendrick.
- Hendrick, Thomas T., emigrants commanded by, vi, 504
- Hendy, Col. John, information supplied by, v, 666
- Henlée, iii, 384
- Henly, Thomas J., population table compiled by, vi, 715
- Hennepin, Lewis, explorations of, i, 136
- Henry, Alexander, trade with Indians, vi, 269
- Henry, Dr. Chas. C., Apachee vocabulary by, v, 578
- Henry, Dr. Charlton, quoted on the Apaches, v, 205-212
- Henry, George, translations by, iv, 535
- Henry, Dr. T. C., Apachees discussed by, v, 695
- Hen-ta-pah-tus (Hen-tee-pah-atees), a Yankton band, ii, 169
 country occupied by, ii, 169
- Henya. *See* Hanaga.
- Heredity, among medicine men, v, 652
 in chieftainship, iii, 112
 in office, i, 194
 matrilineal, of ruler, i, 311
See also Descent.
- Herkimer, convocation held at, vi, 324
 massacre at, v, 511-512
- Herkimer, Gen., death of, vi, 289
 fort relieved by, vi, 287-289
- Hermaphrodite, Indian, ii, 115
- Hernandez de Cordova, Francisco, discoveries of, iii, 27
- Hernes, a synonym of Jemez, iv, 32
 reached by Spaniards, iv, 39
See also Jemez.
- Hernia, treatment for, iv, 514
- Herring Pond Indians, i, 287
 location, iii, 583
 population, iii, 583
- Herriot, Mr., cited on tobacco, vi, 88
 quoted on Indian beliefs, vi, 87
- Hesperia, use of name, v, 594
- Hess, William, work of, iv, 526, 527
- Heutzilapochtli, sacrifices to, v, 103
- He-wa-tho-cha, Iowa chief, characterization of, iii, 265
- Hewit, Dr., quoted on depopulation of tribes, vi, 180-181
- Heyoka, discussion of, vi, 651-652
 gods of the Dakotas, iv, 645
- Hiacoomes, missionary work of, vi, 734
- Hiawatha, an Iroquois divinity, vi, 188
 meaning of name, iii, 315; v, 157
 myth concerning, vi, 670
 story of, iii, 314-317; v, 157-163; vi, 571-572
- Hickory-Ground, a Creek town, iv, 576
 chief of, v, 255
 map of, v, 255
 Upper Creek town, iv, 578
See also Little Tallassie.
- Hidatsa. *See* Belantse-Eteas; Gros Ventres; Metahartas; Minataree.

- Hidatsa language. *See* Minnetaree language.
- Hieroglyphics, development of, *i*, 342
system of, *i*, 422
- Hiester, F. A., communication from, *iv*, 324
- Hi ga gee, a Lower Creek town, *iv*, 578
- High Log, a Lower Creek town, *iv*, 578
- Hildreth, Dr., *i*, 184
- Hill, A., translation made by, *iv*, 526, 527
- Hill, Benjamin M., report by, on missions, *v*, 699
- Hillabee (Hillabe Town, Hillabees), a Creek town, *iv*, 576, 578; *v*, 262
attack on, *vi*, 367
chief of, *iv*, 576
mention of battle of, *vi*, 370, 379
- Hillabees (Hillabes) district, *v*, 255
location, *v*, 262
- Hillabi. *See* Hillabee.
- Hilleamuck, population, *vi*, 701
- Hillshagee, activities, *vi*, 374
flight, *vi*, 374
- Hindoo customs, compared with Indian, *iii*, 61; *v*, 217
- Hindoo gods, length of life of, *iv*, 664
- Hindoo race, characteristics, *v*, 58
country occupied by, *v*, 57
religion, *v*, 57-58
- Hiokato, *vi*, 98
- Hirrahagua. *See* Hirrihigua.
- Hirrihagua. *See* Hirrihigua.
- Hirrihigua (Hirrahagua, Hirrihagua), *ii*, 34; *v*, 410
De Soto at village of, *iii*, 36
De Soto opposed by, *iii*, 30
death of mother of, *iii*, 29-30; *vi*, 743
mutilated by Narvaez, *iii*, 29; *vi*, 45
- History of Indian tribes, *i*, 13-17
chronological table of, *vi*, 742-744
fables preserved in, *i*, 13
- Hitchatees. *See* Hitch e tee.
- Hitchcock, Dr., *i*, 179
- Hitchcock, Gen., quoted on California tribes, *v*, 216
- Hitchcock, Mr., pottery recovered by, *iii*, 77
- Hitch e tee (Hitchatees) town, a Lower Creek town, *iv*, 578; *v*, 262
chiefs of, *iv*, 580
- Hitchetees (Hitchites, Hitchittee), *v*, 256
classification, *iii*, 401
linguistic relations, *iii*, 404
numeral system, *v*, 244
- Hitchies, *i*, 239
identity lost by intermarriage, *i*, 240
- Hitchitee (Hitchittee) language, a Muskogee dialect, *i*, 268
vocabulary (numerals), *ii*, 220-221
- Hitchites. *See* Hitchetees.
- Hitchiti. *See* Hitchetee; Hitchetees.
- Hitchiti language. *See* Hitchitee language.
- Hitchittee. *See* Hitchetees.
- Hitch o par tar ga, an Upper Creek town, *iv*, 578
- Hlekatchka. *See* Broken Arrow.
- Hoako. *See* Hocks.
- Hobie fixico of Hemawhie Town, *iv*, 576
- Hochelaga (Hocheloga), former name of Montreal, *v*, 76; *vi*, 200, 743
fortification at, *v*, 110
Indian village at, *i*, 305
location, *ii*, 85
negotiations at, *ii*, 85
people occupying, *iii*, 320
reached by Cartier, *i*, 134; *vi*, 56
Wyandots living at, *iv*, 383
- Hochitagete, Chief, *vi*, 140
- Hochungara tribe, account of, *iii*, 277-283
meaning of name, *iii*, 277
type of the Dacotahs, *iii*, 267
Winnebago name for themselves, *iii*, 277
See also Winnebago.
- Hockhocking, origin of name, *iv*, 380
- Hocks, location, *vi*, 710
population, *vi*, 710
- Hodgkins, Chief John, *v*, 237
- Hoffman, Martinus, speech of, quoted, *vi*, 133
- Hogs, introduction of, into Florida, *vi*, 616
- Hoha, Dacotah name for Assinaboins, *iii*, 539
- Hohilpos (Hopilpo), location, *iii*, 572
population, *iii*, 572; *v*, 706
- Hohost-ilp-ilp, Chief, meaning of name, *i*, 226

- Hochtatoga, a Lower Creek town, v, 262
 Ho-is, a Comanche division, II, 127
 meaning of name, II, 127
 Hoithlewaule, derivation of the name,
 IV, 380
 Hokamish, VI, 687
 population, I, 521; VI, 687
 See also Skokomish.
 Hokedi. *See* Kook a tee.
 Holbrook, Prof., II, 320
 Hole-in-the-day, II, 161; v, 185
 Ojibwa war chief, II, 151
 Hole-in-the-sky, II, 162
 wife of, II, 161
 Holeman, Maj., at peace council, IV, 596
 Holilepas, location, VI, 710
 population, VI, 710
 Hollenback, Col., reference to family of,
 v, 673
 Hollenback, Matthias, v, 668
 Holman, J. H., information furnished
 by, v, 198
 Holmes, Maj. A. H., VI, 375
 at Michilimackinac, VI, 375
 death of, VI, 376
 North-West factory destroyed by,
 VI, 398
 Holston River region, described, III,
 346
 Holyoke, VI, 169
 Homamish (Homanish), VI, 687
 brief account of, v, 700
 population, I, 521, VI, 701
 See also Shomamish.
 Hominy (Homony), making of, I, 80;
 III, 466
 Honayawus, Niagara Indians repre-
 sented by, VI, 326
 Honeoye village, destruction of, VI, 310
 Ho nese har jo, a Thlakatchka chief,
 IV, 579
 Honey, bad use of, IV, 68
 Honey Creek, Presbyterian station at,
 IV, 589
 Honey-Eaters. *See* Penointik-ara.
 Honsading. *See* Oke-noke.
 Hon. Society in Scotland for the Propa-
 gation of Christian Knowledge,
 work of, VI, 734, 735, 736
 Honyerry, death of, VI, 312
 Hon Yost, reprieve from the gallows, VI,
 290
- Hoo-choop, Chief, treaty signed by, III,
 279
 tribute levied by, III, 280
 Hood's Bay, Indians of, v, 489
 Hood's Canal, Indians of, VI, 703
 Hookluhmie Indians, population of, I,
 521
 See also Lummi.
 Hook-swinging, Hindoo custom of, v, 59
 Hoopah Indians (Hoo-pah), a lower
 Trinity tribe, III, 139
 application of name, III, 422
 See also Trinity Indians.
 Hoopah language, extent of use, III, 422
 vocabulary, III, 440-445
 See also Nabil-tse.
 Hoopah villages, list of, III, 139
 Hoosatunnuk. *See* Housatonics.
 Hootsinoo Indians, census, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 location, v, 489
 Ho-paiuh, a Klamath River tribe, III,
 634
 Hopaiuh, a village on Klamath River,
 III, 138
 Ho-pee-kaw's Band, census of, I, 498-
 507
 Hopi. *See* Moqui.
 Hopilpo. *See* Hohilpo.
 Hopkins, Capt., II, 302
 expedition of, II, 266
 Hopkins, Gen., march against Wabash
 Indians, VI, 360
 Hopkins, Mr., work of, IV, 547
 Ho po uth lo yoholo, of Tuckabatchcha
 Town, IV, 575
 Horse raising, country adapted to, I,
 222
 Horses, advantage to Indians, v, 197
 intelligence, IV, 108
 introduction, VI, 616
 effect of, I, 207-208
 fear caused by, III, 59
 of the Navajoes, IV, 212
 raised in large numbers, I, 222
 sacrificed for the dead, II, 68; v,
 78; VI, 622
 spoils of war, I, 236
 used for food, II, 133; v, 650
 wild, origin of, v, 197
 Horse-Shoe, battle of the, VI, 372, 379
 Horse-stealing, attitude toward, v, 181
 Hosmer, W. H. C., v, 673

- Hospitality, among barbarians, iv, 345
 among the Mohawks, iii, 190
 of the Indians, iv, 343-344
 of the Moquis, iv, 88
 shown by Congarees, iv, 158
- Ho tal le ho yar nar, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
- Hotchkiss, E., report on the Choctaws, iv, 585
- Hot-house, Creek, description of, v, 265-266
- Hotlimamish. *See* Shotlemamish.
- Hot springs, near Des Schutes River, i, 221
- Hou a guan, census, v, 489
 language, v, 489
- Houghton, Dr. Douglas, i, 144, 145, 148
 pottery collected by, i, 84
 survey entrusted to, iv, 190
- Housatonic Valley, tribe of, vi, 504
- Housatonics (Housatonick, Hoosatunuk), etymology of the name, v, 593
 missionary work among, vi, 734, 736
 represented at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
See also Stockbridges.
- House of Montezuma, description of, iii, 299-301
- Houses. *See* Dwellings.
- Howard, Capt., vi, 256
- Howard, Don Carolus Caxton, v, 253
- Howe, Dr., iv, 170
- Howe, Rev. George, crucible described by, vi, 610
 essay on Congaree Indians, iv, 155-169
- Howe, Lord, death of, vi, 226
- Howkan. *See* Hou a guan.
- How-ku-ma band, at Clear Lake council, iii, 109
- How-te-té-oh language, from Rogue's River, iii, 423
- Hudedut. *See* How-te-té-oh.
- Hudson, Hendrick (Hendrik), drinking party staged by, vi, 101-102
 explorations of, ii, 23-24; vi, 100-102, 744
 with Indians, illustration of, ii, 24; vi, 100
- Hudson(s) Bay, classification of language of, iii, 401
- Hudson(s) Bay Co., iv, 101
 fur sales of, vi, 728-730
 influence on Oregon tribes, v, 656
 policy, iii, 144
- Hudson River, exploration of, vi, 100-102
 Indian names of, vi, 100, 504
 name bestowed on, vi, 102
 tribes on, v, 137; vi, 147
- Hudson River region, tribes of, vi, 101
- Huebschmann, F., population table by, vi, 707
- Huestas, Mr., mention of expedition of, iii, 120
- Huexotzincoes, iii, 515
- Huitramannaland, a name for Virginia, vi, 742
- Huitsla, classification, iii, 402
 location, iii, 402
- Hula-napo band (Huta Napo), at Clear Lake council, iii, 109
 population, iii, 634
- Hula-napo language. *See* Kula-napo language.
- Hull, Gen. (Gov.) William, ii, 226; vi, 356, 358, 359, 381
 surrender of, vi, 259, 261
- Hulloolcell, iii, 571
- Human sacrifice, corn planting marked by, iv, 50; vi, 496
 witnessed by Rev. J. England, v, 59
- Humanos (Jumanos, Yumanos), map showing location of, ii, 28
 named by De Vaca, ii, 21
 supposed descendants of, ii, 29
 territory occupied by, ii, 28
 use of term, i, 242
- Humboldt, Alexander, discussion of writings of, v, 53, 55
 pyramid measured by, vi, 582
 vocabularies used by, ii, 358
- Humboldt, William, v, 53
- Humboldt, William von, ii, 347
- Humboldt Bay, described, iii, 131
 discovery, iii, 131
 mortality among Indians of, vi, 711
- Humboldt River, Indians of, v, 201
 peculiarity of, v, 201
- Humboldt (town), described, iii, 131
 illustration of, iii, 131
- Huna. *See* Huna cow.
- Huna cow, a Cross Sound tribe, v, 489
 census, v, 489

- Hunkpapa. *See* Onch-pa-pah.
- Hunkpatidan, a subdivision of the Ihanktonwan, I, 248
- Hunkpatina. *See* Hen-ta-pah-tus; Hunkpatidan.
- Hunt, Rev. Robert, expedition joined by, VI, 96
- Hunter, John, petition signed by, III, 618
- Hunter, John Dunn, V, 54
- Hunter, Senator, of Virginia, chairman of Finance Committee, V, 461
information requested by, V, 461
- Hunter state, absence of conditions of, in Mexico, V, 292
and agricultural, links between, V, 204
distinctive phases of, III, 62-64
- Hunter tribes, VI, 552-558
census, VI, 556
civilization of, I, 44-46
food, VI, 553
land provided for, VI, 416
- Hunter's dream, story of, I, 321
- Hunting, beliefs concerning, I, 382-383
ceremonial feast connected with, III, 61
instruction of boys in, I, 382; II, 50
of deer and antelope, III, 213
pictographs of, I, 382-388
popular error concerning, III, 478-479
the great spirit of, V, 420
use of cunning in, III, 246
use of magic in, I, 382; II, 51; V, 76, 397
See also Buffalo; Game; Hunting customs.
- Hunting customs, Algonquin, VI, 661
Athapascan, V, 176, 177
Cayouse, I, 221
compared with Hebrew, III, 61
Creek, I, 278
Dacotah, II, 185-186; III, 234; IV, 59-61
general, II, 53-55; III, 61
in north-west California, III, 113
of Atacama, Peru, III, 540
Sioux, II, 185-186
See also Animals; Buffalo; Game.
- Hunting exploits, II, 54-55
- Hunting-grounds, ratio of population to, I, 433
result of exhaustion of, VI, 377-378
rights to, I, 278; II, 131, 185
- Hunting scenes, illustrations of, II, 51, 53, 55, 57
- Huntington, Abel, petition signed by, III, 618
- Huntington, D. B., interpreter, IV, 596
- Huokarawaoeks, location of, VI, 131
- Hupa. *See* Hoopah; Nabil-tse; Trinity Indians.
- Hurlburt, Rev. Thomas, memoir by, on Chippewa language, IV, 385
- Huron-Iroquois family, VI, 137
- Huron or Wyandot stock, tribes of, III, 590
- Hurons, III, 554
allies of, VI, 138
classification, III, 401
cranial measurements, II, 335
derivation of name, IV, 382
flight, before the Iroquois, V, 143; VI, 143
French name for Wyandots, VI, 200
linguistic affinities, IV, 207
missionary work among, VI, 735, 739
of upper Canada, reference to, VI, 137
offered help by the Andastes, VI, 143
origin belief of, VI, 627
part taken by, in Pontiac's conspiracy, II, 242, 243, 247, 248, 252, 260, 263, 274, 275, 279, 281, 288, 293, 295, 301, 302, 303, 307
Pontiac joined by, VI, 243
population, VI, 270, 271
relations with the French, V, 647
territory occupied by, I, 305; IV, 204
totems, III, 554; IV, 204
treaty signed by, VI, 255
tribes composing, IV, 204
warriors, number of, III, 554; VI, 270, 271
western, migrations of, VI, 734
See also Wantats; Wyandots.
- Huta Napo. *See* Hula-napo.
- Hutchins, Thomas, statistics furnished by, VI, 713, 714
- Hutchinson, Capt. Thomas, Indian population estimated by, III, 553-561; V, 479

- Huts, bark, described, I, 191-192
 illustrated, I, 192
 Hutsnuwu. *See* Hootsinoo.
 Hybridity, discussion of phenomena of,
 IV, 358-359
 Hymns to the Sun, words of, I, 400

I

- Iaba Waddik, family of, IV, 350
 Iägoo, a mythological character, V, 409
 Ice-cutting implements, description of,
 I, 88-89
 illustrated, II, 516
 use of, II, 514
 Iceland, discovery of natives of, VI, 742
 Icosans, absorbed by Creeks, VI, 370
 era of, V, 133
 foes of the Creeks, V, 98
 Ida-ka-riüke, a Shaste Valley band, III, 171
 Idolatry, in India, V, 58
 pictographs in, 342-343
 Idol-pipe, mutilated, illustrated, II, 90
 Idols, Aztec, description of, VI, 585-586
 illustration of, I, 120
 lack of, I, 50
 Ietam, country occupied by, III, 597
 population, III, 597
 Ietan. *See* Ietam; Jetam.
 Ihanktonwan, a grand division of the
 Dacotas, I, 248
 dialect of, I, 249
 meaning of name, I, 248
 population, I, 249
 range, I, 248
 subdivisions of, I, 248
See also Yankton.
 Ihanktonwanna, a subdivision of the
 Ihanktonwan, I, 248
 Ihoways. *See* Iowas.
 Ikanhatki. *See* Ecnunhutlee.
 Ika-ruck, a Shaste Valley band, III, 171
 Illinese, agricultural ability of, I, 59
 descendants of, I, 59; V, 192
 remains left by, V, 191-192
 territory occupied by, VI, 206
 tribes composing, V, 41
See also Illinois Indians.
 Illinois, admission to the Union, VI, 393
 and Indiana, Indian population of,
 V, 480
 derivation of name, IV, 379

Illinois—Continued

- Indian lands in, III, 584, 586; V, 480
 Indian population of, III, 584, 586;
 V, 480, 481
 population and area of, IV, 610
 tribes of, V, 40
 Illinois country, activities of Pontiac
 in, II, 306-308
 tribes dwelling in, VI, 714
 Illinois Indians, III, 278, 555; V, 647; VI,
 573
 country occupied by, III, 559; VI,
 33
 cranial measurements, II, 335
 in the limits of De Soto's marches,
 II, 35
 included in Algonquin group, II, 36
 name for themselves, VI, 573
 partial extermination, II, 308
 threatened by Pontiac, II, 307
 warriors, estimate of number of,
 III, 555, 559
See also Illinese.
 Illinois language, an Algonquin dialect,
 II, 341
 classification, III, 401
 Illinois mission, work of, VI, 735
 Illinois River, dispute concerning, III,
 155
 Indians in valley of, VI, 206
 tribes of, V, 191
 Images, Aztec, in Pueblo village, IV, 82
 representing disease, IV, 491
 use in ceremony, IV, 73
 Immoockfau, meaning of the name, IV,
 381
 Immortality of the soul, Algonquin be-
 lief in, III, 60
 Chickasaw belief in, I, 310
 Comanche belief in, I, 237; II, 131
 Dacotah belief in, III, 229
 Indian belief in, II, 68; V, 79
 Massachusetts Indians belief in, I,
 286
 Sioux belief in, II, 178; III, 229
See also Future life; Soul; Resur-
 rection; Transmigration of the
 soul.
 Imperturbability of Indian male, V, 183
See also Stoicism.
 Implements, ancient bronze, IV, 438-
 440
 illustrated, IV, 438

Implements—Continued

- antique Mexican, *vi*, 580
- bone, *i*, 87–88, 213; *iii*, 468
 - illustrated, *i*, 88, 211; *iii*, 468
- Congaree, described, *iv*, 159–169
 - illustrated, *iv*, 160, 164–168
- copper, described and illustrated, *i*, 67; *iv*, 438–439
 - from Peruvian guacas, *v*, 92
 - in Ohio, *v*, 665–666
- domestic, *ii*, 514
- fleshing, illustrated, *iii*, 467
- found in New York State, *ii*, 90–91
- from Chippewa territory, *i*, 68
- from Cunningham's Island, *ii*, 86–87
- from ossuaries, illustrated, *i*, 103–104
- ice cutting, *i*, 88–89; *ii*, 514
 - illustrated, *ii*, 516
- of the Blackfeet, *v*, 182
- of the Ojibwa, *ii*, 137, 138
- Peruvian, *v*, 92
 - illustrated, *v*, 93
- priority in antiquity of, *v*, 395
- problematical, from New York, *iv*, 174
- Shoshonean, list of, *i*, 211
- Shoshonee, illustrated, *i*, 211
- used in mining, *ii*, 31; *iv*, 144; *v*, 396
- used in skin dressing, *ii*, 64
- wooden, *ii*, 516
 - illustrated, *ii*, 516
- See also* Utensils; Weapons.
- Inca (s), form of government of, *ii*, 330–331
 - meaning of name, *v*, 89
 - mental capacity, *v*, 94
 - power, *v*, 89
 - remains of house of, described, *v*, 94
 - use of term, *iii*, 62
- Incest, among the Kenistenos, *v*, 167
- Independence, Ohio, rock sculptures at, *v*, 113–114; *vi*, 604
- India, application of name, *v*, 57
- Indian affairs, commissioners entrusted with, *vi*, 293
 - management of, *vi*, 321
- Indian agents, suggestions regarding, *ii*, 531–532

- Indian Bureau (Department), funds required for, *ii*, 565–580
 - mention of work of, *v*, 54
 - organization of, *vi*, 404–405, 456, 457
- Indian corn. *See* Corn.
- Indian country, mineral resources of, *i*, 149–163
 - physical geography, *i*, 133–138; *iv*, 179–194
- Indian lands. *See* Lands.
- Indian languages. *See* Languages, Indian. *See also* under tribal names.
- Indian mind. *See* Intellectual capacity; Mental characteristics.
- Indian names. *See* Names.
- Indian population. *See* Population, Indian.
- Indian Territory, description of tribes of, *v*, 485
 - Indian lands in, *iv*, 183
 - population and area of, *iv*, 610
- Indian tribes. *See* Indians; Tribes, Indian.
- Indian villages, destruction of, by Sullivan's army, *vi*, 311
- Indian wars, effect on tribes, *vi*, 379–381
 - estimated cost, *v*, 500
 - of 1812–16, origin, *vi*, 374
 - of New England, *vi*, 116–127
 - principles involved in, *vi*, 507–509, 512
- See also* Black Hawk; Creek war; French and Indian Wars; Pontiac; Tecumseh; and under tribal names.
- Indiana, admission of, to the Union, *vi*, 393
 - and Illinois, number of Indians in, *v*, 480
 - Indian lands in, *iii*, 584, 586; *v*, 480
 - number of Indians in, *iii*, 584, 586; *v*, 480, 481
 - population and area of, *iv*, 610
 - tribes of, *v*, 40
- Indians (American aborigines), annuities, effect on, *i*, 279
 - antiquity of, *v*, 69–70, 87–88
 - appropriations for, statement, *ii*, 564
 - attitude during Revolutionary War, *vi*, 279–281

Indians (American aborigines)—Con.
 causes of decline, I, 192; VI, 561-563
 character, fixity of, I, 412
 characteristics of, I, 15, 17; IV, 354-365
 mental, III, 326-328; VI, 507-509
 oriental, I, 14, 15
 physical, II, 315-335; III, 373-393; IV, 349-365; V, 287-292
 civilization of, I, 44-46; IV, 357; VI, 592-594
 effect on, V, 44-46; VI, 561; VI, 428-430
 resistance to, V, 33-34
 classed with Ethiopian race, III, 477
 colonial changes affecting, VI, 235-237
 colonization, discussed, IV, 180, 459-475
 color, IV, 361, 362; VI, 573
 comparison with Asiatic races, I, 35-42
 condition, at discovery, I, 54-55; II, 26; IV, 657-658; VI, 199, 567-570
 amelioration of, II, 522-525, V, 46
 in 1800-1825, VI, 346-376
 of colonies of, IV, 461-463
 condition and prospects of, II, 519-537; IV, 457-486; VI, 515-558
 culture, stages in, V, 89
 state of, IV, 114-115
 employment by British in war, VI, 292-296
 ethnological families, two, II, 328; VI, 595
 evolution, III, 247
 exploitation, III, 21-22
 first contact with, VI, 36-37
 foods, staple, IV, 445
 heads of, described, IV, 357
 history, chronological, VI, 742-744
 discussion of, V, 129-133
 early, as shown by picture writing, I, 343-344
 general, III, 21-50
 hunter stage, I, 44-46
 improvident nature, VI, 562, 569-570
 intellectual capacity and character, II, 201-235; IV, 251-262; V, 130-131, 243-248

Indians (American aborigines)—Con.
 investments for, statement, II, 561-563
 land rights, recognition of, VI, 320
 life, in Colonial days, VI, 183-184
 manners and customs, II, 39-80
 mental traits, III, 326-328; VI, 507-509
 type, I, 29-43
 migrations, forced, IV, 317
 misconceptions regarding, III, 478-480; V, 50-52
 northern, compared with Aztec, VI, 595-596
 origin, discussed, III, 476-477
 of name, V, 23, 57
 policy toward, III, 209-210; IV, 473-475; V, 449-473; VI, 186, 320-322
 population, total, III, 559, 581; V, 485
 protection for, problem of, IV, 180-185
 recommendations concerning, 457-560
 remarks on, by Benjamin Franklin, IV, 342-345
 removal to west of the Mississippi, V, 46; VI, 416-425
 effect on, V, 141
 of remnants of, IV, 180
 plans for, III, 573-580; IV, 259, 474-475; V, 450-451; VI, 407-415
 policy of, II, 546
 results of Act affecting, V, 455
 retreat before white population, V, 472
 southern, resources of, VI, 366
 study of, by Europeans, V, 53-54
 suggestions for government of, IV, 469-470
 system of management of, V, 43
 territory occupied by, IV, 357
 Texas law concerning, VI, 708
 treatment of, as shown by expenditures, II, 545-546
 unity, IV, 353; V, 89, 289-291; VI, 573
See also Tribes, Indian.
 Indo-Germanic languages, traced to Hindoo race, V, 58

- Infanticide, among the Choctaw, vi, 524
 among the Creeks, v, 272
 among the Dacotah, iii, 243
 among the Kenistenos, v, 167
- Infidelity, Apache punishment for, v, 211
 Blackfeet punishment for, v, 686
 Comanche punishment for, i, 236;
 ii, 132
- Infirm and aged people, treatment of,
 iv, 56, 67, 241; v, 179
- Informants, Indian, unreliability of,
 iii, 260
- Ingersoll, C. J., iii, 383
- Ingolf, vi, 742
- Inheritance. *See* Descent.
- Initiation ceremony, of the Medicine
 society, iii, 286-288; v, 426-433
- Inlanders, a synonym of Nopeming, v,
 145
- Insanity, causes of, iv, 505
 Indian attitude toward, iv, 49
 relative immunity from, among sav-
 ages, iv, 505
- Inscription Rock (Canada), pictographs
 on, i, 407
- Inscription Rock (N. Mex.), expedition
 camped at, iv, 34-35
 pueblo on, iv, 33
- Inscription Rock (Pa.), description of,
 iv, 172-173
 illustrations of, iv, 172, 173
 location, iv, 172
- Inscription stone, i, 121-124; v, 85
 discovery of, i, 120
 illustration of, i, 122
- Inscriptions, iv, 663-664, 665
 along line of migration, i, 411
 Asiatic, likened to North American,
 i, 424-425
 Assonet, discussion of, vi, 113-114
 illustrated, vi, 113
 at Bellows' Falls, Vt., illustration
 of, vi, 606
 Cunningham's Island, discussed,
 iii, 85-87
 illustrated, iii, 85, 87
 Dighton Rock, i, 108-120, 304; iv,
 117, 119-120; vi, 113-114, 609
 found in New Mexico, illustrated,
 vi, 69
 Grave Creek, compared with
 Phoenician, vi, 611
- Inscriptions—Continued
 Icelandic and Indian, i, 107
 illustrations of, i, 114, 119, 122,
 427; iv, 173, 251, 253
 in Lapland, i, 425-428
 in Massachusetts, i, 107-120
 in Ohio Valley, i, 124-125
 in West Virginia, i, 120-124
 Lake Erie, discussed, iii, 85-87
 Laplandish, illustrated, i, 427
 left by Chippewa chief, i, 304
 Monhegan Island, illustration of,
 vi, 611
 of Tartary, account of, i, 424
 illustrated, i, 425
 on bark, i, 338
 on buffalo bone, illustrated, vi, 70
 on dressed skin, illustrated, iv, 251
 on rocks, discussed, i, 107-120, 405-
 407
 on Sculptured Rock, ii, 87-88
 on small globular stone, i, 124-125
 on tabular stone, i, 107-125
 Phoenician, illustration of, vi, 630
 pictographic, illustration of, ii, 88
 purposes served by, vi, 606
 recording Indian exploits, i, 414
 Runic, on Baffin Bay island, iv, 119
 showing Celtic characters, v, 34
 Siberian, account of, i, 424
 illustrated, i, 424
 spurious, i, 109
 supposed Celtic, discussion of, iv,
 118
 supposed Grecian, in Mississippi
 Valley, iv, 116
 supposed Scandinavian, iii, 540
 symbols of sun in, vi, 629
See also Inscription Rock; Inscrip-
 tion Stone; Mnemonic devices;
 Pictographs; Rock sculptures.
- Instruction. *See* Children; Education.
- Intellectual capacity, and character,
 Indian, i, 315-430; ii, 201-235;
 iv, 251-262; v, 243-248
 of Algonquin group, v, 81
 of Appalachian group, v, 81
 of California tribes, iii, 220
 of Dacotahs, iv, 70
 of Iroquois, v, 81
 of Oregon tribes, iii, 220
 subjects indicating, i, 315

Intemperance. *See* Intoxication.

Interior Indians (Chippewas), population of, vi, 692

Intermarriage, of French and Indians, v, 529, 674, 677

of Indians and Scotch traders, vi, 345, 351

with Whites, effect of, iii, 221

Interpreters, attitude of, iii, 268

Intoxication, among the Iowas, vi, 548, 549

among the Iroquois, iii, 194

effect of, on Indians, iii, 241-242

encouraged by traders, iii, 191

Navajoes not given to, iv, 214

unknown among Moquis, iv, 87

See also Alcoholic liquors.

Investments for Creeks, statement of, iv, 571

Inyanchevaka-atonwan. *See* Little Rapids band.

Iolofs, African, physical characteristics of, iv, 363

Ionees (Ionies), iii, 403; vi, 687

dwelling, v, 682

language, v, 682, 712

location, vi, 704 705

origin tradition, v, 682

population, i, 518; iii, 635; v, 702;

vi, 687, 699, 704, 708

relations with Texans, v, 712

See also Ayenis.

Iowa, population and area of, iv, 610

Iowa language, iv, 397-406

classification, iii, 266

publications in, iv, 549-550

reference to work on, iii, 260-261

Iowas (Ihoways, Ioways), iii, 557; vi, 452, 546, 687

ancestry of, iii, 278

and Sacs, at missions, v, 698

appropriation for, ii, 564

census, i, 498-507; iii, 621-628

chiefs of, iii, 264-265

claim concerning origin, iv, 227

clans, iii, 268-269

classification, iii, 267, 402

condition, general, iv, 466

report on, vi, 548-550

De Vaca's name for, ii, 37

fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 721

funds required for, ii, 569

Iowas (Ihoways, Ioways)—Con.

geography of territory, iii, 270-273

history, early, iii, 261-262

in the Dakota group, ii, 37

lands, iv, 572

ceded by, ii, 604; iii, 259

disposal of, v, 496

purchased from, ii, 599

statistics on, ii, 606

language, iii, 266, 562

linguistic affinities, i, 248

listed as one of Seven Fires, ii, 169

location, i, 498; iii, 585, 593; iv, 461; v, 495; vi, 705

maps showing, iv, 180; vi, 519

migration legend, v, 98

migration of, with map, iii, 256-259

missionary work among, vi, 739

of Siouan stock, i, 197

orator of, iii, 265-266

other names of, ii, 37; iii, 256, 547, 562, 566

population, iii, 258, 562, 585, 593;

iv, 466, 572; v, 495; vi, 687, 705

rank, among other tribes, iii, 266-267

relations with the Sacs, iii, 267

removal of, iv, 485; v, 495; vi, 536

totem, iii, 557

trade, iii, 564

trading post for, iii, 566

treaty made by, vi, 421

treaty with, v, 496, 497

tribal relations of, iii, 566; iv, 550

villages, number of, iii, 562

victory over Osages, iii, 264

vital statistics of, iii, 258

warriors, estimates of, iii, 557, 562

See also Aijoues.

Ioways. *See* Iowas.

Irega, era of, v, 133

Irococia, use of name, i, 305

Iron, discovery of, in Greece, v, 88

Ironstone, magnetic, distribution of, i, 150

Iroquoian stock. *See* Iroquois family.

Iroquois, iii, 553; vi, 687

account of, i, 197; ii, 538-542

affinities, i, 197

aided by corn, ii, 30

Algonquin name for, v, 193

Allegans overpowered by, v, 98

Iroquois—Continued

alliance with the Dutch, vi, 189
 application of term, iv, 616
 ascendancy of, iv, 525
 at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217, 218
 belief in evil spirits, iv, 490
 burial customs, iii, 193
 cause of supremacy, iv, 142
 census, i, 441-457; v, 481; vi, 718
 comparison with Mexican tribes, v, 107
 confederation of, benefits gained by, v, 107
 conquests made by, i, 197; iii, 74; v, 647
 cosmogony of, v, 155-163; vi, 666-670
 councils of, vi, 189
 country inhabited by, i, 197; vi, 33-34, 147
 cranial capacity, ii, 332; iii, 250; v, 244
 cranial measurements, ii, 335
 creation myth, i, 316-317
 culture, state of, v, 105
 customs, iii, 193; vi, 57, 672-673
 dance derived from Dakotahs, vi, 617
 descent of chiefs of, v, 73; vi, 627
 English aided by, vi, 209, 234
 fear of, by other tribes, vi, 130, 260
 female descent among, v, 73; vi, 627
 five cantons of, iv, 204
 fortifications against, v, 109
 erected by, i, 48; v, 110
 history, vi, 188-190
 in the Revolutionary War, v, 510, 513; vi, 281
 land cessions made by, vi, 323-325
 last fight with Ojibwas, ii, 149
 Lenni Lenapee preceded by, v, 99
 linguistic affinities of, iv, 207
 map showing location, ii, 28
 migration, v, 98
 missionary work among, vi, 735, 736, 738, 739
 mythology of, v, 75
 name, origin of, iii, 320; vi, 188
 others for, iii, 292; iv, 616; v, 41; vi, 130, 188, 236
 of the West, population of, vi, 275
 origin and spread of, vi, 33
 origin legend, v, 147

Iroquois—Continued

pictography, i, 429
 illustrated, i, 421, 429, 430
 policy toward the English, vi, 219-220
 policy toward, of American Government, vi, 325-326
 population, i, 523; v, 481; vi, 270, 275, 687, 706
 position after the Revolution, vi, 324, 325
 power held by, vi, 194-195
 relations with the English, vi, 149, 189-190, 228
 with the French, v, 147, 522-523, 647
 skulls of, shape, ii, 317
 stature, iv, 349
 superior physique of, v, 243-244
 supremacy over Algonquins, vi, 148
 supreme deity of, iii, 511
 territory dominated by, vi, 194
 totemic system, iv, 666; v, 73
 totems, iii, 553; iv, 204
 traditions, i, 125-126; v, 134
 treaties with New York State, vi, 324
 tribes composing, vi, 194
 conquered by, vi, 34
 war against Cherokees and Catabas, ii, 36
 with the Andastes, vi, 139
 with the Eries, iv, 201-203
 warriors, number of, iii, 553
See also Iroquois Confederacy;
 Five Nations; Mingo; Nadowaig;
 Nautowas; Six Nations.
 Iroquois Confederacy, advantages of, v, 136-137
 affinities, i, 197
 brief account of, ii, 36-37
 changes in population, iv, 603
 dissolution, vi, 310, 324
 extent of influence, iii, 196
 formal expedition against, vi, 308-311
 formation, i, 197; ii, 36-37; vi, 484-485
 history, iii, 181-199
 legend of origin, v, 157-163, 636-646
 policy toward conquered tribes, iv, 605

- Iroquois Confederacy**—Continued
 political organization, III, 182-184
 power, III, 184
 principles recommended to Colonies, III, 183-184
 resemblance to Greek council, III, 183
 resemblance of U. S. Government to, III, 198
See also Five Nations; Six Nations.
- Iroquois family** (group, stock), an ethnological family, II, 343
 brief account of, II, 36-37
 cranial capacity, VI, 574
 measurements, II, 335
 division in, IV, 198
 known by style of moccasin, III, 66
 one of seven generic families, II, 33
 tribes adopting Christianity, V, 504
 composing, III, 401
 vocabularies, II, 482-493
See also Huron or Wyandot stock; Iroquois.
- Iroquois language**, III, 192; VI, 190
 bibliography of works in, IV, 525-531
 formation of names in, V, 571
 geographical names in, with derivations, IV, 381-384
 sevenfold dialects of, III, 96
 supposed Greek element in, III, 183; IV, 117
- Irvin, Rev. S. M.**, Indian cruelties described by, V, 650
 linguistic work of, III, 258; IV, 550
 missionary labors of, III, 256, 258
- Irvin, S. M.**, and **Hamilton, Wm.**, Iowa grammar prepared by, IV, 549-550
 paper by, on the Iowa and Sac tribes, III, 259-276
- Irving, Washington**, V, 101, 594
 extracts from work of, II, 309
- Isanyati** (Issati), a grand division of the Dacotas, I, 248
 a synonym of Dakotah, VI, 66
 location, I, 247, 248; VI, 34
 origin of name, I, 248
 population, I, 248
 subdivisions, I, 248
 the Great Western family, VI, 72
- Is-chaw-go-baw-kaw's Band**, census of, I, 498-507
- Is far ne e marth lar**, a Cussetaw Town chief, IV, 579
- Ishack**, a Klamath chief, III, 173
- Ish-shu-ku**, a Comanche chief, II, 126
- Island, James, A** Coweta Town chief, IV, 579
- Island of the Blessed**, story of, I, 321
- Islands, Absalom**, a Coweta Town chief, IV, 579
- Isle Royal, Lake Superior**, antiquities of, V, 111
- Isleta** (Isletta), IV, 107, 216; VI, 687
 population, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 687, 709
 possible identity, IV, 34
 Tigouex identified as, IV, 39
See also Ystete.
- Israelites**, reference to Indian descent from, III, 228
See also Hebrew origin; Jewish customs; Lost Tribes of Israel.
- Issati**. *See* Isanyati.
- Itasca Lake**, description of, I, 147, 148
 expedition to, VI, 450, 451-452
 illustration of, I, 147; VI, 452
 natural history of, I, 148
 the source of the Mississippi, I, 185
- It-chit-a-bud-ah**, a Comanche division, II, 128
 meaning of name, II, 128
- Iten Itza**, Toltec element in ruins of, V, 106
- Itineraries of journeys in the Alleghany region**, III, 347-351
- Ixistinieses Indians**, IV, 555

J

- Jacarillas**. *See* Jicarillas.
- Jack of the Feather**. *See* Nemattanow.
- Jackson** (Gen., President), Andrew, IV, 630
 campaign of, against the Indians, VI, 370-373
 contact of, with the Indians, III, 26
 Creeks defeated by, VI, 367
 extracts from message of, to Congress, VI, 428-430, 432-436, 477-478
 Indian affairs under, VI, 428-481
 Indian war prosecuted by, V, 45-46
 measurements of hair of, III, 383
 Pensacola attacked by, VI, 376
- Jackson, Dr.**, catlinite named by, II, 512

- Jackson, John, character and death of, iv, 591
- "Jacob Ryerson," schooner, Eel River entered by, iii, 129, 132
- Jacons (Jakon), map showing location of, iii, 96
listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
See also Youikcones.
- Jakon. *See* Jacons.
- James River, naming of, vi, 96
- James River region, Indians of, v, 35
- Jameson, Mary, iv, 563
- Jamestown, Va., founding of, vi, 96
- Janitos, a name for the Senecas, vi, 326
- Jarvis, Dr., i, 300
paper by, on Indian origin, v, 82
- Javelin. *See* Spear.
- Jeesukawin, etymology of the word, i, 388-389
the art of prophesy, i, 358
See also Jossakeed; Jesukawin Society.
- Jefferson, Thomas, cited on Indian oratory, iii, 56
cited on mounds, iv, 125
cited on the Eries, iii, 405
cited on Virginia tribes, v, 35, 36-37
expeditions dispatched by, vi, 349-352
Indian located by, v, 668
interest of, in Indian languages, ii, 356; v, 53
mention of tables of, iii, 196
reply to Indian proposal, vi, 401-402
state of tribes under, vi, 347-348
vocabulary transmitted by, iii, 292
- Jegasaga. *See* Gegosasa.
- Jelish, a linguistic family, iii, 402
See also Salish.
- Jemez (Pueblo de Jemez), Hemez identified as, iv, 39
language, v, 689
population, i, 519
See also Hemez; Hernes; Jenies.
- Jenbocas, iv, 561
- Jenies, vi, 687
population, iii, 633; vi, 687, 709
See also Jemez.
- Jenoniswani, service rendered by, iv, 325
- Jerry, Capt., Chickasaw division of, i, 508
- Jeskakake, vi, 214
- Jessup, Maj. Gen., vi, 476, 477, 479
reference to proclamation of, i, 281
- Jesuit missionaries, among the Neutral Nation, iv, 205, 206, 207
labors of, v, 647, 699
- Jesuit missions. *See* Society of Jesus.
- Jesuits, French, missionary labors of, vi, 734, 735
- Jesukawin Society, assembling of, in Spring, ii, 56
See also Jeesukawin.
- Jetam, Soshawnese, or Snake, population of, iii, 609
- Jewish customs, compared with Muscogee, i, 272
resemblance, to Indian, i, 39, 261
- Jewish descent of Indians. *See* Hebrew origin.
- Jicarillas (Jacarillas, Jicarilla Apaches, Jicorillas), vi, 687
and others, population of, v, 484
Apache band, v, 203, 689
brief account of, i, 243
chief of, v, 206
country occupied by, iv, 216, 217
included with Apaches, vi, 686
mention of dialect of, v, 203
population, i, 243, 245, 519
range, v, 206
ruins in range of, v, 208
- Jim Boy, of Cleu wathta Town, iv, 575
- Jiraras, location of, iii, 533
- Joe, Rogue River Chief, claims of, iii, 155
- Jogues, vi, 734
- Johnson, Adams, paper by, on languages of California, iv, 406-415
report by, on Sacramento Valley Indians, vi, 710
vocabularies furnished by, iii, 405
- Johnson, Capt., land granted to, v, 235
- Johnson, Guy, activities of, during Revolutionary War, vi, 282, 283
- Johnson, John, Esq., reference to children of, vi, 464
- Johnson, Sir John, battle of forces under, vi, 309
commander at siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292
flight to Canada, vi, 278, 283

- Johnson, Sir John—Continued
 foray led by, on Schoharie Valley, vi, 314
 on Mohawk Valley, vi, 313
 retreat from Fort Stanwix, vi, 290
- Johnson, M. H., statistics furnished by, vi, 718
- Johnson, P. O., attempt of, to establish mission, v, 188
- Johnson, Col. Richard, vi, 363
- Johnson, Hon. Robert, v, 450
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel, vi, 510
- Johnson, Rev. William, missionary labors of, vi, 543-544
- Johnson, Sir William, v, 109, 512, 525; vi, 256, 404
 ability and influence of, vi, 282
 activities, among the Indians, vi, 232-233
 attempt to capture Crown Point, vi, 220
 authority in Indian affairs, vi, 216
 census undertaken by, vi, 270
 council held by, vi, 132-133, 252, 253
 death of, vi, 278, 282
 grant to, iii, 99
 Indian population estimated by, vi, 272
 influence with Iroquois, vi, 209-211
 mention of work of, vi, 237
 policy of, iv, 481; vi, 223-224, 267-268
 speech to the Indians, vi, 225-226, 229-231, 235
 war prosecuted by, vi, 234
- Johnson, U. S. Agent, vocabulary by, ii, 494
- Johnson Hall, capture by revolutionists, vi, 278, 283
- Johnson's Straits, Indians of, v, 488
- Johnston, Adam, Bonaks described by, iv, 221
- Johnston, George, iii, 85
 tradition supplied by, i, 302
 translations by, iii, 419; iv, 534
 vocabulary by, ii, 458
- Johnston, Miss Jane, vi, 566
- Johnston, John, brief account of, iii, 546
 letters of, ii, 522-525
 quoted on the Shawanoes, i, 19
 trading establishment of, vi, 398
 version of Indian war-song by, v, 526-527
- Johnston, W., vocabulary by, ii, 458
- Joliet, Sieur, v, 108
 explorations of, v, 648
- Jomard, M., v, 88
 characters identified by, i, 107
 mention of theory of, v, 396
 opinion of, on inscription, i, 122
 suggestion made by, v, 86
- Jones, C. C., acknowledgment to, iii, 376
- Jones, D. R. Floyd, petition signed by, iii, 618
- Jones, Rev. Evan, iv, 385
- Jones, John, translation by, iv, 531, 532
- Jones, Rev. Peter, work of, iv, 531-535
- Jones, Capt. Robert M., iv, 583
- Joques, Father, reference to murder of, vi, 139
- Jordan, A. L., petition signed by, iii, 618
- Jornado del Muerto, disappearing river near, iv, 34
- José Marie, chief of Ionies and others, v, 712
- Jossakeed or seer, classification, ii, 223-224
 explanation of functions, v, 445
 office of, i, 359, 413; iv, 492
 performance at lodge of, iv, 491; v, 421-423
 power and functions of, v, 405, 422, 423, 445
 secret society of, v, 71
See also Jugglers; Meda; Priests; Prophets.
- Journal of Caleb Swan, v, 253-255
- Judith River, tribes of, vi, 698
- Jugglers, activities of, iv, 495
 harm done by, iv, 637
 influence of, ii, 189
 methods in curing the sick, ii, 180-181, 198-199
See also Priests; Magicians.
- Jullien, John, treaty concluded by, v, 677
- Jumanos. *See* Humanos.
- Jumbuicrariri, map showing location of, iii, 96

Jumonville, defeat of, vi, 215
 Juparivi, population of, i, 519

K

Kaadg ett ee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
 census, v, 489
 Kaas ka qua tee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
 census, v, 489
 Kabauu, a mythological character, v, 409
 Kadapaws, probably the Catawbias, iii, 292
 Ka-da-wa-be-da, brief biography of, ii, 160-161
 Kadiac Island, classification of language of, iii, 401
 Kadobadacho. *See* Cadrons.
 Kagonamok, Mandan chief, iii, 249
 Kagwatos'a's Band, census of, i, 458-467
 Kah-da-waub-e-da, peace mission of, ii, 158
 Kahkwas. *See* Kahquas.
 Kah lis pelm. *See* Kullas Palus.
 Kahokias. *See* Cahokias.
 Kah-po-sia (Kaposia, Ka-po-sia), ii, 167
 aims of mission at, v, 697
 origin of name, ii, 171
 See also Little Crow's band.
 Kahquas (Kahkwas), conquered by Senecas, iv, 606
 possible identity of, iii, 290, 291; iv, 197
 Seneca name for Andastes, iii, 290, 291
 Seneca name for Eries, vi, 149
 Kahrak, application of name, iii, 151
 Kahtai, a S'klallam band, v, 703
 location, v, 703; vi, 703
 population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
 Kahuncles, location, iii, 571
 population, iii, 571
 Kah-win-dum-a-win-so, chief of Sandy Lake band, ii, 161
 Kaigani. *See* Ky gargey.
 Kainah. *See* Blood Indians.
 Kai-na-meah (Kai-no-meahs), opposition to removal, iii, 112
 territory of, iii, 102
 Kai-petl (tribe), a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634

Kai-petl (village), burning of, iii, 139
 on Klamath River, iii, 138
 Kalsun. *See* Kish a win.
 Kai-zhe-osh, Chief, mention of, i, 419
 Ka-kaik-o-gwun-na-osh, Chief, mention of, i, 419
 Kake Indians, census, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 Kakwas, members of Erie league, ii, 344
 Kalapooian family. *See* Kalapuya.
 Kalapooyahs. *See* Kalapuya.
 Kalapuya (Kalapooyahs), a linguistic family, iii, 402
 head flattening among, ii, 326
 See also Calapooya.
 Kalawatset. *See* Killawatts.
 Kalispel. *See* Calapelins; CoosPELLar; Kullas Palus; Pend d'Oreilles; Ponderas.
 Ka-manito-wee, iii, 366
 meaning of name, iii, 366
 Kamantowit, Algonquin god, i, 286; v, 39
 analysis of words, v, 39
 Kamiah. *See* Kimooenim band.
 Kanadaseagea, former Indian name of Geneva, N. Y., vi, 310
 Kanawaga, a name for the St. Lawrence, vi, 33
 tribes on, vi, 301
 Kanchati. *See* Ecumchate.
 Kancho, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
 population, ii, 28
 Kandouche (Kandoucho), a town of the Neutral Nation, iv, 206, 207
 Kaninahoick, country occupied by, iii, 596
 population, iii, 596, 609
 See also Arapaho.
 Kansa, given as a synonym of Arkansas (State), iii, 537
 Kansa. *See* Kansas tribe.
 Kansas River, map of, i, 159
 Kansas (Kanzas) Territory, data on land of, v, 501
 Delawares in, v, 142
 tribes, condition of, vi, 536-551
 description, v, 485
 indigenous to, vi, 536
 transferred to, vi, 536

- Kansas (Kansies, Kansas, Kanzes, Kasas) tribe, III, 557; VI, 423, 522, 687
 affiliations, IV, 550
 appropriations for, II, 564
 classification, I, 197; III, 402
 condition, general, VI, 543
 description, IV, 467
 De Soto in the range of, II, 35
 fiscal statistics relating to, VI, 720, 722, 723
 French relations with, VI, 237
 funds required for, II, 569
 identical with Cayas, IV, 310
 indigenous to Kansas, VI, 536
 lack of advancement, IV, 485
 lands of, IV, 572
 ceded by, II, 603; V, 451; VI, 459
 purchased from, II, 599
 statistics on, II, 605
 location, III, 577, 594; IV, 461, 486; V, 495; VI, 410, 705
 map showing, III, 96; VI, 519
 manner of living, VI, 481
 map showing colony of, IV, 180
 migration legend of, V, 98
 population, I, 523; III, 480, 594, 609; IV, 572; V, 495; VI, 687, 705
 tin ore obtained by, I, 158, 159
See also Canse; Kaws; Okanis.
- Kansas Valley, mineral resources of, I, 157
- Kansies. *See* Kansas tribe.
- Kansas Agency, tribes embraced in, IV, 466
- Kansas Half-Breed Tract, extent of, V, 496
- Kanzas province, sought by De Soto, III, 50
- Kanzas schools, investments for, II, 562
- Kanzas tribe. *See* Kansas tribe.
- Kanzas. *See* Kansas tribe.
- Kaôs, name for Cahokia, III, 354
- Kapahas (Kiapaha), Classification of, IV, 321
 De Soto's encounter with, VI, 66
 identified as Quappas, IV, 310, 591; V, 98, 495
 See also Quapaw.
- Kaposia, Ka-po-sia. *See* Kah-po-sia.
- Kapozha. *See* Kah-po-sia; Little Crow's band.
- Ka-quaiith(s), a S'klallam band, V, 703
 location, V, 703; VI, 703
 population, V, 491, 703; VI, 703
- Kaquatka, stronghold of the Eries, IV, 200, 201
 supposed location of, IV, 201
 the modern Buffalo, IV, 200
- Karamée, Chief, III, 281
- Karankawa. *See* Carankoways.
- Karok. *See* Kahruk; Pehtsik.
- Karrakonta, Chief, V, 164
- Kasas. *See* Kansas tribe.
- Kasihta. *See* Cassita town; Cussetaw; Cussitahs.
- Kaskaias, country occupied by, III, 596
 listed as a linguistic family, III, 402
 population, III, 596, 609
- Kaskakoedi. *See* Kaaskaquatee.
- Kaskaski. *See* Kaskaskias.
- Kaskaskia language, an Algonquin dialect, II, 341
- Kaskaskia River, reference to tumuli on, IV, 128
- Kaskaskia (town), capture of, by Gen. Clarke, VI, 302-303
 remains of, IV, 135
 trading post at, VI, 185, 196, 269
- Kaskaskias (Kaskaski, Kaskaskies, Kaskasquias), VI, 687
 and others, dwelling grounds of, VI, 714
 fiscal statistics on, VI, 721, 723
 hunting grounds of, VI, 714
 annuities of, II, 584, 588, 589
 classification, II, 36; V, 145
 condition, general, IV, 467, 468
 report on, VI, 547
 creation myth, IV, 135-136
 descendants of Illinese, I, 59; V, 192
 descendants of mound-builders, IV, 135
- De Soto among, III, 50; VI, 66
 division of the Illinese, V, 41
 friendly to the French, VI, 237
 lands of, IV, 572
 ceded by, II, 603
 claimed by, III, 584
 disposal of, V, 496
 permanently granted to, V, 457
 purchased from, II, 593, 598, 600
 statistics on, II, 605

Kaskaskias—Continued

location, III, 559, 584, 593; IV, 461;
VI, 33, 705, 714

maps showing, III, 96; IV, 180;
VI, 519

missionary work among, VI, 734,
735

peace sought by, VI, 343

Pontiac's death charged to, II, 308
population, I, 523; III, 584, 593; IV,
572; VI, 272, 687, 705, 714

removal, VI, 516, 536

plans for, III, 576, 577

tradition of, VI, 600

treaty with, V, 496, 497, 499

warriors, estimate of, III, 555, 559

See also Peorias and Kaskaskias.

Kaskaskies. *See* Kaskaskias.

Kaskasquias. *See* Kaskaskias.

Katakas, treaty with, VI, 489

Katawabata, brief account of, III, 360

Katawabeda, Chief, I, 142; VI, 386

Kateadi. *See* Kaadgettee.

Katch ar tus tun nuck ee, a Coweta
Town chief, IV, 579

Kathlamet, mentioned as Spokans, VI,
687

See also Cathlamet.

Kathlaminimin. *See* Clannarmin-
namuns.

Kathlamit. *See* Cathlamet.

Katimin. *See* Sche-woh.

Kato. *See* Baten-da-kai-ee.

Kaucamagus, Chief, V, 237

Kauhuk. *See* Kahuncles.

Kaukanauka, Cusic's name for Kienuka
(q. v.), IV, 199

Kauweh, a village and tribe on Klamath
River, III, 138, 634

Kaukwas, a tribe of the Neutral Nation,
II, 86

Kaunaumeeek, missionary work at, VI,
734

Kawchodinne. *See* Hare Indians; Kan-
cho.

Kawia. *See* Cah-wee-os.

Kawita. *See* Canitas; Caouitas; Cowe-
tas.

Kaws, French nickname for Kansas, V,
495

Kaws, etc.—Continued

Pawnees attacked by, IV, 593
See also Kansas.

Kay, Alexander, death of, III, 369
voyage of, III, 355-369

Kay, W., III, 353

Kayaguas (Kayugas, Kayuguas), brief
account of, I, 244
population, I, 245, 519
See also Kiowas.

Kayashata, Seneca chief, IV, 269, 270,
272, 273, 278

Kayugas, Kayuguas. *See* Kayaguas.

Kearns, Mr., Coronado's march charted
by, VI, 71

See also Kern, Richard H.

Kearny, Brig. Gen., reference to, I, 242

Keawas, country occupied by, III, 596
population, III, 596, 609

See also Kiowas.

Kebiks, meaning of name, V, 40

See also Montagnais.

Ke-che-ba-be-se-gun-dib-a, II, 159

brief biography of, II, 161-162

Ke-che-waub-ish-ash, an Ojibwa war-
rior, II, 157

exploit of, II, 165

Kechies. *See* Keechies.

Kee ches, a Chimsyan tribe, V, 487
census, V, 487

Keechies (Kechies, Kitchies, Koechies),
I, 237; III, 403; VI, 687
and others, location, VI, 705
population, VI, 705

population, I, 518; III, 635; V, 702;
VI, 687, 699, 708

Kee chum a kar lo, a Skeena River
tribe, V, 487

census, V, 487

Keek heat la, census of, V, 487

location, V, 487

Keeler, Mr., antiquities belonging to, II,
90-91

Keen ath toix, a Chimsyan tribe, V, 487
census, V, 487

Kee tah hon neet, census of, V, 489
language, V, 489

Keewaygooshkum, treaty discussed by,
VI, 395

Keissnautchta, at conference with Col.
Bouquet, VI, 261

- Kekeenowin** (kekenowin, ke-kee-(no)-wins, ke-ke-no-win-un), best examples of pictographic art, vi, 606
pictographs of instruction, i, 351, 361, 382, 405
prophetic devices, i, 113
See also Kekeewin.
- Kekeewin** (kekewin), explanation of the term, i, 46, 112, 338, 351, 382, 405; v, 76, 245; vi, 605-606
inscriptions in symbolic character of, iv, 119, 120; vi, 605
See also Kekeenowin.
- Kelelimand**, chief, v, 141
- Kelistenos**. *See* Kenistenos.
- Kellbuck**, treaty signed by, vi, 303
- Kelsey**, Andrew, murder of, iii, 109
- Kelsey**, Benjamin, iii, 155, 161, 167, 170, 173
guide of expedition, iii, 133
information supplied by, iii, 108
- Kel ut sah**, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kemble**, G., petition signed by, iii, 618
- Kemp**, Jackson, iv, 583
- Kenabeca**, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Kenabik**, a type of evil, iv, 664
- Kenai**, classification of, iii, 401
- Ken chen Kieg**, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kendrick**, Francis Patrick, report on missions, v, 699
- Kenhulka**, a Creek town, v, 262
- Kenisteno**, Chief, i, 418
- Kenistenos** (Kelistenos, Killisteneaux), a name for the Cree, v, 41; vi, 205, 686
beliefs of, v, 172
ceremony of, vi, 627
clothing of, v, 165-166
customs of, v, 166-171
distinct dialect of, ii, 358
general account of, v, 164-172
language of, v, 164
migrations, reference to, ii, 32
origin and meaning of the name, v, 145, 164
physical characteristics of, v, 165, 166
sacred fire ceremonies of, v, 65-66
- Kenistenos**—Continued
territory occupied by, v, 164-165; vi, 33
warriors, estimate of, iii, 556
See also Cree Indians.
- Kennebec**, vi, 174
- Kennebec** (Kennebeck) River, discovery of ruins on, vi, 608
Indians living on, v, 218
- Kenouchamek**, speech by, at council with Pontiac, ii, 284-285
- Kenrick**, Archbishop Francis P., cited on Catholic missions, v, 503
report on missions, v, 699
- Kentucky**, a neutral war-ground, vi, 32
admission to the Union, vi, 393
character of settlers in, iii, 342
emigration to, iii, 346
Indians of, i, 300-301; vi, 32
journal of journey to, iii, 337-346
population and area of, iv, 610
project for settlement of, vi, 263-264
- Keokuk**, Fox chief, iii, 281
stature of, iv, 349
- Keowe**, reference to sepulchre at, v, 115
- Ke par yar tus tun nuck ee**, chief at Eufaula, iv, 580
- Kepel**. *See* Kai-petl.
- Keresan**. *See* Chu-cha-cas; Kes-whaw-hay.
- Kern**, Benjamin, mention of death of, iv, 597
- Kern**, E. M., Indian customs described by, v, 649-650
- Kern**, Richard H., map by, of Coronado's route, iv, 39
murder of, by Indians, iv, 551, 597
opinion on Coronado's route, iv, 24, 32
pictographs copied by, iv, 254
quoted on pictographs, iv, 253
reference to work of, iv, 597
- Kerokias**, number of warriors of, iii, 555
See also Cahokias.
- Kershaws**, reference to extinct dialect of, ii, 344
See also Catawba.
- Kes-whaw-hay** language, Pueblos speaking, v, 689
- Ket an dou**, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487

- Ke-taw-kah, murder by, of Dr. Madison, III, 279
- Ke toon ok shelk, a tribe of Nass Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kettel and Moore, Messrs., III, 384
- Kettle band, a Titon division, III, 629
- Kettle Falls Indians, map showing location of, III, 200
population, I, 521
See also Colville.
- Ke-tun-e-see, a Comanche chief, v, 683
- Ket wilk ci pa, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kewywenon, III, 367
- Khabenapo. *See* Habe-napo.
- Khemnichan. *See* Hamine-chan; Red Wing band.
- Khesetoa, a town of the Neutral Nation, IV, 207
- Ki a li ge, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
- Kiamulga, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
- Kiantwauka, Indian name of Cornplanter, VI, 326
- Kiapaha. *See* Kapahas.
- Kiataws, brief description of, III, 83
See also Coyoteros.
- Kiaways, listed as a linguistic family, III, 402
See also Kiowas.
- Kichai. *See* Hitchies; Keechies.
- Kickapoo language, an Algonquin dialect, II, 341
- Kickapoos, III, 278; VI, 452, 687
agricultural labor, VI, 481
alliance with Menomonie, I, 304
and others, dwelling grounds, VI, 714
hunting grounds, VI, 714
population, VI, 714
annuities of, II, 587, 589
census, I, 488-497; III, 621-628
classification, II, 36; III, 401; v, 145
condition, after removal, VI, 542, 544
general, IV, 466
fiscal statistics relating to, VI, 721, 723
French relations with, VI, 237
funds required for, II, 569
hunting grounds, VI, 714
intruders in Texas, I, 240
- Kickapoos—Continued
lands of, IV, 572
ceded by, II, 603
claimed by, III, 585
conveyed permanently to, v, 457
purchased from, II, 593, 595, 598, 600
statistics on, II, 605
location, I, 488; III, 559, 585, 592; IV, 461; v, 495; VI, 705, 714
map showing, III, 96; IV, 180; VI, 519
- Miamies aided by, VI, 335
missionary work among, VI, 739, 740
name, discussion of, IV, 256
supposed meaning of, v, 40
synonymy, v, 41
peace sought by, VI, 343, 364
population, I, 523; III, 585, 592, 609, 610; IV, 572; v, 495; VI, 272, 687, 705, 714
relations with Mascoutins, IV, 245; VI, 204
removal, v, 495; VI, 536
condition after, VI, 542, 544
plans for, III, 576, 577
reservation ceded by, VI, 397
supposed identity, v, 495
traditional origin, IV, 255
treaty with, v, 496, 497, 499; VI, 380, 445
war with Chickasaws, I, 311
warriors, number of, III, 554, 555, 559; VI, 271
See also Kicopoux.
- Kick sa tee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
- Kickuallis Indians, language of, IV, 600
location of, IV, 598
population of, IV, 598
See also Kikiallis.
- Kicopoux, a form of the name Kickapoo, IV, 256
totems of, III, 554
See also Kickapoos.
- Kidder, Frederic, vocabulary prepared by, v, 690
- Kidnapping of Indians, II, 20, 35-36

- Kienuka** (Kinuka), an Erie village, vi, 148
location of, iv, 199; vi, 148
mention of, iii, 290; vi, 185
- Kigaschuta**, a Seneca chief, vi, 261
speech made by, vi, 262
- Kikatsik**. *See* O-de-eilah.
- Kikiallis** (Kikialis) Indians, location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
See also Kickuallis.
- Kikiallis River**, tribe on, vi, 703
- Kikiallu**. *See* Kickuallis; Kikiallis.
- Kiksadi**. *See* Kicksatee.
- Kilamukes**. *See* Killamucks.
- Kil ca tah**, a division of the Sabassas, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kilelimand**, iv, 614
- Kiliga Town**, a Creek town, iv, 576
chiefs of, iv, 576
- Killamuck language**, nations speaking, iii, 571
- Killamucks** (Kilamukes, Killamuks, Killemooks), iii, 224; vi, 687
head-flattening among, ii, 326
location, iii, 201, 571
Lower, classification of, iii, 402
population, i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609; vi, 687
Upper, classification of, iii, 402
See also Tillamooks.
- Killamuks**. *See* Killamucks.
- Killawatts**, location of, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
- Killaxthocles** (Killaythocles), location of, iii, 571
population of, iii, 571, 609
- Killaythocles**. *See* Killaxthocles.
- Killeegko**, a Creek town, v, 262
- Killemooks**. *See* Killamucks.
- Killers**, a synonym of Kenistenos (q. v.), v, 145
- Killisteneaux**. *See* Kenistenos.
- Kilutsai**. *See* Kel ut sah.
- Kimi-ke-chawgon**, or Big Nose, signature of, ii, 226
- Kimooenim band**, location of, iii, 570
population, iii, 570
- Kimsquit**. *See* Kui much qui toch.
- Kinagingeeg**. *See* Kenchen Kieg.
- Kin a wa lax**, a tribe of Nass Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487
- "King,"** Indian, use of the title by early writers, iii, 41
- King Hagler**, assassination of, iii, 295
effect of death of, iii, 295
- King Hendrick** (Hendric), anecdote concerning, iv, 481
at battle of Lake George, vi, 287
brief description, vi, 220
death, v, 44; vi, 281
Gen. Johnson aided by, vi, 220
Indian name of, vi, 220
portrait of, vi, 220
present at conference, v, 667
- King Philip**, iv, 631; v, 121; vi, 173
a Pokanoket, v, 130
character and ability, vi, 172
death, vi, 171
description, vi, 151
Indian name of, vi, 115
origin of name, vi, 115
tribal position, iv, 481
See also King Philip's War; Pometacom.
- King Philip's War**, account of, vi, 153-172
results, i, 287
- Kingsborough, Lord**, mention of theory of, v, 396
reference to collection of, vi, 604, 605, 646
suggestion made by, v, 86
- Kingsbury, Rev. C.**, quoted on the Choctaws, iv, 586; vi, 524-525
- King's River**, Indian population at, vi, 715
vocabulary from, iv, 413-414
- King's River Reservation**, report on conditions at, vi, 716
- Kinjockety, Susan**, mention of family of, vi, 718
- Kinkla Indians**, location, iii, 201
population, iii, 201
- Kinnard, Jack (John)**, v, 254, 256
account of, v, 260-261
- Kinship**. *See* Relationship.
- Kinuhtoiah**. *See* Keen ath toix.
- Kinuka**. *See* Kienuka.
- Kinzie, Mr.**, the patriarch of Chicago, iv, 193

- Kiowa Apache. *See* Kaskaias; Kaktakas.
- Kiowas (Kioways), iv, 469; vi, 687, 708
location, vi, 705
map showing, iii, 96
Pawnees attacked by, iv, 593
population, i, 518, 523; vi, 687, 705, 708
treaty with, vi, 489
See also Kayaguas; Keawas; Kiaways.
- Kipp, James, vocabulary collected by, iii, 252, 446
- Kirkland, Charles P., petition signed by, iii, 618
- Kirkland, Samuel, v, 506, 520; vi, 312, 321
influence among Oneidas, v, 512-513
missionary labors of, v, 515; vi, 277, 734, 736
- Kish a win, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
- Kish-kemanisee, i, 304
- Kishpachlaots. *See* Kispachalaidy.
- Kiskokans, a branch of the Ottowas, iii, 554
- Kispachalaidy, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kit a hon, a tribe of Nass Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kitamat. *See* Kittamaat.
- Kitch a clalth, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kitchies. *See* Keechies.
- Kite Indians. *See* Marlain.
- Kit ha teen, a tribe of Nass Indians, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kithlipecanuk town, location of, vi, 335
- Kitkahta. *See* Kilcatah.
- Kitkatla. *See* Keek heat la.
- Kitlakdamix. *See* Kin a wa lax.
- Kit lan, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kitlani. *See* Kit lan.
- Kit lope, a division of the Sabassas, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kitsalthlal. *See* Kitch a clalth.
- Kit se lai so, a Skeena River tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kit ta maat, a division of the Sabassas, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kituanaha, a linguistic family, iii, 402
- Kitunaha tribe, population of, v, 707
- Kitunahan Family. *See* Kituanaha.
- Kitunto. *See* Ket an dou.
- Kitwilgioks. *See* Kit will coits.
- Kitwilksheba. *See* Ketwilkeipa.
- Kit will coits, a Chimsyan tribe, v, 487
census, v, 487
- Kitwinshilk. *See* Ke toon ok shelk.
- Kitzeesh. *See* Kee ches.
- Kitzilas. *See* Kitselaiso.
- Kiyuksa. *See* Ku-ux-aws; Wabushaw band.
- Klamath Indians (Klamets), application of name, iii, 138
condition, iii, 152
location, iii, 201; v, 493
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
population, iii, 201; v, 493
war of extermination against, iii, 210
See also Clamets; Klamath River tribes.
- Klamath Reservation, conditions at, vi, 717
population, vi, 715
- Klamath River, description of, iii, 135-137
- Klamath River tribes, detailed account of, iii, 138-144
list of, iii, 634
population, iii, 138, 156, 634
villages, iii, 138
- Klatsops. *See* Clatsops.
- Klatsop language, brief vocabulary of, iii, 223-224
- Klen ee kate language, tribes speaking, v, 489
- Klikatats, population, v, 490, 705, 707; vi, 700
- Klikitat. *See* Clickatats; Klikatats; Vancoovers.
- Kloo. *See* Cloo.
- Klumaitumsh. *See* Clamoctomichs.
- Kluneolux, evil spirit of the Iroquois, vi, 630
- Knife cases, ornamented, illustration of, ii, 561
See also Knives.

- Knife handle**, illustration of, iv, 175
Knife Hills, country of, described, iv, 296-299
Knistenaux (**Knistenos**, **Knistinaux**), iii, 539
 classification, iii, 401
 color of hair, ii, 322
 enemies of the Chippewyans, v, 176
 population, iii, 593
 tattooing among, v, 216
 See also Cree Indians.
Knistenos. *See* **Knistenaux**.
Knistinaux. *See* **Knistenaux**.
Knives, materials used in making, i, 92
 Peruvian bronze, iv, 439-440
 Shoshonee, obsidian, i, 213
 See also Knife cases; Knife handle.
Knox, opinion, regarding Peruvian skulls, ii, 326
Knox, Gen. Henry (Sec. of War), v, 667; vi, 338
 letter to, from Caleb Swan, v, 251-252
 treaties negotiated by, vi, 332, 404
Koasati. *See* **Coosadas**; **Coshattas**; **Cush-eh-tah**.
Koechies. *See* **Keechies**.
Koeksotenok. *See* **Quick sut i nut**.
Koetenay or **Skaisi**, map showing location of, iii, 200
 See also **Kutenai**.
Ko ho mut ki garts kar, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
Kokaik. *See* **Kokwaiytoch**.
Kok wai y toch, a Milbank Sound tribe, v, 487
 census, v, 487
Koluschan family. *See* **Koulischen**.
Koluschan language. *See* **Klen ee kate** language.
Komkyutis. *See* **Cum que kis**.
Komoyue. *See* **Quee he Qna colt**.
Konic (**Konick**), mentioned as **Spokans**, vi, 687
 population, i, 521
Ko nip pe e marth lar, a **Thlakatch ka** chief, iv, 579
Konteka, **Chippewa** chief, assertion made by, iv, 142
Koo-che-ta-kers, a **Comanche** division, ii, 128
 meaning of name, ii, 128
Koog-ay-ray-kaw's Band, census of, i, 498-507
Kook a tee, a **Stikeen River** tribe, v, 489
 census, v, 489
Koolsaticara (**Koolsatik-ara**), vi, 687
 population, i, 522
 See also **Kotsoteka**.
Kootenais (**Kootoonais**), vi, 699
 population, v, 707
 See also **Kutenai**.
Koquathaheelon, influence used by, vi, 300-301
 treaty signed by, vi, 303
Kose-tah, a **Shaste Valley** band, iii, 171
Koskimo. *See* **Kus ke mu**.
Kosotshe. *See* **Luckkarso**.
Kotch ar har jo, chief at **Chehawah**, iv, 580
Kotsoteka. *See* **Cools-on-tick-ara**; **Koo-che-ta-kers**; **Koolsaticara**.
Kotzebue's Sound, classification of language of, iii, 401
Koulischen, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Koutaines, vi, 700
 See also **Kutenai**.
Kow welth, census of, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 location, v, 489
Kueha. *See* **Quie ha Ne cub ta**.
Kuhlanapo. *See* **Hula-napo**; **Kula-napo**.
Kui much qui toch, a **Milbank Sound** tribe, v, 487
 census, v, 487
Kukunshawinin, an **Ojibwa** war leader, ii, 155
Kula-napo, a **Clear Lake** band, iii, 421
 See also **Hula-napo**.
Kula-napo language, vocabulary of, iii, 428-434
Kullas Palus (**Kahlispelm**), population of, v, 707
 See also **Kalispel**.
Kunaloa, meaning of name, iv, 490
Kun-de-kund, Chief, i, 418, 419
Kus ke mu, a **Queen Charlotte Sound** tribe, v, 489
 census, v, 489
Kutauwa. *See* **Neeketoos**.
Kutchin. *See* **Loo-choos**.
Kutenai. *See* **Contamis**; **Cootenays**; **Cotonay**; **Coutaria**; **Koetenay** or **Skaisi**; **Kootenais**; **Koutaines**.

Ku-ux-aws, a Yankton band, II, 169
 territory occupied by, II, 169
 Kwaiailk. *See* Staktamish.
 Kwakiutl. *See* Quacolith.
 Kwalhioqua. *See* Quillequaquas; Quillequeaws; Quilleouequas.
 Kwäisind, power of, I, 82
 Kwatami. *See* Quahtoma; Saquaacha.
 Kwehtlmamish. *See* N'quutl-ma-mish.
 Kweundlas. *See* Quiahanless.
 Kworatem. *See* Quoratem.
 Kwusathlkhuntunne. *See* Cosulhentan.
 Ky gargey Indians, v, 489
 census of, v, 489
 division, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 location, v, 489

L

La Barre, v, 121; VI, 190
 Laboise, Mr., II, 264
 Labor, among Apaches, v, 695
 among Comanches, II, 132
 among Dakotas, II, 188
 attitude toward, II, 188, 548; IV, 67, 68, 461; VI, 508, 566
 combined, evidence of, II, 31
 division of, II, 63-64, 132, 188; III, 191, 211, 235; IV, 221-222
 of Aztec women, IV, 444
 of Creek women, v, 274, 275
 of Massachusetts Indians, I, 285
 of Navajo women, IV, 214, 217
 voluntary nature of, II, 64
 Labrador, classification of language of, III, 401
 Labrosse, M., II, 273
 La Butte, M., interpreter at siege of Detroit, II, 247, 279
 negotiation, with Indians, II, 255, 256, 257
 Labyrinth, described by Pimas, III, 305
 illustration of, III, 305
 Laclede, Maxan, and Co., v, 186
 Lac-qui-Parle, mission at, v, 697
 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, missionary work of, v, 699
 Laek que lib la, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
 census, v, 488
 Lafitau, quoted on Indian mentality, III, 55
 La Fraumbois, Miss Madeline, VI, 566
 Lagard, Father, death of, VI, 647
 Laguna (pueblo), IV, 216
 description, IV, 75-76
 illustration showing, IV, 72
 language, v, 689
 population, I, 519; III, 633
 Laguna Pueblos, VI, 687
 population, VI, 687, 709
 Lahanna, location, III, 572
 population, III, 572, 609
 Lahontan, Baron, reference to arguments of, v, 524
 travels of, I, 136
 Lake Athabasca, Indians of, v, 172
 Lake Calhoun Band, a Medawakanton band, III, 613
 census, I, 498-507
 Lake Champlain, Indians of, VI, 147
 Lake Coshkinong, headquarters of Black Hawk, VI, 453
 Lake Erie, antiquities of, II, 85-88
 called Okswago, IV, 382
 fort commanding, VI, 198
 inscription on island in, VI, 605-606
 tribes of, v, 137; VI, 714
 Lake George, battle at, VI, 287
 naming of, VI, 220
 Lake Harriet, school at, v, 697
 Lake Huron, arrival at, of the French, VI, 206
 former name of, VI, 201, 202
 forts commanding, VI, 198
 origin of name, IV, 382-383
 remains on island in, I, 102-103
 tribes of, VI, 33, 204, 714
 Lake Huron Chippewas, census of, I, 458-467
 Lake Huron island, Indian name for, IV, 491
 Lake Indians (Chippewas), population of, VI, 692
 Lake Itasca. *See* Itasca Lake.
 Lake Julia, naming of, I, 143
 Lake Michigan, basin of, IV, 193
 forts commanding, VI, 198
 Indians of, v, 191; VI, 33, 206, 714
 origin of name, v, 191
 Lake Nepissing, Indians of, v, 143; VI, 33
 Lake of the Woods, Indians of, VI, 33, 205

- Lake Ontario, forts commanding, vi, 198
 Indian name of, iv, 382
 tribes dwelling on, vi, 714
- Lake, refractions of light at, i, 172
- Lake St. Clair, tribes on, vi, 33
See also Lake Sinclair.
- Lake Sinclair, probable origin of name, vi, 256
- Lake Superior, copper mining in region of, i, 95-100
 effect on, of geological action, i, 167-168
 forts commanding, vi, 198
 geology of region, iv, 190-192
 Indians of, v, 143, 184; vi, 34, 714
 physical features, iv, 187
 surveys in region of, iv, 190
- Lake Tezcoco, founding of Aztec capital in, v, 96
- Lake Winnebago, Stockbridges on, vi, 504
- Lake Winnebigoshish band, annuities paid to, vi, 723
- Lake Winnepek, tribes on, vi, 33
- Lake Winnepesaukee, Indian fishing place at, v, 225, 226
- Lake Winnibeegish, Indians of, v, 185
- Lake Winnipeg, evacuated by the Sioux, ii, 151
- Lakes, North American, geological action of, i, 166-172
- Lakmiut. *See* Suchamier.
- Lallemand, vi, 734
- Lallemant, Père Jerome, quoted on Indian mentality, iii, 56
- "Lama Virginia," arrival of, at Humboldt Bay, iii, 131
- Lamberville, Father (missionary), Indian name of, vi, 141
 quoted on Indian warfare, vi, 144
- Lamy, Bishop (Joseph), v, 689, 699
- Lancaster, Mass., attack on, by Indians, vi, 164
- Lancaster, Pa., Indian treaty made at, vi, 136
- Lances, described, i, 78
 use of, in buffalo hunt, iv, 96
- Land, amount of, required for Indian family, ii, 188; v, 485
 beliefs concerning ownership of, ii, 194; v, 458
- Land—Continued
 Creek attitude toward, i, 277
 rights to, i, 224; ii, 131
- Land cessions, by Indians in Illinois and Michigan, vi, 393-395
See also under tribal names.
- Lands, Indian, absorption of, iv, 180
 acreage of, iii, 581
 amount, ceded by Indians, iii, 94
 area of, estimated, iv, 459
 total, iv, 183
 boundaries, adjustment of, vi, 455-456
 changes in, v, 121, 122
 claimed by Indian tribes, iii, 583-586
 colonists' policy regarding, vi, 186
 contest for recovery of, vi, 357, 361
 desirability, vi, 263
 discussion of bill affecting, v, 451-473
 distribution, iv, 182-183
 English attitude concerning, vi, 173
 financial statement concerning, ii, 582-583
 need for permanent possession of, vi, 413
 possibilities, for agriculture, iv, 183-184
 pressure on, iv, 180-181
 purchased, estimate of, ii, 593-595
 recognition of rights to, vi, 320
 recommendations concerning, ii, 191, 548
 report of commission on, vi, 456
 report on, by Indian Bureau, vi, 414-415
 sale of, discussed, i, 279; iii, 95-96
 statements concerning, iv, 572, 573, 574
 statistics on, ii, 590-606
 table of data on, v, 501
 title to, extinguished by treaties, vi, 436
 value of, mistakes concerning, vi, 459
See also under tribal names.
- Lane, Gov. Joseph, i, 437
 population reports by, i, 521; v, 484; vi, 701-702
- Lane, Gov. Wm. Carr, letter of, on New Mexico dialects, v, 689
 quoted on Apache language, v, 203

- Lane, Ralph, colony established by, vi, 86
 explorations conducted by, vi, 90
 Langdon, Wm. Chauncy, summary by, of missions to Indians, vi, 731-740
 Language(s), as a test of national affinity, iv, 656
 as an indication of origin, v, 82
 cause of multiplication of, v, 115
 development, v, 546
 philosophy of, v, 543-548
 Languages, Indian, ii, 340-349; v, 289-290
 as indication of unity of tribes, v, 289-290
 bibliography of works in, iv, 523-553
 characteristics, ii, 346-349
 classification, iii, 397-407
 compared with Greek, v, 132-133
 compared with Hebrew, v, 82, 86
 comparisons, v, 552-558
 compounding of words in, iv, 371-385
 conclusions based on study of, vi, 673
 difficulties of recording, i, 215
 discussion of Celtic element in, iv, 118
 discussion of Welsh element in, iv, 118
 etymology of words in, i, 405
 formation of dialects of, v, 146
 importance of study of, iv, 523-524, 656-657, 660, 666
 literature of, v, 535-625
 observations on, iii, 420-423
 of California, iii, 126-127, 420-423; iv, 406-415
 of Puget Sound district, iv, 600
 of the south-western tribes, i, 267-268
 plan of thought of, ii, 346-349
 preserved by tribes, iii, 96
 principles of, iii, 407-419; vi, 671-684
 study of origin based on, i, 40; v, 53
 texts in, v, 601-607
 word-composition of, v, 593-600
 work of classifying, iii, 405, 406
- Languages—Continued
See also Dialects; Dictionary; Etymology; Grammatical notes; Lexicon; Linguistic notes; Literature; Vocabularies. For specific languages, *see* under tribal names.
 La-pap-poos, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
 La Petite Corne, iii, 364, 365
 La Petite Rat, iii, 360
 Laplan, account of, by Scheffer, i, 425
 inscriptions from, i, 425-428
 Lapointe (La Pointe), chief Ojibwa town, ii, 136
 former Odjibwa council seat, v, 39
 founding of mission at, v, 648
 Indian treaty at, v, 187
 story of evacuation of post at, ii, 147-148
 La Pointe Chegoimegon (Chegoimiegon), Chippewa seat of government, v, 524
 Pillagers at, v, 184
 La Potherie, quoted on Indian mentality, iii, 56
 La Purissima Concepcion, population of, i, 520
 L'Arbre Croche, treaty made at, vi, 386
 L'Arbre Croche Ottawas, census of, i, 478-487
 Larlielo (Lartielo), location, iii, 572
 population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
See also Sinhumanish; Spokans.
 La Salle, Robert, ii, 30; vi, 185
 explorations of, i, 135-136; iv, 199
 importance of discoveries of, vi, 196, 197
 Michigan visited by, vi, 382
 observations of, v, 108
 Lasallier, Baptiste, prominent Winnebago, described, iv, 234-235
 Las Casas, Spanish policy denounced by, iii, 23
 work assigned to, vi, 72
 Larned, Gen., arrival of, at Fort Stanwix, vi, 290
 La Sue, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
 hunting grounds, vi, 714
 population, vi, 714
See also Dakota.
 Latham, quoted on unity of American aborigines, v, 290-292

- Laticunga, mound near, described, v, 92
- La Tour, Claude, land granted to, v, 675
mention of wife of, v, 674
- Laudonnière, René de, II, 22
expedition of, VI, 74-77
Fort Caroline erected by, VI, 743
- Laughty marturhar, chief of Wewoak-car, IV, 576
- Laughty micco, of Cleu wathta Town, IV, 575
- Lava, pots made of, I, 211
- Laval, Francis de, v, 647
- Lavall, Capt., VI, 376
- Lavall, V., ruins of earthworks described by, v, 663
- Lavelle, L., member of expedition, III, 353
- Laviollet, M., III, 355
- Lawrence, Capt., IV, 629
- Lawrence, Charles, treaty concluded by, v, 677
- Laws of the United States, Indian attitude toward, II, 190
recommendations concerning, II, 190, 191, 192
regarding Indians, discussion of, I, 255-256
- Lawson, John, Santees described by, VI, 182
travels of, IV, 155-158
- Layard, Mr., mention of, IV, 489, 492, 494
- Layma, mention of, IV, 77
- Lea, L., report of, II, 547-560
- Lead mines, mention of discovery of, III, 280
- Lead ore, Wisconsin and Iowa, I, 160
- League of the Iroquois. *See* Iroquois Confederacy.
- Leary, W. O., v, 659
- Leather, articles of, made by Creeks, v, 692
- Leavenworth, Col., I, 338
Sioux language studied by, VI, 392
- Le Boeuf, Fort, reference to taking of, IV, 614
surrender of, VI, 234
- Le Caron, Father, IV, 205
- Le Clerc, IV, 206
- L'Ecoree, totem of, III, 554
- Le Cousin, III, 360
attack of, on Mr. Kay, III, 362
- Lee, Arthur, Indian Commissioner, VI, 323
treaty concluded by, VI, 327
- Lee, Charles A., petition signed by, III, 618
- Lee, Elisha, v, 668
- Lee, Zadock, mention of, IV, 315
- Leeberkuhn, Rev. Samuel, work of, IV, 540
- Leech Lake, ceremony at, v, 422, 435
description of, v, 190-191
Indians of, v, 145, 185, 191
origin of name, v, 190-191
Pillagers at, v, 185
- Leech Lake Indians, population of, III, 366
See also Pillagers.
- Lee's Creek, Presbyterian station at, IV, 589
- Le Fort, Abraham, Onondaga chief, III, 314
vocabulary by, II, 482
- Legends (myths, tales, traditions), Algonquin, of Bamondu, IV, 555
Algonquin, of Bökewa, IV, 561
Algonquin, of the mastodon, IV, 562
and aboriginal mythology, I, 316-332
- Apache, concerning Montezuma's daughter, v, 211
- Cherokee, regarding wars, IV, 137
- Chippewa, of a hunter lad, II, 229-230
- Chippewa, of a merman, I, 417
- Chippewa, of little Monedo, III, 318-320
- Chippewa, of magic, III, 491-492
- Chippewa, of Manabosho, v, 149-150
- Chippewa, of the origin of Indian corn, II, 230-232
- Chippewa, of the Wolf-brother, II, 232-234
concerning mound-builders, IV, 136-137
concerning over-fasting, II, 229
difficulties connected with, I, 65-66
geographical features mentioned in, III, 270
- Iowa, of a deluge, III, 263
- Iroquois, of shipwreck, I, 125-126
- Mohegan, of drinking scene, II, 23-24

Legends—Continued

- of ante-Columbian epoch, I, 19-27
- of eternal fire, v, 68-69
- of European arrivals, I, 18
- of heroes, I, 18
- of Manabozho, I, 317; v, 149-150
- of origin of corn, I, 311; II, 230-232; III, 538
- of origin of Five Nations, v, 157-163, 636-646
- of origin of flint stones, I, 317
- of origin of maize and beans, IV, 343
- of origin of music, VI, 640
- of origin of tobacco, IV, 343
- of the deluge, I, 17; III, 263; IV, 230, 231; v, 31, 63, 173, 687; VI, 571-572, 638
- of the God of War, VI, 642
- of the Little Orphan, I, 329
- of the Magic Circle, I, 327
- of the monster era, I, 18
- of the settlement of North America, v, 633-635
- of the sun and moon, v, 417-419; VI, 639-640
- of warfare, II, 140-143
- of Yogowanea, IV, 199-201
- Ojibwa, compared with Hebrew history, II, 136
- place of, in aboriginal history, I, 13-14
- Seneca, of Great Snake, III, 322-323
- Seneca, regarding wars, IV, 137, 203, 345-346
- Shawanoë, of ancient Florida, III, 82
- told by Pontiac, of the Loup Indian, II, 243-247
- Toltec, of Xolotl, IV, 561
- Tuscarora, regarding white colony, IV, 117, 118
- Winnebago, mention of, III, 267
- Wyandot, of Sayadio, II, 235
- Wyandot, Trapping in Heaven, III, 320-322
- See also* Migration legends; Origin traditions.
- Leggins, described, III, 66-67
- illustrated, III, 66
- male and female, IV, 58

- Legrand, Judge, II, 268
- Leiber, Francis, paper by, on Indian languages, II, 346-349
- Le Jeune, Paul, missionary work of, III, 320
- Le June, Pere, quoted on Indian mentality, III, 55
- Lekwiltok. *See* Laek que lib la; Ne-culta.
- Le Moyne [Jacques], Indians delineated by, VI, 74
- Le Moyne, Father Simon, IV, 208
- Lenalínepies, a synonym of Delawares, v, 669
- Lenape Indians (Lenapees, Lenapis, Lenni Lenapees, Lenno Lenape, Lenno Lenapi), v, 122, 147
- allies of Iroquois, VI, 176
- antecedents, v, 99
- antiquity of, I, 197
- at siege of Detroit, II, 284, 285, 301
- bands occupying New York Bay, VI, 100
- conquered by Six Nations, II, 37
- cranial measurements, II, 335
- forced migration of, IV, 280; VI, 207
- history, VI, 176-178
- migration, VI, 197
 - forced, IV, 280
 - tradition, IV, 147; v, 98, 134; VI, 176-177
- name for the Delawares, v, 41; VI, 687
 - meaning of, v, 136; VI, 147, 177
- rank among tribes, I, 265
- reference to language, II, 36; III, 96
- reference to traditions of, IV, 136; v, 61
- stature, IV, 349
- subjugated by Iroquois, III, 196-197; VI, 195, 197
- superior physique of, v, 243-244
- tale of, told by Pontiac, II, 243-247
- territory occupied by, VI, 32, 147, 177, 207
- totems, IV, 666
- See also* Delawares.
- Lenapee-Algonquins, migration and division of, VI, 116
- Lenapees, Lenapis. *See* Lenape Indians.

- Lenni Lenapees, Lenno Lenape, Lenno Lenapees, Lenno Lenapi. *See* Lenape Indians.
- Lenno Lenapean stock, tribes of, iv, 617
- Lenno-Lenapi language, publications in, iv, 540-541
- Lentes (Lentis, Leutis), vi, 687
change in, v, 689
population of, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 687, 709
- Leon, Ponce de. *See* Ponce de Leon.
- Léon, M. de, appealed to, by Pontiac, ii, 267
- Lepans. *See* Lipans.
- Le Petit Mort, iii, 361
wound treated by, iii, 363
- Letters, steps in development of, i, 342
- Leutis. *See* Lentes.
- Lewis, Chief, v, 514
- Lewis, Colonel, death of, vi, 266
- Lewis, Gen. Andrew, expedition commanded by, vi, 266
treaty signed before, vi, 303
- Lewis, Meriwether, and Clark(e), William, ii, 29; vi, 380
among the Mandans, iii, 249
explorations of, vi, 349
Indian population estimated by, v, 484
observations of, v, 100
route of, vi, 349
Shoshonees described by, i, 199, 200
tribes encountered by, vi, 349
- Lewis, Gen. Thomas, treaty signed before, vi, 303
- Lewis River Snakes, population, v, 493
position, v, 493
- Lewiston Indians, missionary work among, vi, 737
- Lexicon, Algonquin, English-Chippewa ["A" only], v, 565-569
- L'Herminier, M., ii, 320
cranium discovered by, ii, 320
- Libyan element, suggestion of, in Indian culture, v, 86
- Lignite in Rocky Mountain region, i, 218
- Limestone, blue, in Snake territory, i, 209
- Lindley, Eleazer, v, 668
- Linguistic manuscripts in preparation by Gallatin, iii, 399
- Linguistic notes, i, 306, 316, 340, 354, 355, 358, 359; ii, 50, 104, 138, 160, 228, 404; iii, 61, 74, 100, 288, 298, 353, 360, 361, 366, 367-368, 491, 502, 523-524; iv, 68, 117, 199, 202, 259, 306, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 432, 531-538; v, 28, 29, 36, 38, 39, 40, 105, 133, 134, 136, 148, 172, 173, 216, 217, 222, 225, 226, 227, 418, 429, 547, 578, 579, 580, 581, 584, 586, 587; vi, 52, 53, 83, 86, 137, 140, 147, 174, 177, 217, 227, 264, 278, 326, 354, 468, 483, 552, 573, 676, 681
- Linguistic stocks, classification, i, 195-198; iii, 397-407
east of the Mississippi, vi, 31
east of the Rockies, ii, 343
map showing location, ii, 28
number, north of Mexico, iii, 403
preservation, iii, 96
See also Generic families.
- Linpoilish, maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200
See also Sanpoil.
- Lipans (Lepans), iii, 403; vi, 687
and others, estimated population of, v, 484
brief account of, i, 239
linguistic affinities, v, 203
location, vi, 705
population, i, 518; iii, 635; vi, 687, 705, 708
result of attacks on, vi, 708
See also Canees; Seepans.
- Liquors. *See* Alcoholic liquors.
- Litchfield, ancient name of, v, 225
- Literature of the Indian languages, iv, 523-564
- Litter, construction of, i, 254
use of, ii, 180; iv, 243
illustrated, ii, 180
- Little Abraham. *See* Abraham.
- Little Bear, Chief, ii, 34
brief account of, i, 231
- Little Beard, Chief, at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
prisoner butchered by, vi, 311
- Little Billy, Chief, annuity of, ii, 584
present at conference, v, 667
- Little Buffalo, a noted Pillager, v, 189

- Little Chickasaw, De Soto encamped at, III, 46
- Little Clam, chief of Red Lake band, II, 165
- Little Cloud, Chief, mention of, VI, 469
- Little Crow, Seven Fires defined by, II, 169
- Little Crow's band, a Medawakanton band, III, 613
listed as one of Seven Fires, II, 169
See also Kah-po-sia.
- Little Crow's village, census of, I, 498-507
- Little Curly Head, chief of Gull Lake band, II, 165
- Little Dekonie's band, census of, I, 498-507
- Little Detroit, use of the name, III, 355
- Little Doctor of Tuck a batch cha Town, IV, 575
- Little Flathead Indians, population of, VI, 701
- Little Hill, chief, drawing made by, II, 224
- Little Miami, earthworks of, explained, IV, 127
- Little Mills band, census of, I, 498-507
- Little Orphan, story of, I, 329
- Little Osage, VI, 540
annuities of, II, 585
Osage band, III, 594
See also Great and Little Osage.
- Little Pine, Chief, brief account of, IV, 557
- Little Prairie Indians, identification of, I, 307
garden beds attributed to, I, 59
See also Mascoutens.
- Little Rapids band, listed as one of Seven Fires, II, 169
- Little Six's band, a Medawakanton band, III, 613
census, I, 498-507
one of Seven Fires, II, 169
- Littleton, Gov. H. W., III, 294
- Little Tallassie, V, 254
Creek town, V, 262
French fort at, V, 278
location, V, 257
map of, V, 255
- Little Thunder's band, census of, I, 498-507
- Littleton, Gov., treaty concluded by, VI, 238
- Little Turtle, Chief, Indian force led by, VI, 217
treaty signed by, VI, 344
victories of, V, 528
- Liver disorders, treatment for, IV, 512
- Liver-eaters. *See* Teu-a-wish.
- Lligunos, a synonym of Dieguenos, II, 100
- Lloyd, Edward, signer of Indian treaty, VI, 144
- Lock(e), Dr. John, cited on age of mound, VI, 600
earthworks discovered by, IV, 130
Ohio ruins described by, V, 660-662
reference to discovery by, IV, 174; V, 61, 114
- Lodges, Bonak, construction of, IV, 223
California, construction of, III, 218
Chippewa, illustration of, V, 394
Dacotah, description, IV, 67
destruction, after a death, VI, 623
Iroquois, construction of, IV, 662
materials used for, IV, 56-57
menstrual, description, V, 70
Navajo, description, III, 70; IV, 213
of Klamath River tribes, III, 140
oracular, description, V, 421
illustrated, V, 428
order in, III, 236
Oregon, construction of, III, 218
Osage, construction of, IV, 304
social life, III, 237, 239
summer, of Winnebago, IV, 56-57
vapor-bath, description, V, 424
See also Wigwam.
- Logan, Chief, III, 22, 198; V, 121; VI, 237, 265, 266, 647
anecdotes concerning, IV, 619, 620
appearance and character, IV, 619, 621, 622
biography, IV, 614-627
birthplace, VI, 264
death, IV, 627
emulated by Red Jacket, V, 669
facts connected with speech of, III, 56
Indian name of, IV, 616
leader of the Mingoes, VI, 266
murder of family of, IV, 623-624, 627-629, 630, 631; VI, 264-265

- Logan, Chief—Continued
 oratory of, III, 340; IV, 627; V, 410, 518
 origin of name, IV, 616
 son of Shikelimo, VI, 264
 speech, IV, 615
 stature, IV, 349
 tribe of, discussed, IV, 616
 war made by, on Whites, IV, 624
- Logan, James, IV, 338, 339
- Log house, adopted by Cherokees, IV, 662
- Logstown, council held at, VI, 213–214
 Mingo chief at, VI, 213, 214
- Loin-cloth or azian, III, 65
 described and illustrated, III, 68
- Lokulk, population of, III, 609
- London Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, V, 122; VI, 516
- Long, Lieutenant, sketch by, of wigwam, III, 70
- Long, Maj. S. H., mention of expedition of, VI, 519
 route of expedition of, I, 143
- Long, R., copper implements discovered by, V, 665–666
- Long Canes settlement, Indian attack on, VI, 239
- Long House, a name for the Five Nations, V, 636, 645
- Long Island, classification of language of, III, 401
 Indian belief concerning, V, 38
- Long Island tribes, generic name of, VI, 147
- Long Knives, Pillager name for Americans, V, 188
- "Long River," attempts to locate, I, 136–137
- Loo Choos (Lou-choos), also called Quarrelers, II, 27
 excepted from Athapascan group, V, 172
 reference to dialect of, II, 27
See also Loucheux.
- Looking glass, Indian, illustrated, III, 65
- Loom, small, illustration of, II, 516
 use of, II, 515
See also Weaving.
- Lopez, Diego, discovery by, IV, 562
- Loquamish, population of, V, 491
 position, V, 491
- Lord's Prayer, French version of, V, 591
 in Anglo-Saxon, V, 590
 in Chippewa language, V, 592
 in Choctaw language, V, 592
 in Dacotah or Sioux language, V, 592
 in Mahican language, V, 591
 in Massachusetts Indian language, V, 591
 in Milicete language, V, 592
 Luther version of, V, 590
- Los Punoois, IV, 564
- Los Ranchos pueblo, changes in, V, 689
- Lost tribes of Israel, theory regarding, II, 136, 357
See also Hebrew origin of Indians; Jewish customs.
- Los Vasqueros, province of, IV, 40
- Lotchnoay band, skirmishes with, VI, 359–360
- Loucheux, classification of, III, 401
 language, II, 27; III, 542
See also Loo Choos.
- Loudoun, VI, 233
- Loughridge, R. M., III, 384
 antiquities described by, V, 660
 work of, IV, 546
- Louis, Colonel, aid rendered by, to colonists, VI, 280
- Louisburg, fall of, VI, 234
- Louisiana, admission to the Union, VI, 393
 Indian population of, III, 585, 586; V, 480, 481
 population and area of, IV, 610
 settlement of, V, 108; VI, 185
- Louisiana mission, work of, VI, 735
- Louisiana Purchase, importance of, I, 181
- Loup River, tribe on, VI, 547
- Loups, synonym of Delawares (q. v.), V, 41, 136
- Love, Slone, Chickasaw division of, I, 508
- Love songs, Chippewa, V, 559–562
 symbols used for, I, 403–404
- Lower Creeks. *See* Creeks, Lower
- Lower towns, Creek. *See* Creek towns, Lower.

- Lowrie, Walter, acknowledgment to, III, 376
 manuscript transmitted by, IV, 550
 Muscogee metal plates describes by, III, 89
 work of, III, 256, 259
- Lowry, Rev. D., aborigines discussed by, III, 471-480
 paper by, on condition of Indians, II, 526-537
- Lowry, David, report on Winnebago, III, 281, 282
- Lowry, Miss Elizabeth, vocabulary by, II, 214
- Lowry, S. B., information furnished by, III, 284
- Lowry, Walter, IV, 535
- Loyola, v, 88; VI, 72
 Spanish policy upheld by, III, 23
- Lucas, Gov., III, 281
- Lu chi paga, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
- Luckawis, location, III, 571
 population, III, 571
- Luckkarso, location, III, 571
 population, III, 571, 609
- Lucktons, location, III, 571
 population, III, 571
- Lugh se le, census of, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 location, v, 489
- Lu lan na, census of, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 location, v, 489
- Lulbegrud, a Shawnee town, I, 301
- Lummi, location, v, 704; VI, 703
 population, v, 704; VI, 703
See also Hooklumbic; Nooklummi;
 Nookluolamic; Noothum.
- Lummi River, Indians on, VI, 703
- Lund, Dr., discoveries, in Brazil, II, 319
- Lu-pa-yu-ma, use of name, III, 110
- Luther, Martin, v, 88
- Lutuamian family. *See* Luturim.
- Luturim, a linguistic family, III, 402
- Lycoming Creek, Indian name for, IV, 328
- Lykins, Dr., I, 159
- Lykins, Johnson (Johnston), translations by, IV, 539, 541
- Lyman, VI, 169
- Lynx, The. *See* Peshkewah.
- Lyon, J. L., quoted on beard of the Indian, III, 377
- Lyons, Capt., III, 109
- M
- Macapacelite, Chief, II, 259
See also Mackatepelicit.
- M'Arthur, Gen., VI, 364
- Ma-caw (Makaw) Indians, VI, 687
 account of, IV, 600, 602; v, 700
 location, IV, 598
 population, I, 521; IV, 598; VI, 687, 701
See also Makah.
- McBride, James, v, 666
- M'Call, Dr., burials described by, II, 318
 skeleton obtained from, II, 318
- M'Clellan, Capt., v, 664; VI, 612, 613
- M'Clure, missionary, meeting with Logan, IV, 621
- McClure family, burial place of, v, 673
- Maccoa, VI, 74
- Macconce, or Little Bear, signature of, II, 226
- M'Connell, Mr., charges made against, VI, 475
- M'Coy, Isaac, I, 57
- M'Crea, Miss Jane, reference to fate of, VI, 284
- M'Dermit, Charles, III, 161, 167
 explorations of, III, 155
- M'Donald, expedition led by, VI, 307
- McDonald, James, letter by, II, 304-306
- M'Donald, Walter, III, 173
- McDougal, Lt., VI, 245
- M'Dougal, Mr., II, 305
 escape from Indians, II, 289
 held as hostage, II, 258-264
- M'Dowell, Col., VI, 375
- Mace, description, I, 78, 92-93
 illustration of, I, 77
 use, I, 92-93
See also War club.
- M'Gillivray, Alexander, Caleb Swan's journey with, v, 251-252
 Creeks reorganized by, v, 281
 peace delegation headed by, VI, 332, 365
 reference to marriage of, VI, 345, 351
 winter home of, v, 252
- McGilvery, William, a Creek chief, IV, 576

- Machecous, III, 559
 estimate of warriors of, III, 557, 559
 See also Creeks; Muskogees.
- M'Intosh, Gen., expedition of, VI, 301
- McIntosh, Rolly (Roly), VI, 533
 chief of the Muskogees, I, 267; VI, 533
 Creek emigrants led by, VI, 479
- M'Intosh, trader, reference to marriage of, VI, 345, 351
- M'Intosh, Gen. William, VI, 376
 death penalty paid by, V, 577; VI, 417
 treaty signed by, VI, 417
- Mackanotin, census of, V, 493
- Mackatepelicit, second chief of Ottawas, II, 248, 251
 See also Macapacelite.
- M'Kee, Col., III, 161, 167, 170, 173, 176; V, 101
- M'Kee, John, III, 173
- M'Kee, Redick, data on population by, III, 634; V, 484; VI, 705, 711
 journal of expedition of, III, 99-177
- M'Kenney, Thomas L., appointment of, to head Indian Bureau, VI, 404
 letter from, to Secretary of War, III, 580-582
 statement submitted by, III, 583-586
- McKenney, Thomson, IV, 583
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, ceremonies described by, VI, 627
 quoted on Chepeweyans, I, 19
 quoted on fire ceremonies, V, 65-66
- M'Kenzie, Kenneth, vocabularies furnished by, III, 398
- Mackinaw Island, Indian name of, II, 139
- M'Kinney, Dr., III, 161
- M'Kinney, Rev. E., acknowledgment to, III, 376
- Mackintosh, Mr., narration of, concerning the Mandans, III, 253
- McLain (McLean), Nathaniel, acknowledgment to, III, 375
 vocabulary transmitted by, II, 206
- McLaughlin, Dr., V, 664
- M'Loughridge, Rev. R. L., acknowledgment to, III, 376
- M'Murray, Mrs. Charlotte, VI, 566
- M'Nab, Andrew, western New York described by, I, 163-165
- Macomb, Gen., VI, 398
- Mad Blue of Tuck a batch cha Town, IV, 575
- Mad Dog, Chief, at battle at Attasee, VI, 368
 chief of Tuckabatchees, V, 254, 263
- Mad River, brief description of, III, 133
- Mad River Indians, vocabulary obtained from, III, 133
- Madahas, included with Caddoes, VI, 686
 See also Anadarko.
- Madä-win-innee, curing art of, II, 224
- Madison, Dr., murdered by Ke-taw-kah, III, 279
- Madison, James, Indian activities under, VI, 353-376
 remarks by, on Canadian posts, III, 333
 vocabulary from papers of, III, 424
- Madoc, Prince, V, 60; VI, 182
 colony led by, VI, 742
 discussion of story of, V, 34
 reference to tradition of, I, 124
 voyage of, reference to, IV, 81, 118
- Madodiswon, ceremony of, V, 425-426
 use of, V, 424, 426
- Magic, discussion of, IV, 489-497; V, 415-441
 practice by secret societies, V, 71
 use in hunting, II, 51; V, 397
 See also Medical practices; Sorcery; Witchcraft.
- Magic Circle, story of, I, 327
- Magician, office of, discussed, I, 358-359
 See also Juggler; Medicine man.
- Magnusen, Prof., I, 107
 inscription interpreted by, IV, 119
- Magoffin, James, information obtained from, IV, 628
 letter from, regarding Col. Richard Sparks, IV, 629-632
 reference to letter of, IV, 628
- Magui villages. *See* Moqui.
- Mahaha, a village of the Ahahways, III, 250
- Mah-ha-os, a division of the Yuma, II, 116
 See also Mohave.
- Mahican language, data respecting principles of, V, 618-620
- Lord's Prayer in, V, 591

Mahicans (Mahikanders), iv, 332
 affiliations, iv, 617
 government, v, 504
 identification, v, 506
 missionary work among, v, 503, 506
 place of refuge, v, 519-520
 population, v, 504
 subjection to Iroquois, iv, 617
See also Aquatzagane; Mohicans; Orunges.

Mahigan, Pontiac's plans betrayed by, ii, 249

Mahikanders. *See* Mahicans.

Mahomedanism, date in Hindoostan, v, 58

Mahomet, story of, compared with Wyandot tale, iii, 322

Main White River, Indian population of, v, 491

Maine, Indian lands in, iii, 586; v, 480
 Indian population, iii, 583, 586; v, 480
 Indians occupying coast of, vi, 744
 northern, Indians of, v, 218
 population and area of, iv, 610

Maize. *See* Corn.

Makahs, location, v, 703; vi, 703
 population, v, 703; vi, 703
See also Clossets; Ma-caw; Quinechart.

Makaw. *See* Ma-caw; Makah.

Mal Anton, Indian guide, ii, 111

Malayan race, civilization of, iv, 357
 heads of, described, iv, 357
 territory occupied by, iv, 357

Malecite. *See* Amalecites; Etchemins; Melecites.

Malecite language. *See* Millicete language.

Malte-Brun, races classified by, iv, 355

Mamalelekala. *See* Mar ma li la calla.

Mammatsican, Mohickanders represented by, at council, vi, 132

Ma-mong-e-se-da, Chief, ally of the French, ii, 150
 at the fall of Quebec, ii, 148

Mamongizida, chief at Chegoimlegon, v, 525
 friend of the French, v, 525

Manabosho (Manabozho, Menabozhoo), Algonquin conception of, vi, 659
 Algonquin mythological hero, i, 18; v, 63

Manabosho—Continued
 heredity, v, 147
 mythological hero of the Chippewa, v, 147
 pictographic devices of, v, 150
 power of, i, 82; vi, 662
 tales of, i, 317-319; v, 149-150
 works of, v, 419
See also Nenabozhoo.

Manahoac. *See* Mannahoacs.

Manatouline(s), meaning of name, vi, 202
 scheme for removal of Chippewas to, vi, 463
 tribe occupying, vi, 202
 war with inhabitants of, vi, 203

Ma naw way, a Creek chief, iv, 576

Manchester, Indian village at, v, 225

Manco Capac, the Ghebir, i, 13; v, 105
 account of, v, 94
 supposed origin of, iv, 123

Mandan language, ii, 239; iii, 252
 classification, iii, 252, 255
 conclusions concerning, iii, 406
 distinct from others, iii, 595, 630
 peculiarities, iii, 255
 vocabulary, iii, 255-256, 446-459

Mandans (Mandons), v, 180, 494; vi, 687
 analogous to Upsarokas, iii, 514
 and Upsarokas, description of, iii, 247-256
 census, vi, 556
 classification, iii, 402
 color, ii, 321
 comparative intellectual development, iii, 250
 cranial capacity, iii, 250
 cranial measurements, ii, 335
 effect of smallpox on, ii, 239; iii, 254; vi, 486
 enemies, iii, 248
 eyes, ii, 321
 habitations, vi, 695
 hair, ii, 321, 322
 history, iii, 253-254
 in the Dakota group, ii, 37
 location, iii, 595; v, 494; vi, 556, 705
 map showing, iii, 96
 ordeals endured by, v, 59-60
 origin and affiliations, iii, 247-256
 origin tradition, iii, 247-248
 permanent village, iii, 630
 physical characteristics, iii, 250, 254

Mandans—Continued

population, **i**, 257, 523; **ii**, 239; **iii**, 249–250, 253, 254, 595, 609, 630, 631; **v**, 494; **vi**, 687, 695, 696, 705
 reference to territory, **iv**, 486
 religion, **iii**, 248
 shape of skulls, **ii**, 317
 theory of origin, **v**, 60
 villages, **iii**, 248–249, 250, 253
 visited by Lewis and Clarke, **iii**, 249
 warfare, **iii**, 253

Mandioca root, press used for, **iv**, 445
 illustrated, **iv**, 456

use as food, **iv**, 445–446

Mandons. *See* Mandans.

Manecis, **iii**, 558

Maneto. *See* Manito.

Manhattan Island, derivation and meaning of name, **iv**, 379; **v**, 593; **vi**, 101

Hudson repulsed at, **ii**, 23

tribe occupying, **vi**, 100

Manhattans (Manhattanese), brief account of, **vi**, 100–101

derivation of name, **v**, 38

hostility to Hendrik Hudson, **ii**, 23

origin, **vi**, 116

state of culture, **v**, 107

territory occupied by, **vi**, 32, 147

Manido. *See* Manito.

Manistee River, census of Indians of, **i**, 458–467

Manito(s) (**Maneto**, **Manido**, **Manitoe**, **Monedo**, **Moneto**), **i**, 34–35

Algonquin Creator, **iv**, 664; **v**, 143, 402

beliefs concerning, **v**, 402–404; **vi**, 629–630

benevolent spirit, **iv**, 637

boulders representing, **i**, 94

ceremony of invocation to, **v**, 435–437

explanation of the term, **iv**, 621; **v**, 71, 416–417; **vi**, 658

feast given to, **v**, 426

illustration of, **i**, 129

nature of, **v**, 75

selection for totems, **v**, 74

Manitoosh, evil spirit of Algonquins, **vi**, 630

Mankind, classification of races of, **iv**, 355–357

discussion of unity of, **iv**, 358–359, 364–365; **v**, 288–289

racial variations, **iv**, 360–365

Manlius stone, **i**, 109; **v**, 85

illustration of, **v**, 85; **vi**, 611

Mannahoacs, **v**, 122

Manners and customs, **iii**, 53–70; **v**, 49–82; **vi**, 442, 614–635

as an indication of origin, **v**, 57–70, 81–82

ceremonial, attitude toward, **vi**, 212

changes in, **vi**, 618–625

evidence of unity in, **iv**, 172

general similarity in, **v**, 56

Indian, compared with Biblical, **iii**, 243–244

compared with Hebrew, **i**, 38, 261; **v**, 86

compared with Hindoo, **v**, 57–60, 217

compared with Oriental, **v**, 415

influences affecting, **v**, 80; **vi**, 615, 672–673

of Apaches, **v**, 210–212

of Bonaks or Root-Diggers, **iv**, 221

of California tribes, **v**, 214–217, 649–650

of Creeks, **v**, 264–274

of Dacotahs, **iii**, 233–246; **iv**, 59–72

of Mojais, **iv**, 72–91

of Navajos, **iv**, 72–91, 213–214, 217–218

of New England tribes, **vi**, 109–110

of Oregon tribes, **v**, 651–657

of Texas Indians, **v**, 682–685

of Winnebagos, **iv**, 51–59

See also Customs; Etiquette; Family life; Greetings; Hospitality; and also under tribal names.

Mante, **Maj.**, **vi**, 272

quoted on Indian character, **vi**, 239

Manteo, **vi**, 84, 85, 182, 186

made Lord of Roanoke, **vi**, 93

service as interpreter, **vi**, 89, 90, 91

Manzana, population of, **i**, 519

Maple River band, census of, **i**, 478–487

Maple sugar, made by Winnebagoes, **iv**, 58

- Maps, ethnographical, of Indian tribes,
 in 1600, II, 28
 ideographic, by Botturini, I, 20
 made by an Ioway brave, III, 256-257
 of country of the Iowas, III, 256
 of Creek country, V, 253
 of Cunningham's Island, II, 84
 of earthworks, Cunningham's Island, II, 84
 of Georgia, with part of Florida, Louisiana, and Carolina, in 1764, V, 253
 of Oregon, showing location of tribes, III, 200
 of route of Coronado's expedition, IV, 39
 of route of De Soto, III, 50
 of sources of the Mississippi, VI, 451
 of Teton fortifications, V, 100
 of the Indian colonies west of Missouri and Arkansas, 1853, IV, 180; VI, 519
 of the southwestern part of New Mexico, IV, 24
 on bark, drawn by Indians, V, 184
 showing boundaries of the Ojibwa, Menomonee, Winnebago, and Dacotah tribes, 1851, II, 137
 showing Iowa migrations, III, 256-257
 showing location of linguistic stocks, II, 28
 showing location of tribes, II, 28, 137; III, 96, 200; IV, 24, 39, 180
 Maquas, enemies of Pennacooks, V, 231
See also Mohawks.
- Maquelnoten, location and population of, VI, 702
- Marbery, Col. L., V, 253
- Marchisseaux, M., trading voyage of, III, 353
- Marcoz de Niza, explorations of, IV, 22-23, 24
- Marcy, Capt. R. B., IV, 40
 vocabularies collected by, V, 709
- Mareachette, a synonym of Milicite, V, 675
- Marest, V, 184; VI, 734
 death of, V, 524
- Maricopas (Coco Maricopas), relations with Pimos, III, 296
 sold into slavery by Yumas, II, 115
 Yuma expedition against, II, 113-114
- Marietta, Ohio, earthworks at, IV, 131; VI, 597, 603
 founding of, VI, 597
 opening of tumulus at, IV, 131-132
- Mariposa County, Indian population of, IV, 608
- Mariposa Indians, VI, 687
 population of, V, 484; VI, 687
- Marlain or Kite Indians, country occupied by, III, 596
 population, III, 596, 609
- Marlborough, burned by Indians, VI, 164
- Mar ma li la calla, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, V, 488
 census, V, 488
- Marquesas Islands, canoes of, I, 24
 characteristics of natives of, IV, 361-362
- Marquette [Jacques, Père], V, 108, 184; VI, 734
 burial and reburial of, VI, 257
 contact with Ojibwas, II, 147
 explorations of, IV, 199
See also Marquette, James; Marquette, Joseph; Marquette, Pierre.
- Marquette, James, missionary work of, V, 648
- Marquette, Joseph, death of, V, 648
 explorations of, V, 648
- Marquette, Pierre, explorations of, I, 135
- Marriage. *See* Marriage customs; Inter-marriage.
- Marriage customs, Apache, V, 210
 California Indians, IV, 223-224
 Chippewyan, V, 176
 Clear Lake Indians, III, 112
 Comanche, I, 235-236; II, 131-132; V, 683
 Creek, V, 268-269, 272-273
 Dacotah, III, 237-238, 240
 general, II, 48-49, 63; III, 480
 Iowa Indians, VI, 549
 Iroquois (Five Nations), III, 191
 Kenistenos, V, 166-167
 Klamath River Indians, III, 175
 Moquis, IV, 86-87
 Navajo, IV, 214

Marriage customs—Continued

Northern California and Oregon,
III, 211, 212

Oregon Indians, v, 654

Pueblo, iv, 76

Texas tribes, v, 683

Wee-yot, III, 127

See also Courtship; Divorce; Family life; Infidelity; Labor; Polygamy; Widowers; Wifeling; Women.

Marsh, Thomas, signer of Indian treaty,
vi, 144

Marshall, Benjamin, Creek chief, of
Irish descent, i, 267
information obtained from, III, 404

Marshall, Col. J. F., iv, 160

Marshall, Joseph, a Coweta Town chief,
iv, 579

Marshpee, i, 287

Marshpee Indians, III, 583

location and population of, III, 583

Martaw way hadjo, a Creek chief, iv,
576

Martell, leader of delegation to Wash-
ington, i, 415

Martha's Vineyard, discovery of, vi,
95-96

missionary work among Indians of,
vi, 734, 736-737

naming of, vi, 103-104

Martha's Vineyard Indians, location
and population of, III, 583

Martin, Henry, disappearance of, iv, 593

Martin, J., letter of, iv, 627-629

letter to, iv, 629-632

Martin, Joseph, treaty concluded by,
vi, 327

Martin, Hon. Luther, iv, 629, 632

Martin, Thomas S., deposition made be-
fore, iv, 581

Marvin, R. P., petition signed by, III, 618

Maryland, cave in, described, III, 338

colonization of, vi, 744

German settlements in, III, 338

population and area of, iv, 610

religious freedom of, vi, 129

tribes of, vi, 32, 128-145

Maryland tribes, hostilities among, vi,
143

Masawomacks. *See* Massawomacks.

Mascotins. *See* Mascoutens.

Mascoudins. *See* Mascoutens.

Mascoutens (Mascotins, Mascoudins,
Mascoutins, Maskoutens, Misco-
tins), i, 305-308; III, 277, 278;
vi, 35

affiliates, iv, 245

Algonquin tribe, v, 40

alliance with Bone Indians, vi, 203

defeated by Ottowas and Potta-
watomies, iv, 245

disappearance, iv, 245; v, 191

expulsion from Lake region, i, 305;
vi, 206

historical notes on, iv, 244-245

locality occupied by, i, 53; III, 559;

iv, 244; vi, 204, 206, 714

name, derivation, vi, 203

meaning, iv, 244; v, 40

synonyms, iv, 206, 244, 245; v,
41

ossuaries attributed to, i, 69

population, iv, 245; vi, 204, 272, 714

possible absorption of, vi, 204

warriors, estimate of, III, 554, 559;
vi, 271

See also Muscodanig; Mushko-
dains; Musketoons; Musquitans.

Mascoutins. *See* Mascoutens.

Ma-se-wa-pe-ga, story of dream of, II,
144

Mashpee. *See* Marshpee.

Maskegon. *See* Maskigos; Mushkeags;
Muskegos.

Maskigos (Maskigoes), an Algonquin
division, v, 40

French relations with, vi, 237

included in Algonquin group, II, 36,
341

meaning of name, v, 40

See also Mushkeags; Muskegos.

Maskoutens. *See* Mascoutens.

Masks, obsidian, illustrations of, vi, 587,
588

use in Moqui dance, iv, 84-85

Mason, punitive expedition led by, vi,
135

Mason, Col., mention of, vi, 145

Mason, John, Pequot War conducted by,
vi, 117

Mason, Col. R. B., observations of, i, 154

Masonic fraternity, comparison with
Medicine Society, III, 286

Massa or Natic language, brief vocab-
ulary of, v, 556-557

- Massaba, feast to, v, 436-437
- Massachusetts, Indian lands in, v, 480
- Indian population of, III, 583, 586;
v, 480
- landing of emigrants in, VI, 744
- mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v,
218
- population and area of, IV, 610
- settlement of, VI, 103-104
- Massachusetts Indians, derivation of
name, v, 38
- described by Cotton Mather, I, 284-
286
- migration legend, v, 98
- mixed with African race, I, 524
- population, I, 287, 524
- settlements, I, 287
- Massachusetts language, application of
term, I, 287
- Bible translated into, I, 287
- classification, III, 401; v, 145-146
- grammatical notes on, I, 295, 296,
297, 298-299
- Lord's Prayer in, v, 591
- vocabulary of, I, 288-299
- See also* Natic language.
- Massasauga. *See* Missisauquies.
- Massasoit, brief description of, VI, 103,
114
- country ruled by, VI, 744
- meeting with Pilgrims, II, 25
- position and power of, VI, 151
- relations with the English, VI, 114-
115
- sons of, VI, 151
- with Pilgrims, illustration showing,
II, 26
- Massawomacks (Masawomacks), v, 122
- name for the Five Nations, v, 36, 37
- name for the Iroquois (q. v.), VI,
130, 194
- Masset. *See* Massetta.
- Massetta, census of, v, 489
- language, v, 489
- location, v, 489
- Massie, Gen., v, 662
- Mastodon, belief concerning remains of,
IV, 645; VI, 651
- bones of, on Arkansas River, I, 270
- Masut Pomo. *See* Masu-ta-kea.
- Masu-ta-kea (Masu-ta-kea), and
others, population of, III, 634
- language, III, 112
- treaty made with, III, 112
- Mather, Cotton, v, 51; VI, 106
- quoted on sun worship, v, 64
- Mathers, Lt., IV, 630
- Matilpe. *See* Murtilpar.
- Matlock, G. C., population report by,
VI, 696
- Matrilineal descent. *See* Descent.
- Mats, Shoshonee, I, 214
- Mattahunt, mentioned by Capt. John
Smith, v, 218
- Mattapoissett, Indian raid on, VI, 155
- Mattaponies, brief account of, v, 36
- Mattapony River, Indians of, v, 36
- Mattasoons. *See* Wattasoons.
- Matter, integrity of, I, 171
- Mauherosqueck, listed by Capt. John
Smith, v, 218
- Mauh-teeg, a Klamath River tribe, III,
634
- Maumee. *See* Fort Maumee.
- Maumes, called Omameeg, v, 39
- enemies of the Chippewas, v, 39
- See also* Miamis.
- Maupertius, M., work on languages, II,
355-356
- Maury, Lt. M., cited on Indian origin,
I, 22-26
- Mauvila, battle at, III, 42-44, 90; VI, 61
- description, III, 42; IV, 124
- Mavilians, a name for the Choctaws, II,
34
- Maw-hee-koo-shay-naw-zhe-kaw, char-
acterization of, IV, 233
- Maw-keek-souch-kaw, brief account of,
IV, 233
- Maw-kuh-soonch-kaw's Band, census of,
I, 498-507
- Maxwell, Thomas, acknowledgment to,
IV, 173
- letters of, v, 666-674
- May, river of, name for the St. John's,
VI, 73, 74
- Mayer, Brantz, discussion by, of Logan
massacre, III, 56
- paper by, on Mexican antiquities,
VI, 577-594
- reference to collection of, IV, 174
- translation made by, III, 335

- Mayhew, Experience, missionary work of, vi, 736
- Mayhew, John, missionary work of, vi, 736
- Mayhew, Thomas, Jr., missionary work of, vi, 736
- Mayhew, Thomas, Sr., missionary work of, vi, 736
- Mayhew, Zechariah, missionary work of, vi, 736
- Mayhew family, missionary labors of, vi, 734, 735
- Mazigabau, a noted Pillager, v, 189
- Mde-wahantonwan. *See* Medawakantons.
- Mdewakanton. *See* Medawakantons.
- Mead, John, Jr., investigations of, i, 163
- Meadow Indians, a name for the Mascoutins (q. v.), iv, 245
- Measles, fatal treatment, iv, 512
mortality from, iv, 593, 595
- Meat, curing of, iii, 218; iv, 57, 68
See also Buffalo; Game.
- Mecadacut, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Mechecaukis (Mechecouakis), country occupied by, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 554, 559
See also Foxes.
- Mechecouakis. *See* Mechecaukis.
- Mechuacan Province, customs of, iv, 449
- Meda, discussion of term, i, 358; v, 420-421; 445
See also Medas.
- Medals, described and illustrated, i, 79
French, use of, v, 109
- Medas (Medawes), admission to society of, i, 360
among the Pillagers, v, 189
curing methods, vi, 110
functions, v, 405
harm done by, iv, 637
illustration showing gathering of, v, 72
rank of, among medicine men, ii, 223
secret society of, v, 71
See also Meda; Medawin.
- Medawakantons (Mde-wahantonwan, Mendawacanton, Mendawahkanton, Mendawakantons, Mende-wakantons), vi, 687
called Dakotahs of the river, vi, 386
decline of, ii, 98
division of the Sioux nation, ii, 168, 169
governed by Wabasha, vi, 386
payments made to, vi, 721
population, iii, 613, 614
seven bands of, iii, 613
statistics concerning, iii, 612, 613-614
subdivision of the Isanyati, i, 248
treaty made by, vi, 421
villages, ii, 97
See also O-man-ee; People of the Lakes.
- Medawes. *See* Medas.
- Me-da-we-win. *See* Medawin.
- Medawin (Me-da-we-win, Midawin),
art of medical magic, i, 358
ceremony of, v, 428-441
Chippewa ceremony of, v, 429-433
healing ceremony of, i, 360
importance, v, 434
medicine feast of the Chippewa, v, 149
rites of, ii, 138
Sioux ceremony of, v, 433-441
See also Medawisos.
- Medawin society, assemblage, in spring, ii, 56
degrees in, v, 632
medical art of, v, 423
object of, v, 420
- Medawisos, illustration showing ceremony of, v, 428
- Medewiwin. *See* Medawin.
- Medford, attack on, by Indians, vi, 164
- Medical knowledge, of ancient Asiatic nations, iv, 492-494
of Indian tribes, iv, 501-519; v, 445-446
- Medical practices, iv, 502-519; vi, 631-635
Athapaskan, v, 177
beliefs connected with, iv, 497
Chickasaw, i, 310
Chinook, vi, 619-620
Comanche, i, 233-234; ii, 130

Medical practices—Continued

- Congaree, iv, 158
- cost of failure in, vi, 632
- Creek, v, 270-271
- Dakota, i, 250-255; iv, 649-651; vi, 655-657
- Klamath River Indians, iii, 175
- Massachusetts Indians, i, 285
- Muscogee, i, 273-274
- Navajo, iv, 217
- Ojibwa, ii, 138
- Sioux, ii, 179-182
- sorcery in, iv, 492-494
- success of, iv, 242
- use of charms in, i, 86
- Winnebago, iii, 497-498; iv, 241-243

See also Disease; Medicinal plants; Medicine Dance; Medicine men; Obstetrics; Wounds.

Medical practitioners, discussion of

classes of, v, 445-446

office of, i, 359

See also Medicine men.

Medicinal plants, abortion produced by,

- i, 252
- ceremonial inspection of, v, 424-425
- Indian knowledge of, v, 446
- list of, with uses, iv, 516-518
- properties, iv, 516-518
- purification, v, 424
- secrecy regarding, i, 251
- story of origin, i, 318
- use, i, 251-252, 274; iv, 641-642; vi, 632
- in obstetrics, iv, 515

Medicine, concocting of, illustrated, v, 446

preservation of, iv, 519

See also Medical practices; Medicinal plants; Medicine bags; Medicine Dance; Medicine men.

Medicine animal, of Winnebagoes, discussed, ii, 223-224

of Winnebagoes, illustrated, ii, 224

Medicine bag (sack), ceremonial closing of, v, 433

- ceremonial inspection of, v, 424-425
- ceremonial use of, iii, 287; v, 66
- contents, v, 66; vi, 660
- religious character, vi, 660
- value attached to, iii, 288

Medicine Dance (feast), by both sexes, iv, 63

- chant used in, iv, 643-644
- for the repose of spirits, iv, 65
- improper use of term, v, 72
- secrecy concerning, iii, 230-231
- story of introduction of, i, 318
- Winnebago, described, iii, 286-288
- illustrated, iii, 286
- traditional origin, v, 149

Medicine feast. *See* Medicine Dance.

Medicine-hunter, a Comanche chief, ii, 128

Medicine lodge, compared with Jewish tabernacle, i, 261

Medicine-man (men), activities of, iv, 495

- and patient, illustration showing, vi, 173
- as doctors, iv, 649-650
- as priests, vi, 654
- ceremony of consultation with, v, 425

Chippewa, skill of, iv, 242

classes, v, 71; vi, 648

Dakota names for, iv, 642

dress, description of, v, 440

fear of, iv, 650

instruction of, vi, 634

of the Dakotahs, vi, 648-657

order of, among the Winnebagoes, ii, 223-224

Oregon Indian, customs concerning, v, 652-654

origin of power, iv, 646; vi, 652

part taken by, in Indian dance, iii, 287

payment of, iv, 241

popular fallacy concerning, iv, 641

power and influence, iii, 288; iv, 641-651; vi, 647

priestly functions, iv, 648

rank, vi, 633

reincarnation, iv, 646

supposed power, v, 652

training and initiation, v, 652-653

treatment of the sick, i, 250; vi, 619-620

use of power, iv, 646-648; vi, 652-653

use of the term, iv, 641-642; vi, 648

visits to the sick, v, 437-441

- Medicine-man**—Continued
 war offices, iv, 648-649
See also Physician; Priest; Prophet.
- Medicine Society**, compared with Masonic order, iii, 286
 initiation into, iii, 286-288; v, 426-433
- Medilding.** *See* Ollep-pauh'l-kah-teht'l.
- Medill, W.**, letter from, to Jacob Thompson, iii, 619-620
 letter to, from Albert Gallatin, iii, 397-400
- Meeker, Jotham**, translations by, iv, 538
 work of, iv, 538, 539, 541
- Meherries, Meherries.** *See* Meherrins.
- Meherrins (Meherries, Meherries)**, allotted lands with Cayugas, iii, 292
 country occupied by, iii, 196
 included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
 received into Iroquois Confederacy, iii, 292
 synonymous with Tutelo, v, 36, 37
- Meh-teh**, a Klamath River tribe and village, iii, 138, 634
- Meigs, Prof. C.**, iii, 384
- Meigs, Josiah**, estimates made by, ii, 592, 593-595
 statement furnished by, ii, 591
- Mekinak, Chief**, ii, 271
- Meldonado, Don Rodrigo**, explorations of, iv, 36
- Melecites (Milicetes, Milicites)**, country occupied by, v, 38, 219, 674
 disputes over land of, v, 675-676
 history, v, 674-676
 language, v, 674
See also Amalecites; Etchemins.
- Melendez, Ribault** captured by, vi, 744
- Melleray, Vice-Admiral**, vi, 55
- Meloche, Baptiste**, ii, 253
- Memnon**, invention of letters by, v, 88
- Memory**, pictographs as aid to, i, 404-405
See also Mnemonic devices.
- Men, Indian**, activities of, ii, 50
 character of, in domestic life, ii, 64
See also Family life; Labor; Warriors; Widowers.
- Menabozhoo.** *See* Manabosho.
- Menard**, member of expedition, iii, 353
- Menard, Col. Pierre**, ii, 308; iv, 260
- Menatonon**, chief of the Chowanocks, vi, 90, 91
- Mendawacanton, Mendawahkanton, Mendawakantons, Mendewakanantons.** *See* Medawakan tons.
- Mendocino Reservation**, report on, vi, 715, 717
- Mendoza**, activities, in Mexico, iv, 22, 23; vi, 69
- Menduwakanton and Wapakotah Sioux**, population of, vi, 707
- Menendez**, arrival at Fort Caroline, vi, 76
- Mengwe**, a synonym of Mingo, vi, 138
- Menomeenees, Menomenes, Menomenies.** *See* Menomonees.
- Menominee.** *See* Folle Avoins; Menomonees; Mynomanies.
- Menominee language.** *See* Menomonee language.
- Menomonee language**, an Algonquin dialect, ii, 341, 358
 vocabulary of, ii, 470-481
- Menomonees (Menomeenees, Menomenes, Menomenies, Menomonies, Mineamies, Monomonees, Monomonies)**, iii, 277, vi, 375, 488, 687
 associates of the Sauks, vi, 276
 brief account of, iii, 560; vi, 691
 census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628; vi, 691
 classification, iii, 401
 country occupied by, i, 488; iii, 584, 591; vi, 206, 275, 385, 705
 cranial measurements, ii, 335
 establishment on reservation, v, 463-464, 470
 fiscal statistics relating to, v, 721, 722, 723
 funds required for, ii, 566, 569-570
 hunting ground, vi, 276
 investments for, ii, 562
 land assigned to, iv, 463
 ceded by, ii, 603
 claimed by, iii, 584
 purchased from, ii, 600, 601
 statistics on, ii, 605
 language spoken by, iii, 562
 leading men of, iii, 568
 linguistic affiliations, i, 302
 listed by Little Crow as one of Seven Fires, ii, 169
 map showing location, ii, 137; iii, 96

Menomonees—Continued

missionary work among, vi, 734, 735, 737

name, origin and meaning of, v, 40, 145

synonyms, iii, 562

not an independent tribe, v, 40

number of Catholics among, v, 699

number of villages of, iii, 560, 562; vi, 271

picture writing among, i, 338

population, i, 523; iii, 562, 584, 591, 610; v, 708; vi, 271, 275, 687, 705, 707

relations with other tribes, iii, 566

removal, plans for, iv, 486

postponed, ii, 550

settlement of Stockbridges among, vi, 504

trade of, iii, 564

trading post for, iii, 566

tradition concerning, i, 302-304

treaties with, v, 499; vi, 421

treaty settling boundary for, vi, 422

warriors, number of, iii, 560, 562; vi, 271

See also Folle Avoins; Mynomanies.

Menomonies. *See* Menomonees.

Menstrual customs, v, 70

of Blackfeet, v, 183

of Callapooyas, v, 664

of Chippewyans, v, 176

of Dacotahs, iii, 227, 235, 243

similar to Hebraic, iii, 62

theory of origin, v, 60, 70

tribes observing, v, 60

Menstrual lodge, description, v, 70

illustration of, v, 70

Mental capacity. *See* Intellectual capacity.

Mental characteristics, Indian, discussion of, i, 29-43; iii, 54-59, 246; v, 32-33

permanence of, i, 15, 41, 412

poetic development of the Indian mind, iii, 326-328

shown in pictographs, v, 64

similarity among tribes, v, 31-32, 56

Mentality. *See* Intellectual capacity.

Mercede (Merceda) Indians, vi, 687

population, iv, 608; v, 484; vi, 687

Meredith, W. M., acknowledgment to, iii, 375

Merrill, Moses, work of, iv, 550

Merrimack, a synonym of Pennacook, vi, 173

Merrimack River, Amoskeags living on, v, 221

Indian fisheries on, v, 225

Merrimack tribes, location of seat of, vi, 174

Merrimac(k) Valley, description, v, 219-220

Indians of, v, 217, 218, 221, 222, 223; vi, 173

land in, granted to Passaconaway, v, 236

Merrit, O. H., information furnished by, vi, 709

Meruelo, Diego, ii, 35

Mescal plant, use by Mexicans and Apaches, v, 208

Mescaleros (Muscalaroes, Muscaleros, Mus-ka-le-ras), vi, 687

and Euquatops, population of, vi, 708

Apache band, v, 203, 689

dialect of, v, 203

location, i, 239; vi, 705, 708

population, i, 239, 518; vi, 687, 705

See also Apaches Mescaleros; Euquatops.

Meshekunnoghquoh, treaty signed by, vi, 344

Mesnard, René, martyrdom of, v, 647

Mesquite beans. *See* Mizquite bean.

Messesagues. *See* Missisaugies.

Meta. *See* Meh-teh.

Metacom. *See* Pometacom.

Metahartas, iii, 251

See also Hidatsa.

Metalliferous diluvial deposits, location of, i, 152

Metallurgy, aboriginal periods indicated by, iv, 139

among Peruvian and Mexican tribes, v, 106

attempts at, i, 71

Indian knowledge of, iv, 164-165

See also Metals; Mining.

Metals, furnace for fusing, iv, 447-448

use by aborigines, iii, 75-76, 87-90

See also Metallurgy; Mining.

- Metamorphosis, lack of belief in, *iii*, 231
- Metawa, treaty discussed by, *vi*, 395
- Metchigamias. *See* Michigamies.
- Metewa, speech made by, *vi*, 394
treaty discussed by, *vi*, 395
- Metempsychosis. *See* Transmigration of souls.
- Methodist Episcopal Church, missions established by, *vi*, 738-739
- Methodist Episcopal Mission Board, schools controlled by, *v*, 694
- Methodist Episcopal Missionary Society, work of, *v*, 502, 503
- Methodist missions, work of, *v*, 700
- Metoacs, a Long Island tribe, *vi*, 100
derivation of name of, *v*, 38
generic name of Long Island tribes, *vi*, 147
origin, *vi*, 116
totemic type, *vi*, 100
- Metoxon, a Mohican chief, *vi*, 277
- Mexican Antiquities. *See* Antiquities, Mexican.
- Mexican boundary, settlement of, *ii*, 117-118
- Mexican chronology, ancient, *v*, 96-97
- Mexican civilization, influences affecting, *v*, 291-292
- Mexican kings, duration of reigns of, *v*, 97
list of, *v*, 97
- Mexican tribes, ancestry of, *iii*, 303
chief deity of, *vi*, 638
classed as Toltecan, *ii*, 329
connection, with United States tribes, *iv*, 170
cranial measurements, *ii*, 330
development, *v*, 392
extent of influence, *v*, 107
Mississippi Valley accessible to, *v*, 95
reference to migration of, *iii*, 300, 304
See also Aztecs; Toltecs.
- Mexico, antiquities of, *vi*, 604-605
art of, as prototype for northern tribes, *v*, 391
civilization, *iv*, 115, 122; *v*, 29
date of final fall, *iii*, 27
destruction of records, *v*, 102
early tribes, *vi*, 596
gods and goddesses, *vi*, 637-645
- Mexico—Continued
invasion, *ii*, 20
kings, *vi*, 742
periods in history, *iii*, 515
reference to early government, *iii*, 181, 182, 183
thread making in, *iv*, 442-443
weaving in, *v*, 106
- Mexico City, antiquities of, *vi*, 582
founding of, *vi*, 596, 742
- Mexico, Valley of, migrations into, *v*, 95-96
- Mé-yemma, a Trinity River village, *iii*, 139
- Meyers, Mr., mention of, *iii*, 355
- Miami, English defeated at, *ii*, 286
- Miami Indians. *See* Miamis.
- Miami language, an Algonquin dialect, *ii*, 341
vocabulary of, *ii*, 470-481
- Miami of the Lakes River, Indian communication by, *vi*, 334
- Miami River, Indians of, *vi*, 275, 714
- Miami Valley, Great, copper implements discovered in, *v*, 665
- Miamis (Miamies), *iii*, 555; *v*, 495, 647; *vi*, 329, 488, 687
agency used by, *vi*, 397
and others, population of (1812), *v*, 708
annuities of, *ii*, 587, 589
armistice granted to, *vi*, 364
brief account of, *iii*, 561; *vi*, 334
census, *i*, 488-497; *iii*, 621-628
classification, *iii*, 401; *v*, 145
cranial capacity, *ii*, 335; *v*, 244
defeat by Gen. Wayne, *vi*, 217
divisions, *iii*, 404
Eel River, payments to, *vi*, 721
facial angle, *ii*, 335
friendly to French, *vi*, 237
funds required for, *ii*, 569
general condition, *iv*, 467, 468
hostility, *vi*, 334
in Pontiac's conspiracy, *ii*, 307; *vi*, 243
included in Algonquin group, *ii*, 36
Indiana, payments to, *vi*, 721
intemperance among, *i*, 435
Iroquois name for, *vi*, 271

Miamiis—Continued

- lands, iv, 572
 - ceded by, ii, 603; vi, 499
 - claimed by, iii, 584
 - purchased from, ii, 593, 595, 598, 599, 601
 - sale of, v, 528
 - statistics on, ii, 605
- location, i, 488; iii, 559, 584, 591; iv, 461; v, 122, 495, 527; vi, 33, 206, 275, 330, 705
 - maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519
- missionary work among, v, 699; vi, 734, 735, 740
- movement to the Wabash, v, 192
- names for, v, 41; vi, 271
- peace made by, v, 139
- peace sought by, vi, 343
- population, i, 523; iii, 584, 591, 610; iv, 572, 605; v, 495; vi, 272, 275, 499, 687, 705
- position in Indian war, v, 527
- reference to language of, iii, 96
- removal, v, 495; vi, 515, 516, 536
 - plans for, iii, 576, 577
 - treaty concerning, vi, 488
- resemblance to other tribes, vi, 334
- tale relating to, v, 194
- totems, iii, 555
- treaties with, v, 496, 497, 500; vi, 255, 380, 499
- treaty concerning removal of, vi, 488
- warriors, number of, iii, 555, 559, 561; vi, 271
- war with, vi, 330-331
- west, payments to, vi, 721, 723
- See also* Maumes; Onameeg.

Miamisburg, size of mounds at, ii, 85

Miantonimo. *See* Miontonimo.

Mica, use of, i, 93

Micabo, Algonquin culture hero, i, 18

Micamichi, a Micmac settlement, v, 677

Micamichi Indians, punishment of, v, 677

treaty with, v, 677

Micanopy, Chief, vi, 534

Micasuka, a Seminole village, v, 260

Micco, use of term, iii, 62

Micco buiecas, or Old King, of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575

Mic co char tee, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579

Miccosaukie. *See* Mickasukies.

Michabou, i, 18

Michigamea. *See* Michigamies.

Michigamies (Metchigamias, Michigania, Mitchigamas), iii, 555

annuities of, ii, 588

application of name, v, 191

beliefs and customs, v, 196

general account of, v, 191-196

location, vi, 206, 714

population, vi, 714

relations with other tribes, v, 195-196

totem, iii, 250

warriors, number of, iii, 555

Michigan, affairs in, in 1816, vi, 383

derivation of name, iv, 379

Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586; v, 480

Indian population of, iii, 584, 586; v, 480, 481

lower, Indian occupation of, vi, 361-362

occupation by the French, vi, 381, 382

population and area of, iv, 610

traces of Indian agriculture in, i, 55

Michigan Superintendency, statistical statement from, iii, 615

Michigan tribes, condition, iv, 462-463

population, vi, 692

Michilimackinac, vi, 234, 237

American occupation of, vi, 398

battle at, vi, 375

change of garrison at, vi, 344

fall of, to British and Indians, vi, 356, 358

founding of, v, 108; vi, 185, 196

garrison at, iii, 334

history, v, 648; vi, 256-258

illustration of, iv, 188

important event at, iv, 188

Indian name for, v, 108

Indian trade at, iii, 353; vi, 268-269

Indians of, v, 143

removal of post of, iii, 333-334

settlement of, v, 648

surrender of, vi, 234

transfer of fort at, i, 103

- Michilimackinac**—Continued
 tribe occupying, vi, 202
See also Fort Michilimackinac.
- Michilimackinac Agency**, statistical statement from, iii, 615
- Michilimackinac Island**, evidence of Indian occupation of, vi, 201
- Michiskoui**, iii, 553
- Michmacs**. *See* Micmacs.
- Michopdo**. *See* Wachucknas.
- Mickasaukies**. *See* Mickasukies.
- Mickasukies** (Miccosaukie, Mickasaukies), attitude, in Seminole war, vi, 469
 cranial measurements, ii, 335
 population, i, 522
- Micksucksealton**, location, iii, 572
 population, iii, 572; v, 706
- Micmac language**, classification, v, 676
 vocabulary, v, 578-589
- Micmacs** (Michmacs), iii, 558; vi, 53
 brief account of, v, 219
 classification, iii, 401
 cooking method, i, 81
 history, v, 676-678
 land claimed by, v, 678
 granted to, v, 677-678
 language, v, 676
 Milcete name for, v, 676
 missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
 number of warriors of, iii, 553, 559
 settlements of, v, 677
 territory inhabited by, iii, 559; v, 38, 219, 676
 warriors, number of, iii, 553-559
See also Gaspe Indians; Souriquois.
- Mico**, a Creek chief, v, 279
 functions, v, 279
See also Chief.
- Micures mission of Barcelona Province**, iv, 556
- Midawin**. *See* Medawin.
- Middle Village (Ottawa)**, census of, i, 478-487
- Midēwiwin**. *See* Medawin.
- Miege**, Rev. J. B., iv, 595
 missionary work of, v, 503, 699
- Mie-mis-souks**, location, iv, 498
See also Misonk.
- Miezay**, or Walk-in-the-Water, signature of, ii, 226
- Migration**, Algonquin, line of, i, 411, 414
 from Asia, route of, i, 25-26
 from Mexico into Mississippi Valley, v, 97
 into Valley of Mexico, v, 95-96
 northward trend of, iv, 132
 of hunter tribes, limit of, ii, 29
 of Iowas, iii, 256-259
 of North American tribes, ii, 26-32
 Ojibwa, traced by traditions, ii, 136-137, 139-140
 Sioux, route of, ii, 172
 theories concerning, i, 22-27
 traced by pottery, i, 61; iii, 76
 trend of, i, 259
See also Migration legends.
- Migration legends**, Chepewyan, i, 19
 Chickasaw, i, 309-310
 Chippewa, v, 147
 Comanche, ii, 126
 Creek, v, 98; vi, 186
 Iowas, Sioux, and Winnebago, v, 98
 New England and Atlantic coast tribes, v, 97-98
 Pimos, iii, 296
 prairie or Dakota group, v, 98
 Pappas, Cadrons, and Kansas, v, 98
 Seminole, v, 259
 southern Indians, v, 98
See also Origin traditions.
- Mikasuki**. *See* Mickasukies.
- Mikonotunne**. *See* Mackanotin; Maquelnoten.
- Milbank Sound Indians**, v, 487-488
 census of, v, 487-488
 Indian names of tribes of, v, 487-488
 language spoken by, v, 487
 location, v, 487-488
 remarks on, v, 487-488
See also Baloballa.
- Milcete (Milcete) language**, Lord's Prayer in, v, 592
 numerals in, v, 690-691
- Milcetes, Milcites**. *See* Melecites.
- Milk**, Indian dislike for, v, 50
- Milk River**, Indians of, vi, 698
- Mille Lac band**, pictographic census of, ii, 222
- Miller**, Col., Tecumseh defeated by, vi, 359
- Miller**, John, report by, vi, 706

- Millidges, vi, 351
- Milliken, J. M., antique implements possessed by, v, 666
- Mills, George, information furnished by, v, 673-674
- Miln, Ensign, vi, 239
- Mimbrenos, origin of name, v, 207
range of, v, 207
See also Mimbres tribe.
- Mimbres tribe, labors of women of, v, 695
- Minas Gerdas, bone-caves of, ii, 319
- Minataree (Minetari, Minitarees, Minnatarees, Minnetarees, Minnetaries, Minnitaes), vi, 687
allies of the Mandan, iii, 251
classification, iii, 402
country occupied by, i, 259; iii, 594; v, 494; vi, 705
cranial measurements, ii, 335
identified as Gros Ventres, iii, 514
identified as Upsarokas, iii, 403
in the Dakota group, ii, 37
language spoken by, i, 259
Mandans living among, ii, 239
name for the Crows, iii, 514
of the Willows, iii, 251
origin of, discussed, iii, 251
population, i, 257, 523; iii, 251, 252, 594, 609; v, 494; vi, 687, 705
reference to territory of, iv, 486
skulls of, ii, 317
smallpox among, vi, 486
See also Hidatsa.
- Minataree stock, tribes of, iii, 594-595
- Minckus, a synonym of Minquas (q. v.), vi, 142
- Mind, Indian, lack of originality in, i, 41
See also Intellectual capacity.
- Mineamies. *See* Menomonees.
- Minerals, from California, i, 150
in Comanche territory, i, 239
- Mines, antiquity of, i, 97, 98
gold and silver, of Mexico, iv, 451-452
significance of ruins of, i, 71
superstition regarding, ii, 174
See also Copper mines; Mining.
- Minetari. *See* Minataree.
- Mingoes, and others, battle with, vi, 266
application of name, iv, 616; v, 41; vi, 194, 266, 278
attitude of, in Revolutionary War, iii, 561; vi, 278
beginning of war with, vi, 264
called Mengwe, vi, 138
cranial measurements, ii, 335
language, vi, 138
location, iv, 620; vi, 210
Monongahela, battle of, vi, 217, 228
Ohio dominated by, vi, 194
origin of name, vi, 217, 278
relations with the English, iii, 561; vi, 213, 237
Senecas, mentioned as, iii, 561
settlement of, iv, 269
warriors, estimate of, iii, 555
western Iroquois, iv, 620
See also Neosho Senecas.
- Mini-con-gsha, a Titon division, iii, 629
bands of, iii, 629
country occupied by, iii, 629
leading men of, iii, 629
- Miniconjou. *See* Mini-con-gsha; Minikonga.
- Minikonga, population of, v, 494
position, v, 494
- Mining, ancient aboriginal, i, 95
area showing traces of, i, 95
chief objects of, i, 95
conclusions drawn from traces of, i, 95, 99
illustration of, v, 117
implements used in, i, 95, 96, 97; ii, 31
methods used in, v, 116, 396; vi, 599-600
recovery of mill used in, v, 112
traces of, in Arkansas, i, 100-101
in California, i, 101
in Illinois, i, 100
in Indiana, i, 100
in Missouri, i, 100-101
See also Copper mining; Mines.
- Minisink. *See* Minnisink.
- Minisink massacre, Masonic captives spared at, v, 673
- Minitarees. *See* Minataree.
- Minivoa (Ninivoan, Ninivona), ii, 259, 260, 267
chief of the Poux, ii, 242, 281
Pontiac joined by, ii, 243, 248

- Minnatarees.** *See* Minataree.
- Minnetaree language, analogies of,** III, 252
 brief vocabulary of, III, 256
- Minnetarees, Minnetaries.** *See* Minataree.
- Minnisink, battle of,** VI, 306-307
 meaning of name, VI, 306
- Minnitares.** *See* Minataree.
- Minniwawinna, mention of,** V, 122
- Minqua (Minquas, Minques), a name for Susquehannocks,** VI, 138
 brief account of, VI, 138, 142-143
 country occupied by, VI, 138
 distinct from Mingo, VI, 138
 identified as Andastes, VI, 137, 138, 139
 purchase of land from, by the Dutch, VI, 143
 relations with Swedish Colony, VI, 142
 wars of, VI, 138
 See also Conestogo.
- Minnesota, agricultural advantages of,** I, 182, 183
 area of, I, 182
 climate and meteorology of, I, 183-184
 data on lands of, V, 501
 geology of, I, 186
 health and disease in, I, 184
 Indian lands in, IV, 183
 name, derivation of, I, 183; IV, 384
 physical geography, I, 181-188
 population and area of, IV, 610
- Minsi.** *See* Munsees.
- Miontonimo (Miantonimo, Myontonimo),** III, 57; IV, 613; V, 121; VI, 111, 154, 166, 173
 captive Pequots assigned to, VI, 123
 capture, VI, 126
 death, VI, 127, 167
 English war-party joined by, VI, 118
 Narragansett chief, V, 130; VI, 125
 war led by, VI, 125-127
- Mirrors, stone, description of,** V, 91-92
- Miruelo, expedition piloted by,** III, 25
 voyages of, VI, 38, 39
- Misalah, a California chief,** VI, 711
- Miscotins.** *See* Mascoutens.
- Miseekwigweelis.** *See* Mis-kai-whu.
- Mishinowa, use of term,** III, 62
- Mishongnovi.** *See* Manzana.
- Mis-kai-whu, a Skagit division,** V, 704
 location, V, 704; VI, 703
 population, V, 704; VI, 703
- Miskuakes, totem of,** III, 554
- Miskut.** *See* Agaraites.
- Misonk, mention of language of,** IV, 600
 See also Mie-mis-souks.
- Misquekee, a name for the Foxes (q. v.),** V, 41
- Missaba (Missabe), the hunter's monedo,** V, 436
 tradition of, V, 420
- Missaugees.** *See* Missisaugies.
- Missinippi or Church-hill River, derivation of name,** V, 40
 eastern limit of the Athapascas, II, 27
- Mission band, population of,** III, 632
- Mission Indians, population of,** V, 707; VI, 700
- Missionaries, among the Eries,** IV, 198-199
 efforts among Iroquois, III, 193-194
 misunderstood by Indians, V, 697
 Moravian, in Dutchess County, N. Y., V, 680-682
 result of labor of, III, 209; VI, 648
 Swiss, labors of, V, 697
 troubles in Huron country, IV, 207-208
- Missionary Society Methodist Episcopal Church, missions of,** VI, 738-739
- Missionary Society Methodist Episcopal Church South, data on missions of,** VI, 740
- Missionary societies, table of statistics on,** V, 502-503
- Missions, among Oregon Indians,** V, 655-656
 and churches, reports on, V, 698-700
 brief bibliography of works relating to, VI, 733
 California, dates of establishment, I, 520
 names of, I, 520
 population, I, 520
- Cherokee, data on,** IV, 588-589
 chronological summary, VI, 734
 English, statistical data on, VI, 735
 establishment, in Onondaga country, V, 164
 failure among Pillagers, V, 188
 French, on Lake Superior, V, 184

Missions—Continued

French, statistical data on, vi, 735
in Apache country, v, 213
in California, v, 214

Indian attendance at, v, 698

Indian language used at, v, 503

Methodist, work of, v, 700

of Barcelona Province, iv, 556

of Colonial era, chronological summary of, vi, 734

Roman Catholic, statistical data on, vi, 735

Spanish, statistical data on, vi, 735

statistical data on, vi, 735-741

tables of information concerning, vi, 734-735

to Indians, summary of, vi, 731-741

Missisagas, Missisagies, Missisaugas, Missisaagees. *See* Missisaugies.

Missisaugies (Massasauga, Messesaugues, Missaagees, Missisagas, Missisaagees, Mississagies, Mississagues, Missisaugas, Missisaugues), iii, 555, 556; vi, 229, 271

admitted to Iroquois confederacy, iii, 199

alliance with Eries, iv, 198

allies of the Iroquois, v, 144

application of the name, v, 144

at siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292

brief account of, iii, 560; v, 144

classification of, mistaken, iii, 199; iv, 198

country occupied by, i, 306; iii, 199, 559; vi, 275

cranial measurements, ii, 335

expelled by Iroquois, iii, 291

location given to, by Iroquois, iii, 196

missionary work among, vi, 738, 739, 740

name, meaning, i, 306; ii, 358

synonymy, iii, 517; v, 41

of Algonquin stock, iii, 199; v, 144

origin and language, v, 144

population, iii, 199; vi, 272, 275

relations with Iroquois, iii, 196, 291; v, 144

stand taken in Revolutionary War, vi, 278, 284

totem, iii, 555, 556

Missisaugies—Continued

treaty signed by, vi, 255

warriors, number of, iii, 500, 555, 556, 559

See also Wisagechroanu.

Mississa totem, vi, 100

Mississagies, Mississagues, Mississaugas, Missisaugues. *See* Missisaugies.

Mississippi [State of], admission to the Union, vi, 393

Algonquin name, i, 135

derivation, iv, 379

specific meaning, iii, 502

and Alabama, Indian population of, v, 480

Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586; v, 480

Indian population, iii, 584, 586; v, 480, 481

population and area, iv, 610

Mississippi River, British authority established on, vi, 269

De Soto's arrival at, iii, 46

discovery of, i, 133-148; vi, 63, 448, 452

drift power of, i, 166

exploration of, i, 135-137; vi, 350, 384

in Minnesota, i, 185

sources of, i, 140, 142-148; iv, 193
map of, i, 148; vi, 451

tribes of, vi, 32, 33, 34, 206, 275

Mississippi Valley, accessible to Mexican tribes, v, 95

ancient wars of, v, 61

changes in, vi, 377-378

character of monuments of, vi, 603

contest for possession of, vi, 196-198

density of population, vi, 599

discussion of ancient civilization of, i, 71-72

French explorations in, v, 646-648

Indians wars in, v, 61

occupants of, vi, 742

Mississippi Valley tribes, customs, vi, 596

fortifications, vi, 600-601

religion and mythology, vi, 647-657
resemblance to Central Americans, iv, 115

state of civilization of, v, 481

- Missouri, Indian lands in, III, 585, 586;
v, 480
Indian population in, III, 585, 586;
v, 480, 481
population and area of, IV, 610
- Missouri and Arkansas, number of Indians in, v, 480
- Missouri Indians (Missourians, Missourias, Missouries, Missouris),
III, 557; v, 450; VI, 452, 687
affiliations, IV, 550
claim concerning origin, IV, 227
classification, III, 402
condition of, IV, 466; VI, 544-546
country occupied by, III, 559, 593
descendants of Winnebagoes, III, 278
French relations with, VI, 237
funds required for, II, 570
in the Dakota group, II, 37
indigenous to Kansas, VI, 536
lands, IV, 573
ceded by, II, 603
purchased from, II, 600
statistics on, II, 606
surrendered by, v, 494; VI, 456
location, IV, 461; v, 494; VI, 705
members of Pontiac's Confederacy, II, 307
of Siouan stock, I, 197
population, I, 523; III, 593; IV, 573;
v, 494; VI, 687, 706
reference to territory of, IV, 486
treaty with, statement of, v, 497
warriors, estimate of, III, 557, 559
- Missouri River, expedition to source of,
VI, 349
Indian name for, II, 162
ruins of villages on, VI, 556
- Missouri River tribes, VI, 556, 695
census of, VI, 556, 695-696
- Missouri Valley, Indian population of,
III, 630-631
- Mitchell, Col. D. D., II, 239
Blackfeet described by, v, 685-687
paper on the Mandans, III, 253-254
population report by, VI, 695
quoted on condition of tribes, VI, 554
report of, III, 250
vocabulary transmitted by, II, 218;
III, 252
- Mitcheltree, Mr., ruins on farm of, I, 123
- Mitchigamas. *See* Michigamies.
- Mitomkai Pomo. *See* Betumke.
- Mix, Charles E., report made by, IV, 582
- Mixed bloods, characteristics of, IV, 101
Chippewa, population of, VI, 692
hair, III, 377, 378, 384
hunting activities, IV, 101-102
of California, I, 520
See also Intermarriage.
- Mizquite bean, described, II, 105
- Mnemonic devices, for music, II, 226-228
illustrated, II, 228
on wood, I, 339
totems used as, v, 75
use of, I, 361, 401-411; IV, 663
- Moache. *See* Taos Utahs.
- Möäl-kai band, at Clear Lake council,
III, 109
- Mobilians, a name for the Choctaws,
II, 34; III, 29; VI, 627
perpetual fire of, v, 68; VI, 627-628
sun worship of, v, 68
tribes composing, v, 68
use of name, II, 344; VI, 47
- Moccasin game, Dacotah, described, IV, 64-65
- Moccasins, illustrations of, III, 65
making of, III, 65-66
materials and ornamentation, v, 182
tribe denoted by style of, III, 66
- Mock-pu-we-chastah, interpretation by,
of Seven Fires, II, 169
- Mocoso, Chief, mention of, II, 34
- Mohacks. *See* Mohawks.
- Mohaekanuc, a synonym of Mohegan
(q. v.), IV, 539
- Mohaves, VI, 687
map showing location of, IV, 24
See Mah-ha-os.
- Mohawk language, list of works in, IV
526-527
note on, IV, 554
vocabulary of, II, 482-493
- Mohawk Valley, raids in, VI, 313
- Mohawks (Mohacks, Mohocks) VI, 687
aid of, sought by Philip, VI, 168
at siege of Fort Stanwix, VI, 292
classification, III, 401

Mohawks—Continued

- cranial measurements, II, 335
- division of the Iroquois, IV, 204
- English aided by, in battle, VI, 220, 224
- hunting grounds, VI, 714
- Huron country invaded by, V, 647
- in battle of Lake George, VI, 287
- in the Revolutionary War, V, 510, 513; VI, 283, 284
- in valley of Connecticut River, V, 226
- location, III, 590; V, 668; VI, 147, 275, 714
- missionary work among, III, 193-194; VI, 734, 735, 736, 738, 739, 740
- one of the Five Nations, III, 184
- one of the Six Nations, IV, 616
- other names for, III, 527
- population, IV, 603, 604; V, 668; VI, 275, 687, 714
- power of, III, 185-186
- relations with the English, VI, 209
- remnants of tribes sheltered by, VI, 146
- retreat to Canada, IV, 604
- sachem of, VI, 281
- Sassacus killed by, VI, 123
- summer residence of, VI, 101
- war with Andastes, VI, 142
- warriors, number of, III, 561; IV, 605; VI, 261, 270
- See also* Auniers; Maquas.

Moheconnock. *See* Mohicans.

- Mohegan language, V, 618-620
 - Algonquin dialect, II, 341
 - brief vocabulary of, V, 620
 - catechism in, described, IV, 539-540
 - reference to preservation of, III, 96
- Mohegan [village], number of Mohegans at, I, 524

- Mohegans (Mohigans), VI, 430
 - called Stockbridges, V, 41
 - land claimed by, III, 583
 - location, III, 583
 - migrations, IV, 563
 - population, I, 524; III, 583
 - reference to dialect, III, 96
 - removal of, VI, 516
 - tradition of, II, 23-24

Mohicanic group, description of, VI, 109-112

- Mohicans (Moheconnock, Mohiccans, Mohickanders, Mohickons, Mohikinder), VI, 259, 687
 - branch of the Pequots, VI, 125
 - called Stockbridges, VI, 324
 - classification, III, 401; V, 145
 - colonies aided by, VI, 334
 - conquered by Iroquois, II, 37; III, 74; V, 137
 - country occupied by, VI, 32, 33, 116, 147
 - division of the Lenapi Algonquins, VI, 100, 116
 - first contact with Whites, VI, 42
 - hunting grounds, VI, 714
 - identification, III, 74
 - in league with Nanticokes and Shawnees, VI, 132
 - land confirmed to, VI, 324
 - language, VI, 111
 - location, V, 122, 668; VI, 714
 - migration tradition, V, 98
 - missionary work among, VI, 734, 736
 - name, origin of, III, 74; V, 38; VI, 116
 - population, V, 668; VI, 714
 - reference to feud of, VI, 173
 - remarks on, VI, 687
 - stand taken by, in Revolutionary War, VI, 277, 280, 293
 - state of culture of, V, 107
 - warriors, number of, VI, 261
 - Whites joined by, in Pequot War, VI, 117-118
 - withdrawal, from the Hudson, VI, 133

See also Mahicans.

Mohiccans, Mohickanders, Mohickons.
See Mohicans.

Mohigan John, VI, 259

Mohigans. *See* Mohegans.

Mohikinder. *See* Mohicans.

Mohock River, tribe dwelling on, VI, 714

Mohocks. *See* Mohawks.

Moi-ya, language and location of, III, 112

Molala. *See* Molallas.

Molallas (Molealleg, Mole Alleg, Molele, Mollales, Moolalles), classification, III, 402
location, V, 492

maps showing, III, 96, 200
population, I, 521; III, 632; V, 492

- Mole Alleg, Molealleg, Molele, Mollales.
See Molallas.
- Momo, a Shoshonie chief, vi, 697
- Monacan dialects, enumeration of, by
Jefferson, iii, 292
- Monacan language, iii, 292
- Monacans, brief account of, v, 35
decline of, v, 37
location, v, 42
of Iroquois stock, v, 42
tribes composing, v, 36
- Monadnock, etymology of name, v, 593
- Monahooe, a Creek prophet, vi, 373
activities, vi, 374
death, vi, 373
- Monckton, Gen., commander at Fort
Pitt, vi, 241
- Moncrevie (Moncrovie), J. B., vocabu-
lary furnished by, ii, 343, 494
- Mondamin, illustration of feast of, vi,
385
legend of, ii, 230
- Monedo, Moneto. *See* Manito.
- Money, substitutes for, i, 84-85
- Mong, sachem-priest, i, 107
reference to village of, i, 117
- Mong tribe, i, 117
- Monge, Juan Mateo, extract from diary
of, iii, 301-303
- Mongolian origin of Indian tribes,
theory of, v, 61-62
- Mongolian race, branches of, iv, 356
civilian, iv, 356
country occupied by, iv, 356, 357
heads of, described, iv, 356
- Mong-o-zid, chief of Lake Superior In-
dians, ii, 161
- Mongul race, conquest of India by, v, 58
- Monhagan, vi, 174
- Monhagan (Monhegan) Island, inscrip-
tion found on, vi, 608
illustration of, vi, 611
- Moningwunakaun (Mo-ning-wun-a-kán-
ing), chief Ojibwa town, ii, 136
town and island of, ii, 137, 138
- Monk mound, iv, 128
comparison of, with Toltec struc-
ture, i, 47
- Monomonees, Monomonies. *See* Me-
nomonees.
- Monongahela River, battle on, vi, 216
effect of defeat on, vi, 219
Indian murders on, vi, 305
- Mononotto, a Pequot warrior, vi, 122
death of, vi, 123
- Monroe, President James, belief of, con-
cerning Indians, vi, 482
letter to the Senate, iii, 573-575
plans for the Indians, iv, 180, 459-
460, 484
state of tribes under, vi, 279-417
- Monsees. *See* Munsees.
- Mons-o-mo, Pillager warrior, ii, 165
- Monsoni. *See* Morisons.
- Monster period, antique osteology of, i,
173-175
- Mont Royal, named by Cartier, i, 134
- Montagnais (Montagnars, Montagnes,
Montagnies, Montainiers), clas-
sification, iii, 401
country occupied by, i, 306; iv, 540
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
meaning of name, v, 40
not an independent tribe, v, 40
See also Kebiks; Sheshatapoosh.
- Montagnais language, publications in,
iv, 540
- Montagnars, Montagnes, Montagnies,
Montainiers. *See* Montagnais.
- Montauk tribe, remnant of, ii, 542
- Montcalm, death of, vi, 234
Fort William Henry taken by, vi,
221-222
- Montezuma, i, 21
exaggeration of status of, v, 88
reference to menagerie of, iv, 93
statement by, to Cortez, v, 106
tradition of, v, 687-688
tradition related by, i, 19
- Montezuma II, vi, 743
death of, vi, 743
- Montgomery, Col., campaign against the
Cherokees, vi, 240-241
- Montour, Capt., vi, 230
- Montour, Catherine, confused with
Queen Esther, v, 670, 671, 672
residence of, v, 672
supposed burial place of, v, 673-674
town named for, v, 672
visit to Philadelphia, v, 673
- Montour, Esther. *See* Queen Esther.
- Montour, Madame, service rendered by,
iv, 326, 327
- Montowampate, mention of wife of, v,
237
sagamore of Saugus, v, 237

- Montreal, site of Indian village, iv, 383;
v, 76; vi, 200, 743
surrender to English, vi, 234
tribes dwelling near, vi, 714
See also Hochelaga.
- Montreal River, falls of, illustrated, iv, 187
- Monuments, antiquarian, lack of,
among California tribes, v, 217
lack of, among Winnebagoes, iv, 236
of the hunter state of man, i, 44-46
proving Scandinavian visits, iv, 119
- Monusk, Chief, battle led by, vi, 266
- Moorer, Hazen, quoted on divisions of
the Yanktons, ii, 169
- Moolalles. *See* Molallas.
- Moon, beliefs concerning, v, 417
corn planted according to, i, 272
dance to, iv, 63-64
Muscogee beliefs concerning, i, 271, 272
symbol of, in pictographs, v, 64
- Moore, Col., reference to expedition of,
vi, 185
- Moose, range of, i, 433
- Moques, Moquies. *See* Moquis.
- Moqui province, identification of, iv, 33, 38
- Moqui villages (pueblos), iv, 216; vi, 709
description, iv, 81-82
interrelations of, i, 519
language, v, 689
likened to seven cities of Cibola,
iv, 87
location, i, 519
Navajo names for, iv, 220
population, i, 519; v, 484
reached by Spanish expedition, iv, 25
- Moquis (Moques, Moquies), vi, 687
brief account of, i, 244
ceremony to bring rain, iv, 82
characteristics, i, 519
cotton fabrics made by, iv, 33
dance for rain, iv, 83-85
description by Garces, iii, 298
manners and customs, iv, 72-91
map showing location of, iii, 96;
iv, 24
origin of sheep of, iii, 309
peacemakers for Navajoes, iv, 210
- Moquis—Continued
population, i, 244, 245, 519; iii, 633;
iv, 85; vi, 687
semiagricultural, iv, 72
reference to weaving of, v, 106
seven villages of, iv, 33
state of arts of, v, 204
supposed descent, ii, 29
symbol representing, iii, 307
symbolic message from, to the President, iii, 306-308
- Morai-uh, a Klamath River tribe and
village, iii, 138, 634
- Moran, G., vocabulary by, ii, 458
- Morau, M., English warned by, at siege
of Detroit, ii, 257
- Moravian Church, statistics on activities of, vi, 741
See also Church of the United Brethren.
- Moravian mission, in Dutchess County,
N. Y., v, 138, 680
- Moravians, at Shamokin, iv, 617
first visit to Connecticut, v, 682
influence with Delawares, vi, 316-317
missionary labors of, v, 680-682
received at Shamokin, iv, 616
work of, iv, 540
- Morgan, James, iii, 382
- Morisons, iii, 556
totem of, iii, 556
warriors, number of, iii, 556
- Mormons, location of settlement of, i, 220
relations with Indians, v, 198, 199
treachery to Indians, v, 201
Utah hostility to, iv, 597
- Morris, Capt., duty assigned to, vi, 254
- Morris, Robert H., petition signed by,
iii, 618
- Morris, Rev. Thomas, iv, 346
- Morse, Dr. Jedediah, investigations of,
vi, 421
- Mortars, illustration of, i, 88
manner of using, illustrated, iv, 175
stone, method of making, vi, 598
- Mortars and pestles, description of, iii, 466
illustrations of, ii, 90; iii, 228, 467
of California Indians, iii, 206-207
See also Pestles.

- Morton, Dr. Samuel George, III, 250
 cited on physical organization, III, 374
 objects from collection of, II, 89
 physical traits of Indians described by, II, 38
 physical types discussed by, II, 315-331
 quoted on unity of tribes, VI, 573
 reference to opinions of, III, 250
 studies of, V, 243, 287
 work of, IV, 350
- Mortuary customs. *See* Burial customs; Burials; Graves; Mourning customs; Ossuaries.
- Mortuary pottery, description of, I, 84
See also Burial urn; Funeral vase.
- Moscoco (Muscoco), De Soto's camp-master, III, 42
 successor to De Soto, II, 35; III, 49; VI, 67
 termination of expedition under, VI, 68
- Moshoquen, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, V, 218
- Moultrie, Dr., cranium discussed by, II, 320
- Mound builders, conclusions regarding, III, 393; IV, 147-148
 cultivation of corn by, II, 30
 descendants, IV, 135-136
 discord among, II, 30
 discussion of identity, V, 135
 from Mexican latitudes, I, 64
 in Pennsylvania, IV, 326
 mines worked by, I, 97
 northern limit of, I, 56
 place in scale of civilization, I, 71
 religion, I, 72
 sedentary life of, I, 50-51
 theories concerning, IV, 132-136
 traditions of wars of, IV, 136-137
- Mound period, termination of, VI, 600
- "Mound prairie," V, 664
 proposed examination of, V, 665
- Mounds, II, 83-85
 age of, IV, 129-131, 137
 altars buried in, I, 73
 animal-shaped, I, 59
 antique pottery from, III, 77-82
 articles of copper in, I, 67
 as altars, I, 51-52; IV, 126
- Mounds—Continued
 as places of offering and sacrifice, I, 51
 as places of worship, I, 72
 as refuge from floods, IV, 127; V, 110-111
 at Marietta, opening of, IV, 131-132
 average size, IV, 123-124
 built as redoubts, I, 51; IV, 128
 burial, explanation of, III, 78
 burials in, III, 78; IV, 56, 114, 126, 127, 129-130, 131
 ceremonial use of, VI, 593
 character and number of, questioned, IV, 144-145
 Chickasaw name for, I, 311
 classification, IV, 127
 date of, probable, IV, 137
 designed for residence, III, 77
 diverse conclusions regarding, IV, 145
 dwellings on, II, 83-84; IV, 124-125, 134
 effigy, discussion of, I, 52-53, 59
 Florida, age and size of, III, 77-78
 vessel from, I, 94
 garden beds, connection with, I, 60
 gateways to, I, 48
 gradual growth of, IV, 128, 129
 in Sioux country, IV, 67
 in Virginia, VI, 609
 Indian ignorance concerning, I, 14
 intrusive objects in, IV, 132
 location, II, 70; IV, 125, 128
 Lybian characters identified in, I, 37
 measurements, VI, 599
 of diluvial formation, IV, 146
 of the Dakota country, II, 176
 of the Mississippi Valley, II, 69
 on agricultural lands, I, 64
 on Alabama River, V, 282-283
 on the Pocotaligo, II, 89
 opinion of Winnebagoes on, IV, 231
 opinion regarding, of early explorers, V, 108
 origin, possible, I, 355
 Peruvian and Mississippi Valley, V, 93
 pipes found in, I, 68
 plate showing dimensions, I, 52
 platform, explanation of, IV, 125, 130

Mounds—Continued

- purpose, I, 179; IV, 56, 114, 125-127; V, 104
 religious origin, I, 61
 resembling teocalli of Mexico, IV, 123
 sacrificial, IV, 126, 128
 Serpent, interpretation of, I, 32
 size of, IV, 124, 125
 small, over burials, II, 69
 totemic, I, 52-53; IV, 128, 666
 truncated, explanation of, V, 30
 types of, three, I, 61
 use, in warfare, I, 64-65
 vessel from, illustrated, I, 94
 West Virginia, articles found in, I, 121-122
 exploration of, I, 120-121
 with ditches, IV, 126
See also Grave Creek Mound; Monk Mound; Tumuli.
- Mount Hope, seat of the Pokanokets, VI, 150, 154, 155
- Mount Hope government, territory included in, VI, 115
- Mount Juliet, occupied by Illinese, V, 192
- Mount Pitt, origin of name of, III, 165
- Mount Royal, naming of, VI, 57
- Mount Shasté, description of, III, 165
- Mountain Indians, population of, II, 27
- Mountaineers, a synonym of Montagnais (q. v.), IV, 540
 synonym of Nopeming (q. v.), IV, 554
- Mountpleasant, John, Tuscarora chief, II, 541
- Mourning customs, V, 59, 105
 California Indian, IV, 225-226
 Chinook, VI, 621-622
 Comanche, I, 237; II, 68, 133-134; V, 685
 Dacotah, III, 243; IV, 66
 Delaware, V, 685
 Kenisteno, described, V, 168
 illustrated, V, 168
 Oregon Indian, V, 655
 Osage, V, 685
 sentiment expressed in, III, 327
 similar to Jewish, I, 261-262
 use of black in, II, 68
 Winnebago, IV, 55
See also Burial customs.
- Moving of camp, II, 76-77, 79
- Muckelese, a Creek town, V, 262
- Mucoso, Chief, III, 37, 38
 derivation of name, III, 29
- Mudjeekewis, a Chippewa magistrate, V, 147
- Muhlenberg, Hiester H., translation made by, IV, 324
- Muhzheguning, census of band at, I, 458-467
- Mukickans, warriors of, IV, 605
 See also Mahicans.
- Mukkundwas, origin of name, V, 145, 184
 See also Pillagers.
- Muk-ud-a-chib, Sisseton attacked by, II, 165
- Muk-ud-a-waun-o-quod, noted Pillager warrior, II, 165
- Mukundua, Mukundwa. *See* Mukkundwas.
- Mule-dung, a Comanche chief, II, 128
- Mul-lat-te-co, a Tuolumne band, IV, 407
- Multnomah, location of, III, 570
 population, III, 570
- Mumford, Joseph, information furnished by, IV, 153
- Mummies, Egyptian, hair of, III, 393
 Indian, explanation of, VI, 622
 South American, hair of, III, 383
- Munceys. *See* Munceys and Christian Indians; Munsees.
- Munceys and Christian Indians, location and population of, V, 495
 removal of, V, 495
- Mundau. *See* Mundua.
- Mundua (Mundau, Mundwa), VI, 35
 exterminated by Ojibwas, II, 136, 140
 war with Chippewas, V, 39
- Mundwa. *See* Mundua.
- Munro, Col., Fort William Henry defended by, VI, 221-222
- Munroe, Gov., IV, 210; VI, 709
- Munsays. *See* Munsees.
- Munsees (Minsi, Monsees, Munceys, Munsays, Munsies), VI, 133, 488, 687
 affiliations, IV, 617
 also called Delawares, V, 41

Munsees—Continued

- and Delawares, brief account of, **III**, 561
 location and population of, **VI**, 275
 warriors of, **III**, 561
 annuities of, **II**, 588
 classification, **III**, 401; **V**, 145
 connection with Delawares, **III**, 592
 country occupied by, **V**, 495, 668, 669; **VI**, 32, 705, 714
 cranial measurements, **II**, 335
 divisions, **VI**, 147
 emigration, **VI**, 504, 505
 hunting grounds, **VI**, 714
 included in Christian Indians, **V**, 506
 language spoken by, **II**, 341
 Lenno Lenapees, a totemic division of, **VI**, 147
 migrations, **VI**, 317
 population, **I**, 523; **V**, 495, 668; **VI**, 275, 687, 705, 707, 714
 reference to dialect of, **III**, 96
 removal, **V**, 495; **VI**, 516, 536
 Senecas joined by, **III**, 561
 subjection of, by Iroquois, **II**, 37; **IV**, 617
See also Munceys and Christian Indians; Stockbridges and Munsees.
- Munsies. *See* Munsees.
- Murder, punishment for, **I**, 277; **II**, 183; **V**, 653
- Murek. *See* Morai-uh.
- Murphey, census of neighborhood of, **I**, 508-517
- Murphy, Henry C., petition signed by, **III**, 618
- Mur-til-par, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, **V**, 488
 census of, **V**, 488
- Muscalaroos, Muscaleros. *See* Mescaleros.
- Muscle Shoals, reference to, **III**, 346
- Muscogulges. *See* Muskogees.
- Muscodanig, a synonym of Miscoctins (Mascoutens, q. v.), **V**, 41
- Muscogee (Muscogulgee) Confederacy. *See* Muskogees.
- Muscogee language. *See* Muskogee language.

Muscogees, Muscogies, Muscogulges.
See Muskogees.

Muscoso. *See* Moscoso.

Museum, anthropological, suggestion regarding, **IV**, 660

Mushalatubbee, a Choctaw district, **IV**, 582

Mushkeags, country occupied by, **VI**, 33
See also Maskigos; Muskegos.

Mushkodains (Mushcodainsug, Mushkodainsug), account of, **I**, 307
 garden beds attributed to, **I**, 59
 identified as Mascoutens, **I**, 307
 ossuaries attributed to, **I**, 69
See also Mascoutens.

Mushulatubbee, annuity provided for, **VI**, 403

Music, Indian:

- Carib, **II**, 312
 Chippewa war song, **V**, 562
 chorus in, **IV**, 71
 mnemonic symbols for, **II**, 226-228
 simplicity of, **IV**, 71
 time in, observance of, **II**, 514
 use of reeds in, **IV**, 73-74
See also Chants; Music-boards; Musical instruments; Songs.

Music boards, **I**, 361-362

- explanation of, **VI**, 606
 lacking among Sioux, **IV**, 71
 pictographs on, **I**, 112

Musical instruments, antique Mexican, **VI**, 580, 588

California Indian, **V**, 650

Dacotah, **IV**, 71

description of, **II**, 514

illustrations of, **II**, 514

Klamath Indian, **III**, 173

Pueblo, **IV**, 74

use of, **II**, 514

See also Drum; Flute; Rattles.

Mus-ka-le-ras. *See* Mescaleros.

Muskegos (Muskegoes, Muskigoes),
 also called Nopemings, **V**, 41
 origin and meaning of the name, **V**, 145

reference to food of, **I**, 41

separation of, from Ojibwas, **II**, 139

See also Maskigos; Mushkeags.

- Musketoons, **III**, 561
 collective name for Weas, Piankashaws, etc., **VI**, 275
 warriors, **III**, 561
See also Mascoutens.
- Muskhogeans stock. *See* Apalachians; Chocta-Muskhog.
- Muskigoes. *See* Muskegos.
- Muskingum River, Indians of, **VI**, 207, 260, 275, 714
- Muskingum towns, expedition against, **VI**, 317-318
- Muskogee (Muscogee, Muskokee) language, dialects of, **I**, 268
 geographical names in, with derivation, **IV**, 380-381
 publications in, **IV**, 546
 vocabulary of (numerals), **II**, 220; **IV**, 416-429
See also Creek language.
- Muskogees (Muscoculges, Muscogees, Muscogies, Muskhogee, Muskho-ghee), **V**, 99, 251-283
 account of, **I**, 265-283
 allies of the French, **VI**, 237
 attempt to gather statistics on, **V**, 482
 beliefs, **I**, 269, 271, 272
 calendar system, **I**, 271-272
 census, **IV**, 575-581
 Chicoreans incorporated with, **III**, 96
 classification, **I**, 197; **III**, 29, 401; **V**, 42
 country of, described, **I**, 269-270
 cranial capacity, **II**, 335; **V**, 244
 creation myth, **I**, 266
 De Soto in territory of, **I**, 134
 forts erected by, **V**, 110
 head flattening among, **II**, 325
 linguistic relations, **III**, 404
 location, **I**, 266; **V**, 577; **VI**, 32
 metal plates of, illustrated, **III**, 89
 preserved by, **III**, 88-90
 migration, **I**, 267; **II**, 32
 name, origin of, **VI**, 333
 for the Creeks, **V**, 504; **VI**, 47, 333
 former, **II**, 32
 synonymy, **I**, 266
 origin, **II**, 84
 claim, **IV**, 148
 peace negotiated by, **VI**, 332-333
- Muskogees—Continued
 period of supremacy, **V**, 115
 population, **I**, 266
 reference to Salic law of, **III**, 40
 tribes conquered by, **II**, 32; **III**, 27
See also Creeks; Machecous.
- Muskrat, hunting of, **II**, 51
- Musquaqueys (Musquiakis) and others,
 dwelling grounds, **VI**, 714
 hunting grounds, **VI**, 714
 population, **VI**, 714
 warriors, estimate of, **III**, 555
See also Foxes.
- Musquatons and others, dwelling grounds, **VI**, 714
 hunting grounds, **VI**, 714
 population, **VI**, 714
- Musquiakis. *See* Musquaqueys.
- Musquins, Mexican name for Oraivaz, **IV**, 87
- Musquitans (Musquitons), dwelling grounds, **VI**, 714
 hunting grounds, **VI**, 714
 population, **VI**, 714
 warriors, estimate of, **III**, 554
See also Mascoutens.
- Mustees and Mulattoes, number of, at California missions, **I**, 520
- Mutilation, self, as a sign of mourning, **II**, 134
- Muzzinabiks, inscriptions called, **VI**, 605, 606
- Myeengun, Chief, inscription recording exploits of, **I**, 406, 414
- Mynomanies and others, dwelling grounds, **VI**, 714
 hunting grounds, **VI**, 714
 population, **VI**, 714
See also Menominee.
- Myontonimo. *See* Miontonimo.
- Mystic River, Pequot fort on, **VI**, 118, 121
- Mythology, **V**, 406-411
 and oral tradition, **I**, 316-332
 importance of study of, **IV**, 660
 Indian, basic theory of, **II**, 435
 lack among Comanche, **I**, 237
 of Mississippi Valley tribes, **VI**, 647-657
 of the Algonquins, **IV**, 255; **VI**, 658-663
 of the Chippewa, **V**, 149-150
 of the Dacotahs, **III**, 231-246

Mythology—Continued

- of the Six Nations, vi, 666-670
- oriental and occidental, coincidences in, iv, 664
- Toltec and Aztec, vi, 636-646
- See also* Gods.

Myths. *See* Legends; Origin traditions.

N

- Naagutl. *See* Nai-a-gutl.
- Naamikeke, "Christian Indians" at, v, 225
- Naa nee aa ghee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
 - census of, v, 489
- Naass, listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
- Nabaduchoes. *See* Nabadaches.
- Nabajos. *See* Navajoes.
- Nabanois, chief, Chippewa leader, i, 304
- Nabadaches (Nabaduchoes), brief account of, i, 239
 - classification, iii, 402
- Nabhow, mention of wife of, v, 237
- Nabil-tse language, probably from Rogue's River, iii, 423
 - See also* Hoopah language.
- Naboh, a California band, iii, 116
- Nacado-cheets, brief account of, i, 239
 - See also* Nacogdoches.
- Na-che-ning-a, Iowa chief, characterization of, iii, 265
- Nacogdoches, missionary work among, vi, 734
 - See also* Nacado-cheets.
- Nacook, derivation of name, v, 225
- Naddod, of Norway, discovery made by, vi, 742
- Nadowa, Algonquin name for Iroquois, iii, 292; vi, 236
- Nadowaig (Nodowaig, Nod-o-ways), a synonym of Iroquois, ii, 136; v, 39
 - defeat by Ojibwas, ii, 149
 - enemies of Chippewas (Ojibwa), ii, 136; v, 39
- Nadowasie [Sioux], vi, 687
- Nado-wassies (Iroquois), a name for the Iroquois, vi, 194
 - foes of Adirondacks, vi, 194
- Nadowegoning, meaning of name, iv, 383
- Nadowesies, v, 647

- Naemkeck, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Nago-nabe, head of Mille Lac band, ii, 222
- Nagondagon, census of band at, i, 458-467
- Nahane. *See* Nohannies.
- Nah-dah-waig, a synonym of Iroquois, v, 193
- Nahuatlacs, traditions of, v, 96
- Nai-aguth, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
- Nai-a-gutl, a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
- Naikun. *See* Ne coon.
- Nainkeak, a synonym of Amoskeag (q. v.), v, 222
- Naked-head, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
- Nakoaktok. *See* Nar kock tau.
- Naloh, a California tribe, vi, 711
- Namabin River, inscription on rocks of, i, 406
- Namaha River, tribe on, vi, 548
- Namanamin, population unknown, i, 521
- Namansket, Indian attack on, vi, 165
- Namaoskeag(s), application of the name, v, 223, 224
 - location, v, 221
 - name, variants of, v, 221-222
 - village at, v, 224
 - See also* Amoskeag; Namaske.
- Namaske (Namaskeke, Namaskike), a synonym of Amoskeag, v, 222, 234
 - Indian fishing place, v, 232, 233
 - location, v, 225, 234
 - See also* Amoskeag; Namaoskeag.
- Namaskeke, Namaskiki. *See* Namaske.
- Nambe, language, v, 689
 - population, iii, 633; vi, 687, 709
 - remarks, vi, 687
- Nameanilieu, number of warriors, iii, 556
 - totems, iii, 556
- Names, aboriginal American, with etymology, iii, 510-549
 - miscellaneous, of Indian origin [letter B], iv, 554-564
 - of Chippewa delegation, i, 417-420
 - of Indian origin [A to Z], v, 535-542
 - of the dead, custom concerning, vi, 633

Names—Continued

- of tribes, confusion in, vi, 137
- for themselves, vi, 572-573
- popular, i, 195
- of villages, source of, ii, 171
- See also* Names, geographical;
- Names, personal; Naming customs;
- Place names.

Names, geographical, Algonquin, with derivations, iv, 379-380

Dacotah, with derivations, iv, 384

Iroquois, with derivations, iv, 381-384

left by Algonquins, iii, 75

list with derivations, iv, 379-384

Muscogee, with derivations, iv, 380-381

Néziperce, i, 226

of Indian origin [letter C], iii, 501-509; v, 570-577

suggestions for, v, 621-625

tribes located by, iv, 667

See also Place names.

Names, personal, aversion to use of, iv, 217

bestowal of, iii, 189; vi, 660

lists of, with meanings, iv, 377-379

of the "Cushna" tribe, ii, 507-508

secret nature, ii, 66

sources, i, 34; ii, 65-66; iii, 61; iv, 377-379

taboos concerning, ii, 196; vi, 633

See also Naming customs.

Nameuilini. *See* Nameailieu.

Naming customs, Algonquin, vi, 660

Comanche, ii, 132

concerning animals, iii, 153

Dacotah, iii, 234, 240

See also Names.

Namoit, population unknown, i, 521

Nanabozho. *See* Manabozho.

Nanamacomuck, brief account of, v, 237

Nanandawi idiwa, a healing ceremony, v, 437-440

Nandakoes, classification of, iii, 402

See also Anadarko.

Nanticokes (Nanticos), v, 137; vi, 141

alliance made by, vi, 132

and others, population of, vi, 270

classification, iii, 401

colony in territory of, vi, 744

country occupied by, v, 38, 668; vi, 131, 714

Nanticokes—Continued

hunting grounds, vi, 714

identical with Conoys, vi, 132

in league with Iroquois, vi, 132

language of, reference to, ii, 36

location of, vi, 131

migrations, iv, 563; vi, 132

population, v, 668; vi, 714

subjection to Iroquois, iv, 617

Nanticos. *See* Nanticokes.

Nantucket Indians (Nantuckets), affiliations of, vi, 150

missionary work among, vi, 734, 736

Na-po-batin(s), a collective name, iii, 110

language, iii, 110

Nar-a-tah, Waco name for Comanches, ii, 126

Narent Chouan, number of warriors at, iii, 553

Nar kock tau, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488

census of, v, 488

Narragansett Bay, Indians living on, vi, 103

Narragansetts, vi, 113, 114, 115, 430, 687

chief of, vi, 173

classification, iii, 401

cranial measurements, ii, 335

derivation of name, v, 38

feud of, reference to, vi, 173

in King Philip's War, vi, 154, 155, 172

land claimed by, iii, 583

location, iii, 583; v, 218; vi, 125

migration tradition, v, 98

overthrow, vi, 166-167

population, i, 524; iii, 583; vi, 687

relations with the English, vi, 111, 125-126

slaughter of, vi, 163

treaty made with, vi, 155

tribal circle, vi, 173

wars of, vi, 125-127; 161-167

Narvaez, Pamphilio de, Creek opposition to, vi, 369

defeat by Cortez, vi, 743

by Indians, v, 410

difficulties encountered by, iii, 33

discovery made by, i, 133

expedition of, i, 135; ii, 20-21; iii, 28-33; vi, 44-47, 58, 743

Narvaez—Continued

- hostility to, cause of, *III*, 26
- relations with Indians, *II*, 33-34

Nascepee. *See* Scoffies.

Nashoways. *See* Nashuas.

Nashua, Eliot's preaching at, *v*, 233

Nashua River, meaning of the name, *v*, 221

Nashuas (Nashoways), affiliations of, *VI*, 150

- land occupied by, *v*, 221

- subservient to Pennacooks, *v*, 222

Nasomah (Nassoma), a Rogue River band, *VI*, 702

- census, *v*, 492; *VI*, 702

Nass Indians, census of, *v*, 487

- Indian names for tribes of, *v*, 487

- language spoken by, *v*, 487

- location, *v*, 487

Nass River, tribes of, *v*, 487

Nassaque, listed by Capt. John Smith, *v*, 218

Nassoma. *See* Nasomah.

Nasumi. *See* Nasomah.

Nasutan, Eliot aided by, *VI*, 107, 530

Natacooks, origin of the name, *v*, 221

- synonym of Souhegan, *v*, 221

Nataotin. *See* Nateotetains.

Nat-che-to, Chief, *v*, 198

Natchez, a Creek town, *v*, 262

Natchez (Natches, Nauchee, Nautches), *IV*, 614; *v*, 115

- absorbed by Creeks, *VI*, 370

- Appalachian by conquest, *v*, 42

- called Chigantualga, *v*, 99

- classification, *II*, 343, 345; *III*, 401; *VI*, 31, 47

- conquered by Creeks, *VI*, 365

- country occupied by, *III*, 559; *VI*, 32

- Creek nation, part of the, *v*, 260

- decline of, *VI*, 628

- extermination of, *II*, 324

- fire worship among, *v*, 67

- government, *VI*, 626-627

- head flattening among, *II*, 324

- hostility to De Soto, *III*, 49

- language, *I*, 268; *II*, 32; *III*, 404; *v*, 99

- maps showing location, *II*, 28; *v*, 253

- medical practices, *VI*, 632

- mound-building, *IV*, 148

- origin tradition, *v*, 61; *VI*, 32

Natchez—Continued

- perpetual fire of, *v*, 68

- population, *IV*, 381; *VI*, 272

- sun worship, *IV*, 639; *v*, 68, 103; *VI*, 626-628

- unclassified, *II*, 33

- warriors, estimate of number, *III*, 555, 559

Natchitoches, classification of, *III*, 402

- location, *III*, 585, 596

- population, *III*, 585, 596

Nateotetains, population of, *II*, 28

Natheldianeh, signer of treaty, *VI*, 144

Natic (Natick) Indians, cranial capacity of, *v*, 244

- measurements, *II*, 335

- influence of civilization on, *VI*, 125

- missionary work among, *VI*, 734

Natic language, Bible in, described, *IV*, 529-530

- classification, *v*, 145-146

- list of words from, *v*, 39

- so called by Eliot, *VI*, 108

- vocabulary, *v*, 556-557

Natic (Natick) village, Indians at, *I*, 287; *v*, 225

- meaning of name, *v*, 225

Natick. *See* Natic.

Natio peticarum, a synonym of Andastes, *VI*, 137

National Observatory, expedition from, *v*, 93

Natootetains, an Athapascan tribe, *III*, 542

Naticook (Natticook), a Pennacook village, *v*, 230

- derivation of name, *v*, 225

Nauchee. *See* Natchez.

Naumkeag, a synonym of Amoskeag, *v*, 222

- cranial measurements, *II*, 335

- See also* Amoskeag.

Naüni (Na-üni, Na-u-ni), classification of, *II*, 343

- Comanche name for themselves, *II*, 126

- meaning of name, *II*, 126

- population, *I*, 518

- synonym of Comanches, *II*, 125

- See also* Comanches.

Nauniem. *See* No-na-um.

Nautches. *See* Natchez.

- Nautowas, alliance with Menomonie, **i**, 304
See also Iroquois.
- Navaho. *See* Navajoes.
- Navajo blankets. *See* Blankets.
- Navajo language, affinities, **iv**, 217; **v**, 203, 689
 numerals, **iv**, 429-431
 vocabulary, **iv**, 416-429
- Navajoes (Nabajos, Navahoes), **iv**, 82, 83; **vi**, 687
 account of, **i**, 243; **iv**, 209-215, 217-220
 and Utahs, described, **v**, 200
 arts of, state of, **v**, 204
 beliefs of, **vi**, 568
 characteristics, **i**, 519; **iv**, 209, 211
 comparative civilization of, **iv**, 218
 country of, described, **iv**, 209, 211-212
 creation myth, **iv**, 89-91, 218-220
 dialect of, mentioned, **v**, 203
 expedition against, **i**, 246; **iv**, 209-211
 ill treatment of, **iv**, 211, 215
 illustration showing country of, **iv**, 210
 life of, **iv**, 89
 linguistic affinities, **iv**, 217; **v**, 203, 689
 manners and customs, **iv**, 72-91
 map showing location, **iii**, 96; **iv**, 24
 marriage customs, **iv**, 214
 missionary work among, **v**, 503
 nomadic nature, **iii**, 70; **iv**, 213
 population, **i**, 244, 245, 519; **iv**, 214, 220; **v**, 484, 498; **vi**, 687, 705
 Pueblos harassed by, **iv**, 81
 reputed builders of "Casas Grande," **iii**, 297
 sheep of, origin of, **iii**, 309
 social organization, **iv**, 211
 supposed descent of, **ii**, 29
 territory occupied by, **iv**, 216; **vi**, 705
 traditions of, **v**, 203
 weaving, reference to, **v**, 106
 wigwam of, described, **iii**, 70
- Navasink. *See* Navesink.
- Navesink (Navisinks), meaning of name, **iv**, 380
 location, **vi**, 100
- Nawagizhi, an Ottawa chief, **vi**, 386
- Nadowissnees [Sioux], meaning of name, **vi**, 34
- Na wee tee (Newittee), a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, **v**, 488
 census, **v**, 488
 classification, **iii**, 402
- Naw-hu-hu-kaw, opinion of, cited, **iv**, 231
- Nawiti. *See* Na wee tee.
- Naw-key-ku-kaw's band, census of, **i**, 498-507
- Nawunena. *See* Ner-mon-sin-nan-see.
- Ne ah micco, chief at So woc co lo, **iv**, 580
- Nebraska Territory, data on land of, **v**, 501
 Indian lands in, **iv**, 183; **v**, 486
 Indian population, **v**, 486
 knowledge of tribes of, **i**, 198
 population and area, **iv**, 610
 tribes of, **v**, 494
- Necariages, admitted to Iroquois confederacy, **iii**, 198-199
See also Amikwa.
- Nechacoke Indians, location of, **iii**, 570
 population, **iii**, 570
- Necklaces, bead, illustrated, **iii**, 69
 bear-claw, as amulet, **iii**, 69
 illustrated, **iii**, 68
 symbolism of, **iii**, 69
- Ne coon, census of, **v**, 489
 language, **v**, 489
 location, **v**, 489
- Ne cul ta, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, **v**, 488
 census, **v**, 488
- Needles, bone, specimens, **i**, 68
- Neeketoos, location, **iii**, 571
 population, **iii**, 571
- Neerchokioon, a Shahalah tribe, **iii**, 570
 location, **iii**, 570
- Nees lous, a division of the Sabassas, **v**, 487
 census, **v**, 487
- Nee-wa-mish (Nee-wam-ish) Indians,
 language, **iv**, 600
 location, **iv**, 598
 population, **iv**, 598
See also Dwamish.
- Ne-gan-e-ke-shig, biography of, **ii**, 163-165

- Negroes, a cause of trouble, I, 281
 among the Seminoles, VI, 534
 mixture with Indians, I, 287
 part taken in Seminole War, VI, 469, 473
 slaves of Creek towns, IV, 578
 status among the Dacotah, III, 243
 tradition concerning origin, IV, 229
See also Ethiopian race.
- Nehantics, allies of Pequots, VI, 118
See also Ninantics; Nocanticks.
- Ne har mic co, a Cussetaw Town chief, IV, 579
- Ne har thlock o, chief at Tol o war thlock o; IV, 580
- Ne haw lacco chop-co, of Tuck a batch cha Town, IV, 575
- Neighbors, R. S., I, 229, 260
 Indian population reports by, I, 518; V, 483; VI, 708
 report by, on the Comanches, II, 125-134
 vocabulary by, II, 494; V, 217
- Neill, E. D., historical sketch by, V, 646-648
- Nelson, Judge, V, 669
- Nelyetahneska, chief of the Whistana-tin, VI, 702
- Nemalquinner, location and population of, III, 570
- Nemattanow, treachery and death of, VI, 98-99
- Ne-me-te-kah, Chief, band under, V, 201
 meaning of name, V, 201
- Nenabozhoo, the creator, V, 418, 419
See also Manaboshos.
- Neosho Agency, census, I, 498-507
- Neosho Colony, Indians within, IV, 460
- Neosho River, De Soto encamped on, VI, 67
- Neosho-Senecas, population of, IV, 590
 report on, IV, 590-591
- Neosho-Senecas and Shawnees, population of, IV, 590; VI, 687
 report on, IV, 590-591
- Neotetains, burial custom, V, 59
- Nepersinians. *See* Nipercineans.
- Nepicinquis, III, 554
 totems, III, 554
 warriors, number of, III, 554
See also Nipissins.
- Nepisings. *See* Nipissins.
- Nepoaset, VI, 108
- Neponsetts, affiliations, VI, 150
- Ner-mon-sin-nan-see, the southern band of Arapaho, V, 496
- Nesqually. *See* Nisqually.
- Nets, use in fishing, II, 51, 52, 53
- Neu-mon-ga, Iowa chief, characterization, III, 265
- Neus River, Indian village on, VI, 86
- Neuse River valley, tribe occupying, VI, 182
- Neuter Nation; Neuters. *See* Neutral Nation.
- Neutral Ground, ceded by Winnebagoes, III, 282
 description of, IV, 236-238
 location of tract called, III, 280
 removal of Winnebago to, III, 281, 282; VI, 488, 497-498, 505
 theory of, VI, 505
- Neutral Nation (Neuter Nation, Neuters, account of, IV, 204-203
 bondage, living in, IV, 208
 classification, VI, 137
 description by Breboeuf, IV, 205
 destruction by the Iroquois, III, 289-290
 driven off by Iroquois, III, 196, 291
 Eries at head of, II, 85-86
 forts built by, V, 109
 identification, III, 289, 290; IV, 203, 208
 Iroquois name for, IV, 208
 language, III, 290; IV, 207
 linguistic affinities of, IV, 207
 location, III, 289; IV, 204
 name, VI, 148-149
 French, for the Eries, IV, 198
 Iroquois, IV, 208
 synonyms, IV, 207
 population, IV, 207
 towns, IV, 207
 war against Maskouten, IV, 206
 war on, by Iroquois, V, 137
 by Senecas, VI, 148
See also Attionandarons.
- Ne-u-tub-vig Indians, language, mention of, IV, 600
 location and population, IV, 598
- New Brunswick, first settlers in, V, 674, 677
 tribes of, V, 38, 219
 history of, V, 674-680

- New Caledonia, cremation practiced in, **i**, 102
- New Dungeness Indians, population of, **v**, 491; **vi**, 703
- New Echota, dissension over treaty of, **vi**, 466-467, 474-475, 490, 493, 500, 501, 503, 512-513
- New England, ancient names of, **vi**, 104
 corn of, **ii**, 29
 tribal circles of, **vi**, 173
 tribes of, **v**, 38
 white population in 1673, **vi**, 152
- New England tribes, account of, **vi**, 109-112, 113-127
 condition of, **i**, 284
 inroads upon, **v**, 231
 listed by Capt. John Smith, **v**, 218
 number of, **i**, 284
 relations with colonists, **vi**, 125-126
 wars of, **vi**, 125-127
- New Fire, Aztec, reference to, **v**, 169
- New Fire ceremony, description of, **v**, 267-268
 suggestive of Toltec origin, **iv**, 639
- Newfoundland, Cabot's landing at, **vi**, 743
 discovery of, **vi**, 608
 voyages to, **vi**, 48
- New France, named by Verrazani, **vi**, 73
- New Galicia, mention of, **iv**, 22, 23
- New Hampshire, Indians occupying coast of, **vi**, 744
 population and area of, **iv**, 610
 relics from, **iv**, 175
- New Hope Academy, Choctaw education at, **iv**, 585
- New Jersey, population and area, **iv**, 610
- New London, naming of, **vi**, 124
- New Mexico, ancient civilization in, **v**, 112
 ancient pictographs in, **vi**, 604
 Indian lands in, **iv**, 183
 Indian population of, **i**, 245, 518, 523; **v**, 484; **vi**, 687
 inscriptions from, described, **iv**, 253-254
 illustrated, **iv**, 253; **vi**, 69
 land of, **v**, 501
 map of part of, **iv**, 24
 population, **vi**, 709
 and area, **iv**, 610
- New Mexico—Continued
 pueblos, **i**, 519; **iii**, 633
 tribes, **i**, 245, 519
- New Mexico Indians, **vi**, 687
 affinities of dialects of, **v**, 689
 population, **i**, 245; **vi**, 687
 report on, **ii**, 555-556
 tribes, described, **i**, 242-246; **iv**, 216-221; **v**, 197, 202
 list of, **i**, 245, 519
- New Netherlands, taken by English, **vi**, 146
- New Orleans, founding of, **v**, 108; **vi**, 185, 196
- New River, Indian name for, **ii**, 116
- New Yarcaw town. *See* New-yau-kau.
- New York (1) [State], antiquities of, **ii**, 90-91; **iv**, 173-174
 illustrated, **v**, 85
 artesian borings in, **i**, 162
 census, Indian, first attempted by, **v**, 481
 of reservations in, **vi**, 690
 explorations in, **vi**, 100-102
 geography, physical, **i**, 176-180
 geology of, **i**, 163-165
 Indian lands in, **iii**, 583, 586; **v**, 480
 Indian population of, **iii**, 583, 586, 610; **v**, 480; **vi**, 707
 Iroquois population of, **vi**, 706
 mortuary pottery from, **i**, 84
 population and area of, **iv**, 610
 treaties with, made by Iroquois, **vi**, 324
 tribes of, **v**, 41; **vi**, 34, 147
 western, antiquities of, **v**, 666-674; **vi**, 609
 history of, **v**, 666-674
 topography of, **i**, 163-165
 tribes of, **vi**, 275
- New York (2), a Creek town, **v**, 262
 origin of name, **v**, 262
- New York Bay, discovery of, **vi**, 100
 tribes surrounding, **vi**, 100
- New York harbor, first Europeans at, **vi**, 42
- New York Indians, funds required for, **ii**, 566
 lands claimed by, **iii**, 583
 lands of, **iv**, 572
 population of, **iv**, 572; **vi**, 694

- New York Indians—Continued
treaty settling boundary for, vi, 422
See also under tribal names.
- Newberry, William, Chickasaw division of, i, 508
- Newichewannocks, location of, v, 223
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 223
origin of name, v, 223
- Newittee. *See* Na wee tee.
- Newport, Christopher, expedition commanded by, vi, 96
- Newport Ruin, description, iv, 150-152
fallacy concerning, iv, 117
illustration of, iv, 121
theories concerning, iv, 152-155
true character, iv, 121
- Newriver, Gen., rule of, over Ctawbas, iii, 295
- Newtown Point, treaty made at, v, 668
- New-yau-kau (New Yarcaw town), vi, 371
derivation of name, iv, 381
- Nez Perce language, publications in, iv, 551
- Nez Percés, vi, 688
burials of, v, 655
classification, iii, 402
crime among, v, 654
enemies of Blackfeet, v, 181
hunting grounds, i, 221
location, vi, 700
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
manners and customs, v, 652
marriage customs, v, 654
medicine men of, hereditary, v, 652
names in language of, i, 226
physical characteristics, v, 656
population, i, 521; iii, 632; v, 705, 706, 707; vi, 688, 700, 701
See also Chopunnish; Sahaptins.
- Niagara, derivation of name, iv, 381-382
mention of stoneheap at, v, 104
See also Fort Niagara.
- Niagara Indians, represented at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
- Niagara River, Indians of, vi, 148
- Niagara River Valley, Indians of, v, 144
- Niantic. *See* Nehantics; Ninantics; Nocanticks.
- Nichols, Col., mention of retreat of, vi, 376
- Nicolas, Louis, missionary work of, v, 648
- Nicolet, J. J. *See* Nicollet, N. J.
- Nicoll, Henry, petition signed by, iii, 618
- Nicollet, N. J. (Nicolet, J. J.) caves described by, ii, 95-99
ceremony witnessed by, v, 422
Lake Itasca visited by, i, 148
- Nicostratus, reference to, iv, 511
- Nicotiana. *See* Tobacco.
- Nigh tan, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
- Nightasis. *See* Nigh tan.
- Nim kish, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census of, v, 488
- Nimsewi. *See* Nimsus.
- Nimsus, location of, vi, 710
- Ninantics, controlled by Sassacus, vi, 112
See also Nehantics; Nocanticks.
- Ninegret, vi, 112
captive Pequots assigned to, vi, 123
- Ningwogon, vi, 382
- Ninivoan, Ninivois, Ninivona. *See* Minivoa.
- Nipigon, derivation of name, iii, 524
- Nipercineans (Nepersinians, Nipercinians), classification, ii, 36; v, 145
identification, v, 144, 146
origin and language, v, 144
origin of name, ii, 358
other names for, v, 41
territory occupied by, i, 307
true Algonquins, i, 307
See also Nipissins.
- Nipercinians. *See* Nipercineans.
- Nipigon, i, 304
- Nipiseing. *See* Nipissins.
- Nipissing. *See* Nipissins.
- Nipissingo. *See* Nipissins.
- Nipissins (Nepisings, Nipiseing, Nipisingo, Nipissiriens), application of name, v, 143
country occupied by, iii, 559
name, meaning of, v, 40
synonymy, v, 41
not an independent tribe, v, 40
warriors, estimate of, iii, 559
See also Nepicinquis; Nipercineans;
O-dish-quag-um-eeg.

- Nipissiriens. *See* Nipissins.
- Nipmuck(s), affiliations of, vi, 150
 allies of King Philip, vi, 155
 application of name, v, 223
 country inhabited by, v, 218
 derivation of name, v, 223
 hostilities of, vi, 158
- Nishcaudjinine, an Ottawa chief, vi, 386
- Nishrams, murder by, of medicine-man, v, 653
- Niska. *See* Nass Indians.
- Nisqualli. *See* Nisqually.
- Nisqually (Nesqually) Indians, iii, 632
 location, iv, 598
 maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200
 population, iv, 598; v, 705
See also Qualliamish; Skwalz; Squalliamish.
- Nisqually River, Indian population of, v, 491
 tribes on, vi, 703
- Nitschman, Bishop David, missionary work of, v, 680
- Niuna (Niyuna), v, 81; vi, 34, 489, 688
 Comanche name for themselves, v, 576
 synonym of Comanches, v, 483; vi, 686
See also Comanches.
- Niuyaka. *See* New-yau-kau; New York (2).
- Niyuna. *See* Niuna.
- Noachian epoch, in progress of civilization, ii, 45
- Noah, Lt., iv, 630
- Nocanticks, affiliations of, vi, 150
See also Nehantics.
- No cle pisa hargo, a Creek chief, iv, 576
- Nodowaig. *See* Nadowaig.
- Nodowáqua, story of, iv, 49
- Nodoway, meaning of the word, ii, 139
- Nod-o-ways. *See* Nadowaig.
- Nod-o-way-se-wug, Ojibwa name for Sioux, ii, 139
 Ojibwa name for Six Nations, ii, 139
- Nohannies, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
 population of, ii, 28
- Noht-scho, a Klamath River tribe and village, iii, 138, 634
- Noka (No-ka), v, 184
 biography of, brief, ii, 162-163
 Chippewa chief, v, 98, 148
- Noka River, alleged origin of name, ii, 163
- Nokay (No-kay), Chippewa hunter, exploit of, ii, 54
 Ojibwa war party led by, ii, 155
- No-ko-nies, a Comanche division, ii, 127
 meaning of the name, ii, 127
- Nomadic life, effect of, on Indian culture, v, 392-393
- Nomadic tribes, country occupied by, vi, 705
 on Upper Missouri, vi, 695
 population of, vi, 705
- Nome Cult Valley, Indian population of, vi, 715
 report on conditions at, vi, 717
- Nome Lake Reservation, population of, vi, 715
 report on conditions at, vi, 716-717
- Nomenclature. *See* Names.
- Nonantums, affiliations of, vi, 150
- Nonatomenut, petition signed by, v, 237
- No-na-um, a Comanche division, ii, 128
 meaning of name, ii, 128
- Nooklummi(e), brief account of, v, 701
 census, v, 704
See also Lummi.
- Nookluolamic, population, vi, 701
See also Lummi.
- Nooksak, location, v, 704; vi, 703
 population, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
- Noosclalum (Nooselalum, Noostlalums), brief account of, vi, 700
 population, i, 521; vi, 701
See also Clallams.
- Noosechatl (Noo-seh-chatl), a Sawamish band, v, 703
- Noosechatl, village of, location, v, 703; vi, 703
 population, v, 703; vi, 703
- Nooselalum. *See* Noosclalum.
- Noostlalums. *See* Noosclalum.
- Noothum (Noot-hum-mic), language, mention of, iv, 600
 location, iv, 598
See also Lummi.
- Noot-hum-mic. *See* Noothum.
- Nootka. *See* Nootka-Columbians.

- Nootka-Columbians, color of, II, 321
 head flattening among, II, 325, 326, 328
 territory occupied by, II, 325
 tribes composing, II, 325
- Nootkans. *See* Nootka-Columbians.
- Nopemings, not an independent tribe, v, 40
 name, origin and meaning of, v, 40, 145
 synonymy, v, 41
 village of, IV, 554
- Norridgewock (town), VI, 174
 missionary work at, VI, 174-175
- Norridgewocks, an Abenaki division, III, 512
 brief account of, III, 512
 called Abanakis, v, 218
 location, v, 218
- North Carolina, Cherokees of, IV, 607
 occupation of, VI, 179
 population and area, IV, 610
 tribes of, v, 42; VI, 31-32, 33, 182
 size, VI, 182
- North Yanktons, a Yankton band, II, 169
- Northmen, discoveries made by, VI, 742
 visits to America, I, 106
- North-west Company, activities, I, 139-140
- Northwest Territory, effect of establishment, VI, 348
 Indian lands in, IV, 183
 population and area, IV, 610
- Norton, Mohawk chief, work attributed to, IV, 526
- Norwalk School, Choctaw, report on, IV, 585
- Norwood, Dr. J. G., reference to work of, IV, 190
- Nose ornaments, emerald, II, 111
 illustration, III, 69, pl. 14
 of California Indians, III, 141-142
- Notched stick, a musical instrument, II, 514
- Nott, Josiah, III, 382, 383, 388
 acknowledgment to, III, 376
- Nottaways. *See* Nottoways.
- Nottowas. *See* Nottoways.
- Nottoways (Nottaways, Nottowas), Algonquin name for Iroquois, III, 292
- Nottoways—Continued
 amalgamated with Negroes, I, 524, v, 36
 classification, III, 401
 country occupied by, III, 196
 included in Monacan dialects, III, 292
 lands claimed by, III, 583
 location, III, 196, 583
 name, origin of, v, 36
 population, III, 583; VI, 688
 remarks, VI, 688
 remnant, location of, v, 36-37
- Nourse, Joseph, letter regarding Indian lands, II, 582-583
 statements furnished by, II, 590
- Nova Scotia, discovery, VI, 608
 tribes, v, 38, 219
- N'quachamish, location, v, 704; VI, 703
 population, v, 704; VI, 703
 Skagit division, v, 704
- N'quutl-ma-mish location, a Sin-a-ho-mish band, v, 704
 population, v, 704
- Nsirtshaus, classification, III, 402
See also Tillamooks.
- Nukwatsamish. *See* N'quachamish.
- Nu-mal-tachee, a Tuolumne band, IV, 407
- Numbers. *See* Numerals.
- Numeral system, Comanche, I, 233
 Creek, I, 273
- Numerals, Apachee, v, 587-589
 Arapahoes, III, 457-459
 Assiniboine, IV, 429-431, 432
 Caddo, v, 711
 Cheyennes, III, 457-459
 Creek method of recording, I, 273
 Indian discussion of, v, 712
 Mandan, III, 457-459
 Micmac, v, 587
 Mohawk, v, 646
 Navajo, IV, 429-431
 Pueblo (Zuñi), III, 457-459; IV, 429-431
 Tuscarora, v, 646
 Wichita, v, 711
- Numerals. *See also* Numeration.
- Numeration, Cherokee, II, 209-211
 Chippewa (Ojibwa), II, 216-218
 Choctaw, II, 204-206
 Comanche, II, 129-130
 Cuchan or Yuma, II, 120

Numeration—Continued

- Dacota, II, 178, 206-208
 Hitchitsee or Chell-o-kee dialect,
 II, 220-221
 Indian power of, V, 244
 Ojibwa of Chegoimegon, II, 211-213
 Pillager, II, 213
 Winnebago, II, 214-216; IV, 241
 Wyandot, II, 218-220
See also Numerals.
- Nummi River, Indian population, V, 491
 Nundowa, meaning of name, VI, 326
 Seneca name for themselves, VI,
 326
- Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Cabeça de
 Vaca. (Caba de Vaca).
 Nuschtsatl. *See* Noo-seh-chatl.
 Nusconcus, listed by Capt. John Smith,
 V, 218

O

- Oajaca (State) antiquities, VI, 582-583
 Oak choy (Oakchoys), a Creek town,
 IV, 578; V, 262
 Oak fuska Town. *See* Oakfuskee.
 Oakford, Dr., crania received from, II,
 326
 Oakfuskee (Oak fuska Town, Ocfus-
 kee), VI, 371
 chiefs, IV, 576
 Creek town, IV, 576; V, 262
 Oakfuskies, at Oglethorpe's conference,
 V, 278
 Oakmulgee Creek, early Creek settle-
 ment on, V, 98
 Oak taw sar seg, an Upper Creek town,
 IV, 578
 Oath, Dacotah form of, III, 244
 Obigwadens, a noted Pillager, V, 189
 Oboylaco, Creek chief, friendly to colon-
 ists, VI, 296
 Obsidian, antiquities, carved, VI, 579,
 587-588
 arrowheads, III, 467; V, 114
 knives, I, 92
 occurrence in Snake country, I, 209
 Obstetrics among Indians, IV, 515
See also Childbirth.
- Obunegos (O-buh-ne-go), legend con-
 cerning V, 192
 location, V, 192
 relations with Michigamies, V, 196
See also Abnakl.
- O-bwah-nug, a synonym for Sioux, V,
 193
 Ocapa, an Arkansas village, III, 537
 Occom, Rev. Mr., activities, IV, 563
See also Occum, Sampson.
 Occoquon Island, colony on, VI, 86
 English arrival, VI, 85
 Occum, Sampson, III, 22; biography, V,
 518-521
 degeneration in character, V, 521
 Indian emigration under, V, 506
 missionary work, V, 519-520
 portrait of, V, 518
 preaching of, V, 518, 519; VI, 734
 tribes under care of, VI, 324
See also Occom, Rev. Mr.
- Oceanica, pictographic art, I, 429-430
 Ocfuskee, derivation of name, IV, 381,
 385
See also Oakfuskee.
- Ocheeapofau, derivation of name, IV,
 380
 O-chin-chin-nu-kaw's Band, census of, I,
 498-507
 Ochquaga, mention of stoneheap, I, 179;
 V, 104
 O-chunga-raw, a name of the Winne-
 bagoes, IV, 227
 Ockmulgees, conquered by Muscogeas,
 II, 32
 Ocmulgee. *See* Oakmulgee Creek;
 Ockmulgees.
- Oconees, II, 344
 conquered by Muscogeas, II, 32
 Oc te ar che micco, a Creek chief, IV,
 576
 Ocunnasto, Chief, treachery of, VI, 239
 Odagamaig (Odugameeg, Odug-aum-
 eeg), enemies of Chippewas, V, 39
 enemies of Ojibwa, II, 136
 location, II, 141
 Ojibwas harassed by, II, 141
See also Foxes; Odugameeg.
- O-dah-wah. *See* Odawas.
- Odawa Lake, origin of name, VI, 202
 Odawas (O-dah-wah), a name for the
 Ottawas, VI, 202
 legend concerning origin, V, 192
 location, VI, 202
 name, meaning of, V, 40
 origin of, V, 145

Odawas—Continued

not an independent tribe, v, 40
relations with Michigamies, v, 196
traders, also called, v, 145

See also Ottawas.

O-de-ellah tribe, number of villages, III, 171

Odell, William I., survey made by, v, 678

Odenigans, a noted Pillager, v, 189

Odin, Rev. M., v, 699

O-dish-quag-um-eeg, driven west by Six Nations, II, 139

meaning of name, II, 139

relations with Ojibwa, II, 139

See also Nipercineans.

Odjibwa language. *See* Ojibwa language.

Odjibwas. *See* Ojibwas.

Odjibways. *See* Ojibwas.

Odugameeg (Odug-aum-eeg), synonym of Foxes, II, 136; v, 39

See Odagumaig.

Odug-aum-eeg. *See* Odagumaig.

Oealitk. *See* Onie le toch.

Oetlitk. *See* Weitle toch.

Offerings, deposited upon altars, IV, 126
in fire ceremony, v, 65-66

of food to the dead, I, 38-39, 83-84

See also Sacrifices.

Office, heredity in, I, 194

See also Chieftainship.

Ofogoula. *See* Affagoula.

Ogakaning, a Chippewa band, I, 458

census of, I, 458-467

Ogallah. *See* Ogellalas.

Ogden, Capt., vocabulary prepared by, v, 696

Ogden, Gov., v, 663

Ogden, Mr., information from, v, 101

opinion of, cited, VI, 612

Ogden, Peter Skeine, explorations of, v, 663

Ogechedaw, a noted Pillager warrior, v, 189

Ogechees. *See* Ogeetches.

Ogeechee. *See* Ogeetches.

Ogeelala. *See* Ogellalas.

Ogee-mah kee-ge-to, Chief, treatment of wound of, IV, 513-514

Ogeetches (Ogechees), absorbed by Creeks, VI, 370

foes of Creeks, v, 98

Ogellahs. *See* Ogellalas.

Ogellalah. *See* Ogellalas.

Ogellalas (Ogallah, Ogeelala, Ogellahs, Ogellalah, Oglala), a Titon division, III, 629; VI, 688

bands of, III, 629

census, VI, 556, 713

country occupied by, III, 629; v, 494; VI, 556, 695

inscription by, described, IV, 252-253

illustrated, IV, 251

leading men, III, 629

population, I, 523; v, 494; VI, 688, 695

See also Oglala.

Ogelthorpe. *See* Oglethorpe.

Ogillisa, of Tuck-a-batch-cha Town, IV, 575

Ogima, Ogimaus, use of the terms, I, 194; III, 62

Ogimawish, tale related by, v, 194-195

Oglala, names for, I, 249

See also Ogellalas.

Oglethorpe (Ogelthorpe) Gen., colony established by, VI, 186

conference with Indians, v, 278

Ohah-hans-hah, origin of name, II, 171

Ohanhanska. *See* Ohah-hans-hah.

Oh-hah-quah, band under, v, 201

meaning of name, v, 201

Ohio, admission to Union, VI, 350, 393

antiquities, v, 660-662, 665-666

discovery of copper implements, v, 665-666

early expeditions to, VI, 213

expansion, VI, 348

first settlement, VI, 330

Indian lands, III, 583, 586; v, 480

Indian population, III, 583, 586; v, 480, 481

population and area, IV, 610

tribes of, v, 40

Ohio Indians, VI, 132

Ohio River, derivation and meaning of name, III, 328; IV, 384; v, 133-134; VI, 227

illustration of view on, VI, 312

navigation on, III, 340-341

tribes of, VI, 32, 714

Ohio Valley, census of warriors, IV, 605

exploration and settlement, VI, 596-597

Ohio Valley—Continued

French possession, vi, 206, 208
 Indian population, iv, 605-606
 mounds, vi, 610
 remains showing occupancy, v, 41
 struggle for possession of, vi, 212-214, 274, 300
 tribes of, v, 35-36, 37, 41, 140; vi, 210

Oh-nah, a band of Bald Hill Indians, iii, 139

Oh-pah, a band of Bald Hill Indians, iii, 139

O i Cle la, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
 census of, v, 488

Oiyotl, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
 Klamath River village, iii, 138

Ojibwa (Ojibwa) language, an Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
 grammatical comments, iii, 417-419

letter written in, with translation, v, 601-603

mother language of the Algonquins, ii, 358

vocabularies, ii, 211-213, 216-218, 458-469

short list of words, v, 39

words and phrases, iii, 412-416

See also Chippewa language.

Ojibwas (Ojibways, Odjibwas, Odjibways), v, 203

account of, ii, 135-167

at Braddock's defeat, vi, 218

battle with Foxes, illustrated, ii, 142

beliefs, ii, 135-136; iii, 520

biographies, ii, 160-167

Chippewa name for themselves, v, 41, 142

classification, iii, 401

eternal fire of, vi, 629

first contact with Whites, ii, 146-147; v, 39

Grand Traverse Bay, vocabulary, ii, 458-469

history, ii, 137-167

location of bands, ii, 137

of villages, ii, 146

map showing boundaries, ii, 137

Ojibwas—Continued

Michilimackinac, vocabulary, ii, 458-469

migrations, ii, 32, 136-137, 139-140

mission church, v, 698

missionary work among, v, 699; vi, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740

Mundau tribe exterminated by, ii, 136

name, derivation of, vi, 483

meaning of, v, 40

not an independent tribe, v, 40

origin, legend of, v, 192-193

population, ii, 139, 140, 151

reason for location of, ii, 141

relations with French, ii, 148

religious beliefs, ii, 135-136

revenge on Foxes, ii, 141, 142

Saganaw, vocabulary, ii, 458-469

St. Mary's vocabulary, ii, 458-469

territory occupied, i, 307; ii, 151

totems, ii, 138

tribes calling themselves, v, 145

vocabularies, ii, 458-469

wars, ii, 142, 150-160

wigwams, ii, 80

See also Chippewa.

Ojibways. *See* Ojibwas.

Ojo Caliente, brief description, v, 211-212

Oka. *See* Connefedagoes.

Okafanoka swamp, misplaced on map, v, 256

Okanis, remarks, iii, 557

See also Kansas tribe.

Okechoyatte, name for Muscogees or Creeks, i, 266; ii, 32; vi, 333

Oke-fus-ke-yo-ho-lo, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579

Oke-noke, a Trinity River village, iii, 139

Okinaganes. *See* Okinagans.

Okinagans (Okinaganes, Okinakanes, Okonagan, Okonagon), location, v, 490; vi, 688

maps showing, iii, 96, 200

population, iii, 632; v, 490, 706, 707; vi, 688, 700

See also Oukinagans.

Okinakanes. *See* Okinagans.

Okisco, Chief, mention of, vi, 91

Okonagan, Okonagon. *See* Okinagans.

Okreletan, a Rogue River band, vi, 702

- Okswago, a name for Lake Erie, iv, 382
 Ok-ti-ar-che-e-mar-th-lar, chief at Os-witchee, iv, 580
 Ola walum, explanation of, vi, 176
 name for picture writing, i, 334
 prophecy in, v, 142
 Old age and infirmity, Indian attitude, ii, 179, 196; iv, 56, 67, 241; v, 179
 "Old fields," Creek council-fire at, vi, 370
 Oldham, Col., death of, vi, 336
 Oldham, mention of massacre of, vi, 119
 Old Owl, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
 Old people. *See* Old age and infirmity.
 Old Red-shoe, chief of Alabamas and Coosades, v, 263
 Old Wing Colony Band, census of, i, 478-487
 Old Zuñi, Cibola identified as, iv, 24, 32, 33, 39
 location, iv, 33
 sketch of, iv, 40
 See also Zuñi.
 Oleteraca, vi, 74
 Olhon. *See* Ol-hones.
 Ol-hones, a Dolores Mission tribe, ii, 506
 called Costanos, ii, 506
 Olippas, location and population, vi, 710
 Ollep-pauh'l-kah-teht'l, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
 Olmec monarchy, period of, iii, 515
 Olmecs, i, 21
 reference to sun worship, iv, 639
 rule of, i, 21
 Ololopa. *See* Holilepas; Olippas.
 Olstuaga village, iv, 329
 Omahas (Omahaws, Omehas), v, 450
 affiliations, iv, 550
 census, i, 498-507
 classification, iii, 402
 Dacota group, ii, 37
 descendants of Winnebagoes, iii, 278
 encounter with Sioux and Poncas, vi, 693
 fiscal statistics, vi, 721, 723
 funds required, ii, 570
 general condition, iv, 466; vi, 546
 geographical position, i, 498
 indigenous to Kansas, vi, 536
 land ceded by, v, 494
 Omahas—Continued
 lands, iv, 573
 linguistic affinities, i, 248
 location, iv, 461; v, 494
 map showing colony, iv, 180
 maps showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
 missionary work among, v, 698; vi, 739
 missions, attendance at, v, 698
 origin, claim concerning, iv, 227
 population, i, 523; iii, 609; iv, 573; v, 494; vi, 688, 693, 705, 706
 decrease in, vi, 706
 reference to territory, iv, 486
 Siouan stock, i, 197
 statement of treaty, v, 497
 territory claimed, vi, 546
 occupied, vi, 705
 whiskey trade, vi, 706
 See also Owaha.
 Omahaws. *See* Omahas.
 Omamee (Omamees), a synonym of
 Miamis, v, 41
 enemies of the Ojibwas, ii, 136
 name for Maumes, v, 39
 See also Miamies.
 Omamees. *See* Omameeg.
 O-man-ee, early enemies of the Ojibwas, ii, 141
 location, ii, 141
 See also Medawakantons.
 Omehas. *See* Omahas.
 Omens, belief in, iii, 226
 Dacotahs guided by, iii, 228
 Onagunga, Iroquois name for Abinaqui, vi, 174
 Onantagues, estimates of warriors, iii, 555
 totems, iii, 555
 See also Onondagas.
 Onas, Indian name for Thomas Penn, iv, 338
 Iroquois name of Wm. Penn, iii, 197
 Onch-pa-pah (Onkpapah), a Titon division, iii, 629
 bands of, iii, 629
 leading men, iii, 629
 location, iii, 629; v, 494
 population, v, 494
 Ondaaiiondiont, Charles, embassy headed by, vi, 139, 143
 Ondaigweos, a leading Chippewa, v, 148

- Ondessonk, name for Father Joques, vi, 139
- Oneida, derivation of name, i, 176; iv, 384; v, 152, 153
- Oneida (town), number of Oneidas at, vi, 706
- Oneida Castle, i, 177
- Oneida, name for, iv, 490
- Skenandoah chief at, v, 510
- Oneida Creek valley, tribe occupying, vi, 504
- Oneida drift stratum, i, 178-179
- Oneida Lake, illustration, v, 153
- tribe dwelling on, vi, 714
- Oneida language, prayer book, iv, 527-528
- vocabulary, ii, 482-493
- Oneida Reservation, census of, vi, 690
- location, vi, 690
- Oneida stone, i, 57, 176-180
- description, v, 153
- illustration, i, 177; v, 154
- mistake concerning, v, 153
- removal of, v, 153-154
- See also* Oneota stone.
- Oneidas, vi, 152, 153
- at Canandaigua convocation, vi, 326
- belief in evil spirits, iii, 483
- census, i, 441-457; iii, 621-628; vi, 718
- characteristics, v, 154
- classification, iii, 401
- colonies aided by, vi, 334
- conference with, v, 667
- cranial measurements, ii, 335
- divisions, i, 441
- general history, v, 152-154
- Green Bay, census of, i, 441-457
- population, vi, 688, 707
- hunting grounds, vi, 714
- Iroquois division, iv, 204
- joined by Stockbridges, iv, 563
- land ceded, vi, 324
- location, i, 441; iii, 583, 590; iv, 463; v, 668; vi, 147, 705, 714
- map showing, iii, 96
- migration, v, 152-153
- missionary work among, v, 698; vi, 734, 735, 737, 739
- New York, census of, v, 504-505
- government, v, 504
- population, vi, 688, 707
- number on reservations, ii, 539, 541
- Oneidas—Continued
- one of the Six Nations, iv, 616
- Oneida Castle, census, i, 441-457
- origin myth, vi, 670
- population, i, 441; iii, 583, 590; iv, 603, 604; v, 668; vi, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714
- relations with Whites, v, 154
- religious divisions, v, 506
- removal of, iv, 604
- reputation, v, 512
- reservation described, ii, 541
- Revolutionary War, part in, v, 510, 513, 515; vi, 277, 280, 293, 312, 313
- symbol for, i, 176
- warriors, number of, vi, 616
- Wisconsin, census of, v, 504-505
- government, v, 504
- prosperous condition, v, 506
- See also* Oneiders; Oneydoes.
- Oneidas and Tuscaroras, land ceded, vi, 324
- location, vi, 275
- population, vi, 275
- Oneiders, warriors, iv, 605
- Oneota, aboriginal name for stone, i, 176
- Oneota stone, i, 109
- See also* Oneida stone.
- Oneydoes, member of Five Nations, iii, 184
- See also* Oneida.
- Oneydoes and Tuscaroras, warriors, iii, 561
- Ongue-honwe, Five Nations' name for themselves, iii, 185
- Onguiaahra, a town of the Neutral Nation, iv, 207
- Onzwi Honwi, a name for the Iroquois, vi, 188
- Onie le toch, a Milbank Sound tribe, v, 487
- census, v, 487
- Oniouts, French name for Oneidas, v, 154
- Onkpapah. *See* Onch-pa-pah.
- Onkteri, a class of Dakota gods, iv, 643
- explanation of, vi, 649
- sacrifices to, vi, 649
- Onnogontes, number of warriors, iii, 555
- totems, iii, 555

- Onondaga country, exploration and settlements, v, 163-164
 search for salt, III, 98-99
 series of saline strata, III, 97-99
- Onondaga dictionary, depository of, IV, 526
- Onondaga language, vocabulary, II, 482-493
- Onondaga (village), capture and burning of, VI, 306
 journey to, from Tulpehocken, IV, 324
 Oneidas at, VI, 706
 Onondagas at, VI, 706
- Onondaga Reservation, census of, VI, 690
 location, VI, 690
- Onondagas (Onondagoes, Onontagers),
 an Iroquois division, IV, 204
 at siege of Fort Stanwix, VI, 292
 Cattaraugus, census of, I, 441-457
 census, I, 441-457; v, 504-505; VI, 718
 classification, III, 401
 conference with, v, 667
 divisions of, I, 441
 dwelling grounds, VI, 714
 dwellings, IV, 340
 government, v, 504
 history, general, v, 155-164
 hunting grounds, VI, 714
 in the Revolutionary War, v, 513; VI, 283, 285
 land ceded by, VI, 324
 life of, on reservation, v, 506
 location, I, 441; III, 583, 590; v, 668; VI, 147, 275, 705
 member of Five Nations, III, 184
 missionary work among, VI, 734, 735, 737
 name, derivation and meaning of, IV, 340, 383-384; v, 155, 594
 number on reservations, II, 539, 540, 541
 of warriors, VI, 261, 270
 one of the Six Nations, IV, 616
 Onondaga, census of, I, 441-457
 population, I, 441; III, 583, 590; IV, 603, 604; v, 668; VI, 275, 688, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714
 reservation described, II, 541
 speech to, by Sir William Johnson, VI, 229
- Onondagas—Continued
 story of origin of council-fire, III, 314-317
 treaty with, VI, 324, 334
 village of, IV, 334
 warriors, IV, 605
 estimate of, III, 561
 number of, VI, 261
See also Onantagues; Onontago.
- Onondagoes. *See* Onondagas.
- Onontagers. *See* Onondagas.
- Onontago (village), Conrad Wiser at, IV, 338
 council-place of Six Nations, IV, 325
- Onosiota, name of the Alleghany chain, VI, 149
- Ontagamies. *See* Outagamies.
- Ontario, derivation and meaning of name, III, 328; IV, 382
- Ontdewawies, IV, 269, 271
See also Ottawas.
- Ontonagons, dances, III, 488-491
 dances illustrated, III, 489
- Ontouagannah, a name for Mascoutins, IV, 244
- Onundawaga, a synonym for Seneca, IV, 199
- Oohenonpa. *See* Kettle Band.
- Oojaugenta, Chief, land granted to, VI, 324
- Ooktau-hau-zau-see, derivation of name, IV, 380
- Ootlashoot, location, III, 570
 population, III, 570
- Opanangoes, alliance with Menomonie, I, 304
See also Abnaki.
- Opechan, VI, 85.
- Opechanganough, VI, 115, 182, 248, 647
 massacre headed by, VI, 98-99, 185, 744
- Opegoi. *See* Opepegach band; Oppe-yoh.
- Opelousa. *See* Apalousa.
- Openango language, vocabulary, v, 690
See also Abnaki language.
- Opilth Mico, a Tallassie chief, v, 263
 opposition to M'Gillivray, v, 281
- Opothlahola, Chief, III, 90
- Oppegach band, members of Peh-tsik division, III, 148
- Oppe-yoh, a Quoratem band, III, 151
- Opquire, population, I, 519

- Oquagos, location, v, 668
 population, v, 668
See also Aughquagas.
- Oracle, Turtle, belief in, III, 367
- Oraibi. *See* Oraivaz; Oriva.
- Oraivaz, location, iv, 87
- Oratory, Indian, III, 56, 191-192, 197-198; iv, 257, 627; v, 247, 518
 effects, vi, 678
 style, vi, 661
See also Speeches.
- Ordeals, for warriors, v, 59-60
- Oregon, antiquities, lack of, v, 662, 663
 Bonacks in, vi, 35
 character of land, v, 656
 derivation of name, v, 123, 708-709
 first appearance of name, i, 138-139
 Indian lands, iv, 183
 population and area, iv, 610
 route to, i, 223-226
 posts proposed, i, 225
 tribes encountered, i, 224
See also Oregon Indians; Oregon tribes; Oregonians.
- Oregon coast, antiquities, vi, 612-613
- Oregon Indians, customs, v, 651-657
 embalming by, v, 693
 handicrafts, III, 468
 mental endowments, iv, 49
 ornaments, illustrated, III, pl. 14
 population, i, 436, 437, 523; III, 632; v, 484; vi, 688, 700
- Oregon Mission, work of, vi, 735
- Oregon trail. *See* Oregon, route to.
- Oregon tribes, i, 192, 198, 521; vi, 700-701, 702, 705
 country described, III, 203-205
 food, v, 80; vi, 625
 list of, v, 492-493
 map showing location of, III, 200
 missionary work among, vi, 738
 reply to inquiries concerning, III, 200-225
 statistics, v, 492-493, 700-701
See also Oregonians.
- Oregon and Washington Territories, area and population, v, 501
- Oregonians, brain cavity, II, 333
 cranial capacity, v, 244; vi, 574
 measurements, II, 335
 map showing location of, II, 28
- Orientation, in burials, II, 69
 lacking in Dacotah burials, iv, 65
- Origin of Indians, i, 14, 16-18, 343-344; II, 136; III, 59-62, 476-477; v, 57-60, 86-87; vi, 568-569
 antiquity of, i, 14, 16-17; v, 51, 61-62
 chronological facts bearing on, v, 88
 customs in relation to, v, 57-70
 indicated by beliefs, v, 86-87
 by language, v, 82
 by manners and customs, i, 40; v, 80, 81-82
 by sun worship, v, 69
 Oriental, evidence of, i, 15, 26
 Shemitic, probability of, i, 15, 26, 40
 suggestion concerning, III, 201
 theory concerning, i, 217
See also Hebrew origin of Indians; Jewish customs; Origin traditions.
See also under tribal names.
- Origin of man, various stories, v, 409
- Origin traditions (myths), Ah-mau-dah-kas (Anadarko), v, 682
- Alabama, i, 266
- Algonquin, v, 409
- Apache, vi, 568
- Athabasca group, i, 61
- Aztec, i, 19-20
- Caddo, v, 682
- California Indians, v, 217
- Chepewyan, i, 19
- Cherokee, iv, 136
- Chickasaw, iv, 136
- Chippewa, v, 148-149
- Chippewyans, v, 173
- Comanche, v, 683
- Delaware, v, 683
- Grand Traverse Chippewa, v, 192
 indicating Toltec migration, iv, 147-148
- Ionies, v, 682
- Iroquois, i, 316-317; v, 147, 155-163, 409
- Kahokia, iv, 135-136
- Kaskaskia, iv, 135-136
- Kickapoo, iv, 255
- Lenno Lenapee, iv, 147
- Mandan, III, 247-248
- Moqui, iv, 86
- Muscogee, i, 266; iv, 148
- Nahuatlac, v, 96
- Navajo, iv, 89, 218-220; vi, 568

Origin traditions—Continued

- Ojibwa, v, 192-193
 Oneida, vi, 670
 Osage, i, 319-320; v, 147
 Ottawa, vi, 202
 Peoria, iv, 135-136
 Piankashaw, iv, 135-136
 point of similarity in, v, 203
 Po-to-yan-te, iv, 224-225
 Pottawatomie, i, 320
 Seneca, iii, 322-323
 Shawano, i, 19
 Shawnee, iv, 147, 255
 Six Nations, v, 632-633
 Toukaways (Tonkawa), v, 683
 Winnebago, iv, 227, 228-231
See also Migration legends.
- Orinoco, meaning of name, iii, 502
 Orinoco Indians, color, vi, 573
 Oriskany, ambushade and battle, vi, 287-289
 question concerning battle, iv, 346
 Oriva, population, i, 519
 Oriwahennic, Chief, tradition related by, v, 75
 Ormusd, the principle of good, i, 32
 Ornamentation, clothing, ii, 515
 graves, iii, 175
 leggings, iii, 66-67
 loincloth, iii, 68
 moccasins, iii, 65, 66
 pottery, iii, 79-81
 sheaths and cases, ii, 515
See also Costumes; Headdress; Painting.
- Ornaments, bracelets, i, 92, 93
 copper, i, 67, 93
 Dacotahs, iv, 69
 from Lake Huron ossuary, illustrated, i, 102-105
 gold, iv, 450
 nose, ii, 111; iii, 69, 141-142
 personal, illustrated, iii, 69
 silver, i, 93
 used as charms, i, 86
 variety, iii, 220
 Winnebagoes, iv, 54, 58
 worn in battle, iv, 54
See also Ornamentation.
- Orondocks and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
 hunting grounds, vi, 714

Orondocks and others—Continued

- population, vi, 714
See also Adirondacks.
- Orphans, care of, ii, 194; iv, 56, 67
 Orr, Hon. James L., speech on bill relating to Indians, v, 451-459
 Orr, Mr., amendments to bill introduced by, v, 459
 Ortega, Don Jose Maria Martin, ii, 101
 Orteze, John (Juan), captivity, vi, 60
 death, vi, 77
 interpreter for De Soto, ii, 34; iii, 37
 Ortiz. *See* Orteze.
- Oruk, name for Bald Hill Indians (q. v.), iii, 139
 Orunges, territory occupied, iii, 554
 warriors, number, iii, 554
See also Mahicans.
- Osage Agency, population, vi, 693
 Osage language, brief vocabulary, iv, 275
 publication in, iv, 550
 Osage Manual-Labor School, report on, iv, 594-595
 Osage Valley, discovery of prehistoric bones, i, 173
 Osages, vi, 423, 522
 affiliations, iv, 550
 appropriation for, ii, 564
 bands, iii, 594
 called Bone Indians, iv, 304
 census, vi, 712
 ceremony described, iv, 274-275
 characteristics, iv, 305
 classification, iii, 402
 condition, after removal, vi, 480
 general, iv, 473; vi, 540-541
 report on, iv, 592-595
 country occupied, iii, 559, 577, 585, 594; iv, 274, 461; v, 495; vi, 410, 414, 705
 cranial measurements, ii, 335
 Dacota group, ii, 37
 depredations committed upon, iv, 593
 De Soto in territory of, ii, 35
 divisions, iv, 305
 encampment, arrangement of, iv, 304
 farming operations, vi, 712
 food, reference to, i, 41
 French relations, vi, 237

Osages—Continued

- funds required, II, 571
 government, VI, 541
 hostility to settlers, IV, 298-299, 300
 indigenous to Kansas, V, 495; VI, 536
 intrusion on territory, IV, 485
 investments for, II, 563
 lands, IV, 572
 claimed, III, 585
 conveyed by, V, 451
 linguistic affinities, I, 248
 lodges described, IV, 304
 map showing colony of, IV, 180
 maps showing location, III, 96; VI, 519
 missionary work among, V, 699; VI, 738
 mortality among, IV, 592-593, 595
 mourning customs, V, 685
 name of, native, VI, 688
 origin of, IV, 304, 592; VI, 206
 origin myth, I, 319-320; V, 147
 Pawnees attacked, IV, 593
 population, III, 585, 594, 609; IV, 572; V, 495; VI, 414, 540, 688, 705
 Siouan stock, I, 197
 statistics, fiscal, VI, 720, 721, 722, 723
 on land, II, 605
 vital, IV, 595
 treaty made, VI, 380, 461
 victory over, by Iowas, III, 264
 warriors, estimate of, III, 557, 559
 war with Chickasaws, I, 311
See also Great and Little Osage; Wasbashes.
- Osagwatha, VI, 98
 Osawkees, a name for the Sacs (q. v.), V, 41
 Osborne, W., report on Iroquois population, IV, 603
 Osceola, VI, 647
 activities in Seminole War, VI, 470, 471
 Oscooche, a Creek band, III, 511
 O-se-lar-ne-by, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
 Oshah-wah-noes, reference to name, V, 192
 Oshah-wa-nög, reference to name, V, 192
 Oshawano, a synonym of Shawnee, V, 41
- Oshcabawiss, Chief, delegation headed, I, 415, 417
 Oshkinavens, a noted Pillager, V, 189
 Oskemanitigous, totem, III, 556
 warriors, number, III, 556
 O sooch e micco, of Tuck-a-batch-cha Town, IV, 575
 Osse-gon, name for Indians of Gold Bluff, III, 133
 Ossipees, derivation of name, V, 222
 members of Pennacook Confederacy, V, 222
 Ossuaries, VI, 618
 age of, I, 103
 ancient Algonquin, I, 102
 at Beverly, in Canada, West, IV, 561
 attributed to Assigunaigs, I, 307
 attributed to Mushkodains, I, 307
 conclusions drawn from, I, 104
 description, I, 102-105
 origin, I, 102
 pipes found in, I, 75
 place in sequence of burial customs, I, 102
 Pueblos, IV, 78
 Upper Lakes, I, 68-69
See also Charnel houses; Tomb.
- Osteninky (village), IV, 334, 340, 341
 Osteology, antique, monster period, I, 173-175
 Oswegatches (Oswegachys), dwelling grounds, VI, 714
 hunting grounds, VI, 714
 population, VI, 714
 warriors, number, VI, 270
See also Swegachi.
- Oswego, etymology of name, V, 594
 tribes dwelling at, VI, 714
 O-switch-ee, a Lower Creek town, IV, 578, 580
 O-switch-ee e-marth-lar, chief at O-switch-ee, IV, 580
 Oteetoocheenas, a Creek town, V, 262
 Othomi Indians, population, III, 517-518
 Oto (Otoe) language, publication in, IV, 550
 Otoes, V, 450
 affiliations, IV, 550
 attacked by Sioux, V, 650-651
 census, I, 498-507
 claim concerning origin, IV, 227
 cranial measurements, II, 335

Otoes—Continued

- descendants of Winnebagoes, III, 278
 - funds required, II, 570
 - headdress illustrated, III, 68
 - horses sacrificed, v, 78
 - in the Dakota group, II, 37
 - indigenous to Kansas, VI, 536
 - lands surrendered, v, 494; VI, 456
 - location, I, 498; IV, 461; v, 494
 - map, showing colony, IV, 180
 - showing location, III, 96; VI, 519
 - missionary work among, v, 698; VI, 739
 - population, I, 523; v, 494; VI, 688
 - reference to territory, IV, 486
 - shape of skulls, II, 317
 - Siouan stock, I, 197
 - See also* Ottos.
- Otoes and Omahas, attendance at missions, v, 698
- Otomie, cranial measurements, II, 335
- O-ton-kah, Sioux name for Winnebagoes, IV, 227
- Otsego, derivation of name, IV, 384
- Otsiningo (village), on site of Binghampton, N. Y., VI, 132
- Ottagamies. *See* Outagamies.
- Ottawa (Ottowa) language, an Algonquin dialect, II, 341
 - list of works in, IV, 538-539
- Ottawany, Chief, VI, 255
- Ottawas (Ottowas), III, 277, 278, 554; VI, 237, 375, 481
 - annuities paid to, II, 586, 588; IV, 188; VI, 723
 - appropriation for, II, 564
 - armistice granted to, VI, 364
 - at Braddock's defeat, VI, 217, 218
 - at treaty with Bradstreet, VI, 255
 - attitude in Revolutionary War, VI, 278
 - average size, IV, 349
 - canoe illustrated, v, 95
 - census, I, 478-487; III, 621-628
 - classification, III, 96, 401
 - condition, general, IV, 467, 468
 - report on, VI, 547
 - council attended, VI, 393
 - cranial measurements, II, 335
 - crops raised, v, 708
 - dialect, distinct, II, 358
 - divisions, I, 478; III, 554

Ottawas—Continued

- dwelling grounds, VI, 714
- funds required, II, 570-571
- Grand River Valley, census of, I, 478-487
- hunting grounds, VI, 714
- industry, v, 708
- investments for, II, 561, 562, 563
- islands occupied, VI, 202
- lands ceded by, II, 602, 603, 604; IV, 188; VI, 393-395, 458, 464, 505
 - claimed, III, 583, 584
 - permanently granted to, v, 457
 - purchased from, II, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601
 - statistics on, II, 605, 606
 - surveyed for, IV, 572
- language, reference to, III, 96
- L'Arbre Croche, census of, I, 478-487
- league with other tribes, VI, 485
- led by Pontiac, II, 242
- location, I, 306, 478; III, 541, 559, 583, 584, 591; IV, 187, 461; v, 495; VI, 33, 202, 275, 385, 705, 714
 - maps showing, III, 96; IV, 180; VI, 519
- Maumee, condition of, VI, 517
- migrations, I, 59; II, 139; VI, 488, 734
- mission church, v, 698
- missionary work among, VI, 735, 738, 739
- origin tradition, VI, 202
- Osage, census of, I, 478-487
- other names for, I, 306; v, 41; VI, 202
- part taken in siege of Detroit, II, 242, 243, 248, 249, 255, 273, 279, 281, 284, 296, 298, 300, 301, 307
- payments made to, VI, 721, 723
- peace sought, VI, 343
- picture writing, I, 338
- Pontiac joined by, VI, 243
- population, I, 478, 523; III, 581, 583, 584, 591, 609, 610; IV, 572; v, 495, 708; VI, 271, 272, 275, 688, 693, 705, 714, 721
- removal, v, 495; VI, 505-506, 516
- resemblance to Chippewas, IV, 187; VI, 464
- separation from Ojibwas, II, 139
- statistics, fiscal, VI, 721, 722, 723
- superiority in navigation, v, 395

Ottawas—Continued

totems, III, 554

treaties, v, 499; VI, 327, 330, 334, 380, 421

ceding lands, VI, 458

warriors, estimate of, III, 559

number of, III, 554; VI, 271, 275

See also Atawas; Odawas; Ontdowawies; Ottawas and Chippewas; Tawas; Utawawas.

Ottawas and Chippewas (Chepawas), attendance at missions, v, 698

bands, list of, III, 615-616

chiefs, names of, III, 615-616

dwelling grounds, VI, 714

hunting grounds, VI, 714

missions, attendance at, v, 698

population, III, 610; VI, 692, 714

statistics, III, 615-616; VI, 720, 722, 723

trading posts, III, 599-600

Ot-teh-petl, a band of Bald Hill Indians, III, 139

Otter-Tail Lake, Indians, v, 185

Ottigamie. *See* Outagamies.

Ottinger, Capt., at Humboldt Bay, III, 131

Ottisse, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578

Ottoes, classification, III, 402

condition of, IV, 466; VI, 544-546

country occupied, III, 593

lands of, IV, 573

ceded, II, 603

claimed, VI, 546

purchased from, II, 600

statistics on, II, 605

population, III, 593; IV, 573; VI, 693

See also Otoes.

Ottoes and Missouriias, country occupied, VI, 705

population, III, 609; VI, 705, 706

treaty, v, 497

Ottawa Colony Band, census of, I, 478-487

Ottawa language. *See* Ottawa language.Ottawas. *See* Ottawas.Ouachtenons, country occupied, III, 559
warriors, estimate of, III, 555, 559*See also* Weas

Ouade, VI, 74

Ouali, totem, III, 556

warriors, number of, III, 556

Ouanakina, III, 559

warriors, estimate of, III, 557, 559

Ouaroronon, mention of town, IV, 205

Oubenakis, a synonym of Abnakis (q. v.), III, 553

Oufotu, an Arkansas village, III, 537

Ougatanous, totems, III, 555

warriors, number of, III, 555

See also Weas.Ouiatanos, estimate of warriors, III, 554
See also Weas.

Ouiattonon, Miami town, attack on, VI, 335

Ouillequegaws, map showing location, III, 96

See also Quilleouequas.Ouisconsins, country occupied, III, 559
warriors, estimate of, III, 559

number of, III, 554

Ouitimaus, estimate of warriors, III, 555
See also Wea.

Oukinagans (Oukinegans), population, I, 521; VI, 702

See also Okinagans.

Ounepigous, III, 556

totem, III, 556

warriors, number of, III, 556

See also Winnebago.

Ounikanes, totem, III, 554

See also Amikwa.

Ounontisaston, a town of the Neutral Nation, IV, 205

Outagamies (Ontagamies, Ottagamies, Ottigamie, Outagamis), brief history, VI, 193-194

cranial capacity, v, 244

cranial measurements, II, 335

driven from Pillager territory, v, 184

language, VI, 193

name for Fox Indians, IV, 245; v, 524-525; VI, 271

warriors, estimate of, III, 555

See also Foxes; Outagamies and others.Outagamis. *See* Outagamies.

Outeonas, totems, III, 554

warriors, number of, III, 554

Outina, VI, 74

Outtagomies and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
 hunting grounds, vi, 714
 population, vi, 714
 Outtamacks and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
 hunting grounds, vi, 714
 population, vi, 714
 Ovando, iii, 23
 Owaha, country occupied, iii, 594
 population, iii, 594
See also Omahas.
 Owassa, revenge of, ii, 294
 Owasson, Chief, at Pontiac's camp, ii, 278-279, 281
 Owayneo, a benevolent spirit, iv, 637
 Owen, David Dale, reference to work, i, 52
 Owen, Mr., reports made by, iv, 189
 Owen, R. D., ii, 176
 Owens, Col., death of, vi, 355
 Owenungas, Iroquois name for Abenakis, (q. v.), iii, 513
 Owigilascho, name of Peter Spelman, vi, 132
 Owis-gera, iv, 325
 Oyateshicha. *See* Good Road band.
 Ozark Mountains, crossed by De Soto, vi, 67
 Ozark region, description, iv, 280-286, 309
 De Soto in, iii, 48, 50
 Ozawikinebik, a Pillager chief, v, 189
 Ozawundib, Chief, i, 145, 146
 Ozimies, location, vi, 131
 Ozinies. *See* Ozimies.

P

Pabaksa. *See* Pah-bax-ahs.
 Pablo, Yuma chief, meeting with, ii, 112
 Pachacamac cemetery, skulls discussed, ii, 329
 Pacific coast tribes, census of, v, 487-489
 changes in customs, vi, 623-624
 divisions, i, 436-437
 list, v, 487-489
 Paconekick, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
 Pacquette, Pierre, assassination, iii, 281
 Padducas. *See* Padoucah.

Padoucah (Padducas, Padoucas), country occupied, iii, 559, 596
 population, iii, 596, 609
 tribes, iii, 596
 warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
See also Comanches.
 Padoucas. *See* Padoucah.
 Paegans (Pagans), vi, 686
 classification, iii, 402
See also Piegan.
 Page, James, iii, 383
 Pa-ha-sca's band, reference to, vi, 540
 Pahatsi. *See* Grandes Eaux; Great Osages.
 Pa-ha-yu-ca, a Comanche chief, ii, 128
 Pah-a-yu-ka's band, number of, iii, 635
 Pah-bax-ahs, a Yankton band, ii, 169
 territory occupied, ii, 169
 Pah-lo-cho-ko-lo, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
 Pahmetes, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
See also Pah-Utahs; Payoches.
 Pa-hu-chas, Iowa name for themselves, iii, 262
 Pah-Utahs, map showing location, iii, 96
See also Pahmetes; Payoches.
 Pahvant. *See* Parant Utahs.
 Pailsh tribe, location, iii, 571
 population, iii, 571
 Paine, Brinton, v, 668
 Paine, James M., report on Cherokee schools, iv, 588
 Paint bags, illustrations, iii, 65
 Paint Creek, mention of earthworks, vi, 597
 Paint Town, census of, i, 508-517
 Painted Post, description, v, 670
 treaty of, v, 668
 Painting, face and body, ii, 113, 114;
 iv, 53, 63, 79, 649; v, 211
 Paintings, ancient Mexican, value, iv, 453-454
 Paiute. *See* Pahmetes; Pah-Utahs; Payoches.
 Palace of Montezuma. *See* Casa Grande.
 Palachuola, a lower Creek town, v, 262
 Palaiks, classification, iii, 402
 map showing locations, iii, 96
 Palenque monuments, conclusions drawn from, iv, 114

- Palenque ruins, discussion of period of, v, 106
- Palladic or Oneota stone, reference to, i, 109
- Palladium of the Oneidas, i, 176
- Palmer, Mr., report on the Umpquas, vi, 624
- Palmer's Island, erection of fort, vi, 143
- Paloos (Palooses), map showing location, iii, 200
population, iii, 632; vi, 701
See also Palvas; Pelloatpallah; Pelouse.
- Paluxies, synonym of Bolixes (q. v.), v, 702
- Palvas, population, i, 521
See also Paloos.
- Pamlico. *See* Pamticos; Pemblicos.
- Pamlico language. *See* Pampticough language.
- Pamlico Sound, Indians of, vi, 31
- Pampticough language, an Algonquin dialect, iii, 406
short list of words, v, 38
vocabulary, v, 555-556, 556-557
- Pamticos (Pamticees), classification, iii, 401; v, 38
southern limit of Algonquins, v, 42
See also Pemblicos.
- Pamunkies, brief account of, v, 36
- Pamunky River, Indians on, v, 36
- Panaoumski village, mention of, iii, 553
- Pancoast, Prof., iii, 382
- Pandouca stock, tribes, iii, 596
See also Comanches.
- Pani (Panies), iii, 557
a name for the Pawnee, iii, 50
- Pani-Mahaws, iii, 399
- Pani, Towiacks, listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
- Panis Blancs, country occupied, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
See also Pawnees.
- Panis Piques, country occupied, iii, 559
warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
See also Pawnee Piques.
- Pan-nacks, a synonym of Bonnacks (q. v.), iii, 200
- Panton Leslie & Co., v, 275
- Papanhank, address by, v, 138
- Papinachaux, totem, iii, 556
warriors, number of, iii, 556
- Papisseconewa. *See* Passaconnaway.
- Papukewis, power of, i, 82
- Paracelsus, reference to, iv, 511
- Paradise, Indian conception of, v, 403
- Paralysis, belief concerning, i, 255
ignorance regarding, iv, 515
- Parant Utahs, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
population, vi, 697
- Par-hose-e-marth-lar, chief at Sowocolo, iv, 580
- Par-kee-na-um, a Comanche division, ii, 128
meaning of name, ii, 128
- Parker, Wm. B., Texas Indians described by, v, 682-685
- Park Hill, Presbyterian station at, iv, 589
- Parry, C. C., vocabulary collected by, iii, 460
- Parry, Dr., ii, 102, 109
- Parsons, Benjamin, Creek census taken by, iv, 575
- Parted Teeth. *See* Katawabata.
- Par-too-ku, Osage name for Comanches, ii, 126
- Parturition. *See* Childbirth.
- Parus River tribes, skulls preserved by, iv, 489-490
- Pascagoula, country occupied, iii, 596
location, iii, 585
population, iii, 585, 596
- Pascagoula River, Indians on, vi, 32
- Pas coaf emathlar, of Hemawhie Town, iv, 576
- Pasharanack, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Pasqual, a minor Cuchan chief, ii, 112
- Passaconnaway, v, 222
account of, v, 227-237
brief description of, vi, 174
character of, v, 237
children, v, 236-237
death of, v, 237
farewell speech, v, 234-235
great age of, v, 229
name, meaning of, v, 227
petition to legislature, v, 235-236
sagamore, leading Pennacook, v, 223, 228
New England, v, 218
tribute paid to, v, 228

- Passamaquoddies, country occupied, v, 219
 land claimed, III, 583
 location, III, 583
 missionary work among, VI, 737
 population, I, 524; III, 583; VI, 688
 Passamaquoddy language, vocabulary, v, 689-690
 Passataquak, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
 Passemonte, Michael, IV, 451
 Pastoral stage, importance, II, 519-521
 Patagonians, stature of, II, 318
 Patent Office, U. S., museum specimens in, IV, 660
 Pathology, Indian knowledge of, IV, 507-508
 Paticas (Patticas), absorbed by Creeks, VI, 370
 era of, v, 133
 foes of Creeks, v, 98
 Patofa, war-chief, De Soto joined by, III, 40
 Patriarchal system, in various tribes, III, 62
 Indian attitude toward, v, 43-44
 Pattawatimas. *See* Potawatomies.
 Patterson, Mr., of Union, III, 145
 superintendent of Indian school, IV, 592
 Patticas. *See* Paticas.
 Patuxent River, Indians on, VI, 134, 138
 Patuxents, missionary work among, VI, 734, 735
 Pauguk, a mythological character, v, 149, 409
 Pauhantanuck, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
 Paunaques, a synonym for Bonacks (q. v.), I, 206
 Paunch (Ponch) Indians, identified as Minnetarees, III, 251
 story of origin, III, 251
 See also Allakaweah.
 Pauskooziegun, an Ottawa chief, VI, 386
 Pauteauamis, remarks, III, 556.
 totems, III, 556
 warriors, III, 556
 See also Potawatomies.
 Paviotso. *See* Pi-Utahs.
 Pawactas, a Creek town, v, 262
 Pawateeg, Chippewa name for Sault Ste. Marie, IV, 557
 Pawcatuck River, Indians on, VI, 110
 Pawkees, III, 252
 territory occupied, III, 252
 See also Siksika.
 Pawmet, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
 Pawnee Loups, a Pawnee band, III, 595
 location, III, 595
 Pawnee Piques, a Pawnee band, location, III, 595
 population, III, 595
 See also Panis Piques.
 Pawnee Republicans, a Pawnee band, location, III, 595
 Pawnees, IV, 450
 attacks on, IV, 466, 593
 condition after removal, VI, 547
 country occupied, III, 595; IV, 486; v, 495; VI, 688, 705
 cranial measurements, II, 335
 Dacota group, II, 37
 four great bands, III, 595
 funds required, II, 572
 human sacrifice among, IV, 50; v, 77-78; VI, 495
 identical with Quipana, IV, 310
 indigenous to Kansas, v, 495; VI, 536
 intermarriage with Comanches, II, 126
 lands, IV, 573
 ceded by, II, 603; VI, 459
 granted to permanently, v, 457
 purchased from, II, 600
 statistics on, II, 606
 listed as a linguistic family, III, 402
 maps showing location of, III, 96; IV, 180; VI, 519
 missionary work among, VI, 738
 other names for, III, 529; VI, 495
 population, I, 523; III, 479-480, 595, 609; IV, 573; v, 495; VI, 688, 693, 705
 range of war parties, I, 159
 reputed builders of earthworks, III, 274
 use of arrow, I, 77
 visited by De Soto, III, 50
 See also Pani; Panis Blancs; Quipana.
 Paw-sed-ech-kaw's Band, census of, I, 498-507
 Pawtucket Falls, Pennacooks at, v, 230

- Pawtucket(s), vi, 108
 affiliations, vi, 150
 name for the Wamesit, v, 221
 origin and application, v, 221
See also Wamesits.
- Paxinosa, Shawnees represented by, at council, vi, 132
- Payne's Landing, treaty of, vi, 471-472
- Payoches, brief account of, iv, 82-83
See also Pahmetes; Pah-Utahs.
- Pea Creek band, attitude in Seminole War, vi, 469
- Peabody, Samuel, settlers led by, v, 675
- Peace, symbolic house of, iv, 199
- Peace dance, description, iii, 173
- Peace pipe, description, ii, 512; iii, 306
 illustration, ii, 512; iii, 306
 use, iii, 268
See also Calumet.
- Peace towns, purpose of, iii, 531
- Peag. *See* Wampum.
- Peanquichas, iii, 555
 country occupied, iii, 559
 totems, iii, 555
 warriors, number of, iii, 555, 559
See also Piankashaws.
- Peatan, Chief, mention of, ii, 260
- Pecaneaux, a tribe of the Blackfeet group, v, 179
See also Piegans.
- Pecas, ruins described, iv, 40
See also Pecos.
- Peck, Rev. J. M., cited, iv, 129
- Peck, S., missionary report by, v, 698
- Pecos, v, 107
 abandonment of, v, 689
 attacks by Comanches, iv, 35
 identified as Cicuyé, iv, 32, 35, 39
 language, v, 689
 situation, iv, 36
 sketch of, iv, 29
See also Pecas.
- Pecos Valley, ancient habitations in, v, 112
- Pec-quan, a Klamath River tribe and village, iii, 138, 634
- Pedadumies, relations with Michigamies, v, 196
See also Potawatomes.
- Pedees, reference to, ii, 344
- Pedoriva, Don Miguel de, ii, 101
- Peeká-gamah Falls, description, iii, 365
 meaning of name, iii, 365
- Peh-tsik, application of name, iii, 138, 151, 422
- Peigans. *See* Piegans.
- Peirria, Albert de, colony under command of, vi, 73, 74
- Pejodque Pueblo, population, vi, 688
See also Pojoaque.
- Pekwan. *See* Pec-quan.
- Pelloatpallah band, location, iii, 570
 population, iii, 570
See also Paloos.
- Pelouse population, v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700
 position of, v, 490
See also Paloos.
- Pembina, buffalo hunting on plains of, iv, 94-110
 missionary station at, v, 699
- Pemblicos, smallpox among, vi, 181
See also Pamticos.
- Pemegewasset River, meaning of name, v, 226
 salmon in, v, 226
- Pemican, process of making, iv, 107; v, 175
- Pemmaquid, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Pemmican. *See* Pemican.
- Penasco, Count, mention of collection, vi, 578
- Penateka. *See* Ho-is.
- Pend d'Oreilles (Pond Orrilles), v, 490
 enemies of the Blackfeet, v, 181
 population, iii, 632; v, 490, 706
 position of, v, 490
 punishment among, v, 654
See also Kalispel; Pend d'Oreilles, Lower; Pend d'Oreilles, Upper.
- Pend d'Oreilles (Pond Orrilles), Lower, maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
 population, iii, 632; v, 705, 707; vi, 700
- Pend d'Oreilles (Pond Orrilles) Upper, maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
 population, iii, 632; v, 705, 707; vi, 700
- Penishon, Mendewakanton village at, ii, 97

Penn, Thomas, policy of, iv, 617
 proprietor of Pennsylvania, iv, 339
 purchase of Indian lands, iv, 324

Penn, William, iii, 197
 doctrine taught, v, 138
 founding of Philadelphia, vi, 185
 Indian name of, iv, 256
 relations with the Indians, vi, 178

Pennacook bashabary, composition, vi, 173
 extent, vi, 115

Pennacook village, Indian fort at, v, 230

Pennacooks, iii, 513; vi, 156
 allies of Pokanokets, vi, 114
 application of name, v, 223
 arts, state of, iv, 175
 country occupied, v, 217, 222, 230;
 vi, 115, 125
 derivation of name, v, 222
 driven out by English, vi, 174
 history, general, v, 217-237
 implements illustrated, iv, 175
 in valley of Connecticut River, v, 226
 population, v, 230
 possible origin, v, 229
 standing among other tribes, v, 222
 tribes controlled, v, 222-223
 villages, v, 230

Pennobscot, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
See also Penobscots.

Penn's Cove Indians, population, v, 705

Pennsylvania, population and area, iv, 610

Penobscots, a division of the Abenakis, iii, 512
 land claimed, iii, 583
 location, iii, 583
 missionary work among, vi, 737
 population, i, 524; iii, 512, 583; vi, 688

Penointik-ara (Panoi-in-tickara, Panoi-tikara), classified as Comanche, vi, 688
 meaning of name, i, 260
 population, i, 522

Pensacola, battle of, vi, 376, 403

Pentland, Mr., opinion on Aymaras, ii, 328
 opinion on Peruvian skulls, ii, 326

Peonies, country occupied, iii, 592
 population, iii, 592
See also Peorias.

People of the Lakes, language spoken, iii, 562
 leading men, iii, 568
 population, iii, 562
 synonyms, iii, 562
 trade, iii, 564
 trading post, iii, 566
 tribal relations, iii, 566
 villages, number, iii, 562
 warriors, number, iii, 562
See also Medawakanton.

People of the Leaves, language spoken, iii, 563
 leading men, iii, 569
 population, iii, 563
 synonyms of, iii, 563
 trade, iii, 565
 trading post, iii, 567
 tribal relations, iii, 567
 warriors, number, iii, 563
See also Wahpeton.

People of the Leaves, detached, iii, 563
 language spoken, iii, 563
 leading men, iii, 569
 population, iii, 563
 synonyms for, iii, 563
 trade, iii, 565
 trading post, iii, 567
 tribal relations, iii, 567
See also Wahpekute.

Peores. *See* Peorias.

Peoria, trading post, vi, 269

Peoria language, an Algonquin dialect, ii, 341

Peorias (Peores), vi, 481
 also called Illinese, v, 41
 annuities, ii, 588
 census, iii, 621-628
 classification, v, 145
 condition of, general, iv, 467, 468
 creation myth, iv, 135-136
 descendants of Illinese, i, 59; v, 192
 descendants of mound-builders, iv, 135
 friendly to the French, vi, 237

Peorias—Continued

- lands, iv, 572
 - ceded, ii, 603
 - disposal of, 496
 - granted to, permanently, v, 457
 - purchased from, ii, 595, 598, 600
 - statistics on, ii, 605, 606
- location, iv, 461
 - map showing, vi, 519
- march against, vi, 360
- missionary work among, vi, 734, 735, 739
- name, origin of, iv, 380
- population, i, 523; iv, 572; vi, 688
- removal, vi, 516, 536
 - agreed to, vi, 445
- totems, iii, 555
- treaty with, v, 496-497, 499
- warriors, estimate of, iii, 555
- See also* Peonies; Peorias and Kaskaskias; Pianria; Piantias.
- Peorias and Kaskaskias, census of, i, 488-497
 - location, i, 488; v, 495
 - map showing colony, iv, 180
 - origin, v, 495
 - population, iii, 609, 610; v, 495; vi, 693
 - removal, v, 495
- See also* Peorias and others.
- Peorias (Piorias) and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
 - fiscal statistics, vi, 721, 723
 - hunting grounds, vi, 714
 - location, vi, 705
 - population, vi, 705, 714
- See also* Peorias and Kaskaskias.
- Pepht-soh, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
- Pepikokia. *See* Pettikokias.
- Pequaquaues, derivation of name, v, 222
 - members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 222
- Pequatoas, a name for the Pequots (q. v.) vi, 116
- Pequawket. *See* Pequaquaues.
- Pequot-Algonquins, tribal circle, vi, 173
- Pequot River, Indians on, vi, 110
 - now the Thames, vi, 117, 126

- Pequot War, account, vi, 110-112
 - history, vi, 116-124
 - reference to, vi, 173
- Pequots, also called Brothertons, v, 41;
 - vi, 113, 114, 125
- derivation and meaning of name, v, 38; vi, 116
- end as a tribe, vi, 123
- extent of territory, vi, 110
- history, vi, 116-120
- language, vi, 111
- massacred by English, vi, 119
- population, vi, 117
- reference to, vi, 115
- territory held, v, 218; vi, 116
- Perforated stones, discussion, i, 170
- Perkins, reference to metallic tractors of, iv, 511
- Perley, G. H., history of New Brunswick Indians, v, 674-680
- Perley, Israel, settlers led by, v, 675
- Perrault, John Baptiste, brief biography, iii, 352
 - writings of, translated by Schoolcraft, iii, 353-369
- Perrie, Mr., mention of, iii, 383
- Perry, effect of victory, vi, 363
- Perry, Dr., mention of, ii, 108
- Perryman, Ellen, measurements of hair, iii, 384
- Pershe-go, at Shoshone peace council, iv, 596
- Persian tablet, illustration, i, 423
- Peru, antiquities, v, 657
 - cause of rebellion, iii, 23
 - civilization, v, 29
 - foreign dynastic element, iv, 123
 - references to early government, iii, 181, 182, 183
 - weaving, v, 106
- Peruvian antiquities, described by Ulloa, v, 90-92
- Peruvians, art as prototype for northern tribes, v, 391
 - burial customs, v, 81
 - comparative civilization, v, 291
 - cranial capacity, vi, 574-575
 - customs, reference to, v, 394
 - development, v, 392
 - discussion of Peruvian race, v, 94
 - distinct from other aborigines, v, 290-291

Peruvians—Continued

- head deformation discussed, II, 326-328
- size of brain, II, 329, 330
- worship, reference to, v, 69
- Peshkewah, biography, v, 527-530
- Pestilence, among New England coast tribes, v, 219
- Pestles, stone, described, I, 80
- illustrated, I, 84; IV, 175
- See also* Mortar and pestle.
- Peter, Jafer, witness at signing of treaty, VI, 144
- Peters, Dr. Absalom, IV, 119
- Petersen, Rev. Edward, IV, 121
- Petition to the President, pictographs used, I, 414-420
- Petroglyphs, where found, I, 334
- See also* Inscriptions; Sculptured Rock.
- Petroleum, cures effected by, I, 161
- Chickasaw lands, I, 161
- Seneca Reservation, I, 161
- Petti-coat, a Shoshoni chief, v, 199
- Pettikokias, III, 555
- totems, III, 555
- warriors, number, III, 555
- Pettiquanscott, destruction of, VI, 162
- Petun or Tobacco Indians, slaughter of, IV, 203
- totems, IV, 204
- See also* Tionontates.
- Pezhikee, Chief, VI, 385
- Phallic worship, supposed indications of, IV, 140
- Pheasant, a Blackfeet leader, v, 180
- Phelps, S. L., IV, 438
- Phelps and Gorham, complaint against, v, 667
- land purchased by, v, 667
- Philadelphia, founding of, VI, 185
- on site of Delaware village, IV, 280
- Philip, King. *See* King Philip.
- Philip of Pokanoket. *See* King Philip.
- Phillips, John, IV, 351
- Phillips, J. S., paper on cranial measurements, II, 331
- Phillips, Mr. (artist), portrait of Black-snake, v, 673
- Phillips, Mr. (craniologist), skulls examined, v, 287
- Philology, discussion of, IV, 666-667
- Phlegmon, Indian remedy for, IV, 514

Phoenician element, suggestion in Indian culture, v, 86

Phoenician inscription, compared with that from Grave Creek mound, VI, 611

Phoenicians, in Africa, v, 88

Phonetic key to vocabularies, IV, 432

Physical characteristics, I, 40-41; II, 316-335; III, 373-393

affected by food, II, 32; v, 656

Algonquin, compared with Mexican, v, 107

conclusions drawn from, IV, 351, 354-355

Creeks, v, 274

described by Morton, II, 38, 315

Iroquois, compared with Mexican, v, 107

Mandans, III, 250

Oregon and California Indians, III, 223, 224

origin theory based on, I, 40

permanency, I, 15, 41

similarity among tribes, II, 316, 323; v, 31-32, 56

See also Physical types.

Physical geography, Indian country, III, 91-177; IV, 179-194

Southern California, II, 100-118

Physical strength, Indian, compared with white man's, III, 246

Physical traits. *See* Physical characteristics.

Physical types, Apache, v, 211

endurance of, II, 45

Indian race, IV, 354-365; v, 287-292

Physician, Indian, explanation of work, v, 445-446

See also Medicine man.

Pia, given as synonym of Silla, IV, 39

Piankashaw (Piankeshaw) language, a dialect of the Miami, III, 399

an Algonquin dialect (Piankasha), II, 341

Piankashaws (Piankeshaws, Piankeshaws), III, 561; VI, 329, 481

a division of the Miami, III, 404

allies of Miamies, VI, 330

also called Illinese, v, 41

annuities, II, 584, 589

census, I, 488-497; III, 621-628

classification, III, 401; v, 145

Piankashaws—Continued

- condition, general, iv, 467, 468
 - report on, vi, 547
 - creation myth, iv, 135-136
 - defeat by Gen. Wayne, vi, 217
 - descendants of Mound-builders, iv, 135
 - friendly to the French, vi, 237
 - funds required for, ii, 572
 - in Pontiac's conspiracy, vi, 243
 - included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
 - lands, iv, 572
 - ceded by, ii, 602, 603
 - disposal of, v, 496
 - purchased from, ii, 593, 598, 600
 - location, i, 488; iii, 585, 592; iv, 461; vi, 705
 - maps showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
 - missionary work among, vi, 740
 - peace sought by, vi, 343
 - population, i, 523; iii, 585, 592, 610; iv, 572; vi, 272, 275, 688, 693
 - removal, vi, 516, 536
 - agreed to, vi, 445
 - plans for, iii, 576, 577
 - statistics on land, ii, 605, 606
 - treaty, v, 499
 - statement of, v, 497
 - synopsis of, v, 496
 - warriors, number, iii, 554, 561; vi, 271
 - See also* Peanquichas; Piankashaws and others; Piankashaws and Weas; Pyankeshaws.
- Piankashaws and others, fiscal statistics, vi, 721, 723
- location, vi, 705
 - population, vi, 705
 - population (1812), v, 708
- Piankashaws and Weas, location, v, 495; vi, 275
- map showing colony, iv, 180
 - of Miami stock, v, 495
 - population, v, 495; vi, 275
 - removal, v, 495
- Piankeshaws, Piankishaws. *See* Piankashaws.
- Pianria, country occupied, iii, 559
- warriors, estimate of, iii, 559
- See also* Peorias.
- Piantias, warriors, estimate of, iii, 555
- See also* Peorias.

- Picallipannish, population, i, 521
- Picanipalish, included in Qualliamish, vi, 688
- Picaris, vi, 688
 - population, iii, 633; vi, 709
- See also* Picuris.
- Pickens, Andrew, treaty concluded by, vi, 327
- Pickens, Gen., attack on Cherokees, vi, 315
- Pickering, Col., treaties conducted, v, 667, 668
- Pickering, Dr., cited on California tribes, v, 216
- Pickering, John, ii, 349
- Pickering, Timothy, commissioner at Canadaigua council, vi, 326
- Pictographs, Alleghany River, iv, 172-173
 - as a means of communication, i, 333; vi, 387, 389-390
 - as a revelation of thought, i, 340; v, 64
 - as an aid to memory, i, 339, 404-405
 - as signatures, ii, 226
- Assonet River, Mass., vi, 113
- bark used for, iv, 71
- Columbia River, v, 665
- distinction between kinds, i, 405
- explanation of, i, 407-411, 416-420; iv, 251-253
- Hudson River, iii, 73-75
- illustrations, i, 336, 338, 342, 343, 352, 356, 361, 373, 383, 387, 406, 408, 409, 416, 417, 419, 420; iii, 493; vi, 397
- Indian system of, v, 397
- interpretations, i, 336-337, 352, 353-354, 356-357, 361-366, 368-380, 383-388, 397, 401-404, 406-407
- Iroquois, described, i, 429
 - illustrated, i, 421, 429, 430; vi, 149
- materials used in making, i, 334
- New Mexico, illustration of, vi, 604
- object, i, 336
- of ancient nations, v, 397
- of devices to aid hunters, v, 150
- of hunting, i, 382-388
- of Manabozho's devices, illustrations, v, 150, 152
- on buffalo hide, illustration, v, 397
- on rocks, i, 334

Pictographs—Continued

- on trees, I, 334
- recording war exploits, III, 188
- representing census-roll, illustrated, II, 222
- representing guardian spirits, I, 390
- Rocky Mountain, discussed, III, 493-494
- subjects, I, 351-352
- supposed Aztec, of Christian origin, v, 62-63
- symbols used in, I, 338, 351, 386-388, 397
- use by the Chippewas, VI, 463-464
- use in petition to the President, I, 414-420
- uses, various, I, 339; v, 245
- where found, I, 334
- See also* Inscriptions; Petroglyphs; Pictography.
- Pictography, I, 333-430; II, 222-228; IV, 251-254; VI, 604-607
 - among the Sioux, IV, 70
 - antiquity, I, 341, 411-412
 - illustrations, IV, 251, 253
 - knowledge recorded by, v, 398
 - three styles, IV, 252
 - use of term, IV, 251
 - See also* Pictographs; Picture writing.
- Picture-writing, Mexican, I, 350; VI, 584-585
 - Mexican, destruction, v, 102, 103
 - near Tacna, Peru, v, 659
 - Toltecs and Aztecs, IV, 251
 - use of term, IV, 251
 - See also* Pictography.
- Pictured Rocks, IV, 316
 - described, I, 169-170
 - illustrated, I, 170
 - no pictographs on, I, 406
- Picuris, Pueblo de, population, I, 519
 - See also* Picaris; Vicuris.
- Piedgans. *See* Piegans.
- Piegan, a Blackfeet leader, v, 180
- Piegans (Peigans, Piedgans, Piekans), v, 180; VI, 688
 - alliance with Flatheads, v, 686
 - bands, III, 631
 - Blackfeet division, I, 437; v, 686
 - country, III, 631; VI, 699
 - division of the Sitkeas, III, 252

Piegans—Continued

- language, VI, 699
- origin of name, v, 180
- population, VI, 688, 698
- See also* Blackfeet; Paegans; Peca-neaux.
- Piekans. *See* Piegans.
- Pierce, Capt., attack on force led by, VI, 164
- Pierson, Hamilton W., story of Ana-coana, II, 309
- Pigmentation, racial differences, IV, 352-353
- Pike, Lt. Z. M., expedition, I, 139-141; VI, 350
 - population estimated by, III, 282; v, 479; VI, 350
- Pilgrims, and Massasoit, illustration, II, 26
 - meeting with Indians, II, 25
 - principles of government, II, 24-25
 - relations with various tribes, v, 219
 - See also* Puritans.
- Pillagers, a name for Chippewas, II, 58
 - annuities paid to, VI, 723
 - changes in life, v, 187-188
 - classification, II, 36; v, 184
 - conflicts with Sioux, II, 153-155
 - country described, v, 184-185; 190-191
 - first notice of, VI, 483
 - general account, v, 184-191
 - home, permanent, v, 191
 - land cessions, v, 188
 - list of chiefs, v, 189
 - numeral system, v, 244
 - origin of name, II, 153; v, 145, 184, 185-186
 - population, v, 185; VI, 707
 - position as warriors, II, 59
 - retreat of Sioux from, v, 98-99
 - separation from Chippewas, v, 185
 - social organization, v, 189
 - treaty made, VI, 421
 - villages, v, 185
 - vocabulary, brief, II, 213
 - war leaders, noted, II, 165
 - wars with the Sioux, v, 185, 186-187
- Pillar Rock, Oak Point, and Columbia River Indians, population, v, 705

- Pima (Pimo) language, vocabulary, III, 460-462
- Pimas (Pimos), cotton fabrics made by, IV, 33
- hair dressing, III, 290
- history, language, and archeology, III, 296-306
- location, III, 306
- map showing, III, 96
- migration legend, III, 296
- relations with Coco Maricopas, III, 296
- Pinckney, Gov., dwelling, IV, 162
- Pinclatchas, a Creek town, V, 262
- Pinihoole, derivation of name, IV, 381
- Pinygoosân, name of medicine-bag, V, 424
- Pinzon, Vincenti Yañez, Brazil discovered by, IV, 562
- Pioneers, attitude toward Indians, IV, 316
- Piorias. *See* Peorias and others.
- Pipe bearers, II, 161, 166
- Pipe, Capt., influence exerted, VI, 30
- treaty signed, VI, 303
- Pipe dance, Winnebago, described, III, 286
- Pipe of peace. *See* Calumet; Peace Pipe.
- Pipe sculpture, II, 511-512; IV, 140-143
- aboriginal culture indicated, IV, 141
- art of, I, 74
- examples, discussed, IV, 141-142
- illustrated, I, 78
- Pipes, an article of trade, I, 68; V, 692
- antique, illustration, VI, 92, 602
- antique stemless, described, I, 74-75
- black marble, Creeks, V, 692
- buried with the dead, IV, 54
- California and Oregon, III, 206
- ceremonial use, I, 31; V, 65-66, 169-170
- decoration, II, 511-512
- description, IV, 163, 166
- found in mounds, I, 67-68
- found on altars, I, 52, 73
- from burials, comparison of, I, 104
- illustrations, I, 74-78, 120; II, 90, 512; IV, 175; VI, 92, 602
- Pipes—Continued
- materials used, I, 73; IV, 141, 175; V, 178; VI, 598
- Moqui, described, IV, 435-436
- illustrated, IV, 74
- Pennacook, illustrated, IV, 175
- pottery, age of, I, 74
- theory concerning, V, 110
- prototype in Europe, I, 68
- sandstone, in form of idol, I, 75
- short clay, I, 68
- Shoshonee, I, 214
- Sioux, II, 176
- stone, Moqui tradition of, IV, 87
- offered in sacrifice, IV, 128
- varieties used, II, 512
- use and description, I, 72-75
- use in making treaties, III, 263
- See also* Peace pipe; Pipe sculpture; Smoking customs; Tobacco.
- Pipe-stems, decoration, II, 512
- illustrations, II, 512
- Pipe-stone, charms made, I, 86, 87
- ornaments, occurrence, I, 68
- traffic in, I, 67
- Pipe-stone quarry, III, 257
- location, II, 176
- Piscahoos(e), population, I, 521; VI, 702
- See also* piscous.
- Piscataquakes, derivation of name, V, 223
- members of Pennacook Confederacy, V, 223
- Piscataways, VI, 143, 145
- missionary work among, VI, 734, 735
- Pisco, skulls from cemetery, II, 329
- Piscous (Pisquouse), classification, III, 402
- population, V, 705; VI, 700
- See also* Piscahoos.
- Pishquitpahs, location, III, 570
- population, III, 570, 609
- Pisquouse. *See* Piscous.
- Pist-chins, language, mention of, IV, 600
- location, IV, 598
- population, IV, 598
- Pistol River, Indians of, VI, 702
- Pitcher, Dr. Zina, IV, 149, 492
- paper on Indian medicine, IV, 502-519
- reference to work, VI, 632

- Pitchlyn, John, work of, iv, 545
 Pitt Mountain, origin of name, iii, 165
 Pitt River Indians, depredations, iii, 166
 Pittsburg, fort established on site, vi, 213, 214
 sketch by Lewis Brantz, iii, 336
 Pi-Utahs, a part of the Utah tribe, v, 199
 country occupied by band of, v, 201
 population, v, 201, 498
 Pizarro, iii, 23; vi, 48
 conquests, iii, 27
 discoveries, mention of, iv, 123
 policy in Peru, v, 88-89
 references to, iii, 23; vi, 48
 Pizhu, Chief, i, 107
 Place names, formation, iii, 502-505
 lists, with meanings, iii, 506-509
 poetic character, iii, 328
 See also Names, geographical.
 Plants. *See* Agriculture; Food; Medicinal plants; Roots.
 See also under the names of plants, as Corn, Tobacco, etc.
 Platanar, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
 Plates, metal, Creeks, mention of, v, 283
 Muscogeas, described, v, 660
 preserved by the Muscogeas, iii, 88-90
 Platina, specific gravity, i, 150
 where found, i, 150
 Platte River, tribes on, vi, 556
 Pleurisy, remedy for, iv, 512
 Plow, substitute, v, 106
 Plugge's Town, iv, 624, 625, 630, 631, 632
 Plum-stone game, Dacotahs, iv, 64
 Plymouth, attack, by Indians, vi, 164, 165
 Indian warfare, vi, 158-160
 landing of colony, vi, 104
 missionary work, vi, 734, 736
 Pocahontas, ii, 29; iv, 613
 death, vi, 744
 error in painting of, iii, 66
 John Smith saved, vi, 97
 true name, ii, 66
 Pocanokets. *See* Pokanokets.
 Pocasset. *See* Troy Indians.
 Poch en tal le hasse, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
 Po chis hach cha, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
 Po con talla hasse Town, a Creek town, iv, 576
 chief of, iv, 576
 Pocopassum, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
 Pocuntullahases, a Creek town, v, 262
 Po-da-wand-um-ee (Po-da-waud-um-eeg), separation from Ojibwas, ii, 139
 westward migration, ii, 139
 See also Potawatomes.
 Poemtucks, vi, 159
 Poetic development of Indian mind, iii, 326-328
 Poetry, Indian, examples, v, 608-611
 Pogodque, population, iii, 633
 Pohanti, iv, 77
 Poh-lik, application of term, iii, 151
 Pohlik-Klamath villages, iii, 145
 Poinsett, Secretary of War, vi, 492, 506
 decision regarding Cherokee murders, vi, 502
 negotiations with Cherokees, vi, 493
 Point Iroquois, origin of name, ii, 149; vi, 201
 Point St. Ignace, census of Indians, i, 458-467
 mission established, vi, 257
 Poisoning, among the Ojibwas, ii, 145
 remedies, iv, 515
 Poiwateeg, an ancient Chippewa village, v, 147
 Pojoaque. *See* Pejodque; Pogodque; Pojodque.
 Pojodque (Pojuaque), language, v, 689
 population, i, 519; vi, 709
 Pokanoket Bashabary, tribes composing vi, 150
 Pokanokets (Pocanokets), ii, 25; v, 121
 affiliations, vi, 150
 history, vi, 113-115
 independence in warfare, vi, 199
 name for the Wampanoags, vi, 103, 150
 New England tribe, vi, 125
 relations with colonists, vi, 173
 ruler of, vi, 173
 tribal circle, vi, 173
 war, instigated by, vi, 172
 on colonists, vi, 152-172

- Politeness among Indians, iv, 342-345
 Polygamy, among Comanches, i, 235-236; ii, 131-132
 Dacotahs, iii, 234-235
 Oregon Indians, v, 654
 cause of quarrels, ii, 184
 cause of suicide, iii, 235
 Polynesia, manufacture of cloth in, i, 90-91
 Pometacon (Pometakom), vi, 98, 184, 248, 647
 correct name of King Philip, vi, 151
 son of Massasoit, vi, 103
 See also King Philip.
 Pomo, language, iii, 112
 treaty, iii, 112
 Pomo and others, population, iii, 634
 Ponacks, a synonym of Bonacks (q. v.), vi, 686
 Pon a hor thlock o, chief at Euchee, iv, 580
 Ponashita, population, i, 521
 See also Bonacks.
 Poncas, affiliations, iv, 550
 census, vi, 556
 location, iii, 594; vi, 556, 695, 705
 population, i, 523; iii, 594, 609; vi, 688, 695, 696, 705
 See also Puncas.
 Ponce de Leon, ii, 35
 defeated by Indians, v, 410
 expedition of, iii, 24-25; vi, 38
 Florida discovered, i, 134
 Florida named, vi, 743
 Ponch Indians. *See* Paunch Indians.
 Ponci, an Apache chief, v, 206
 Pond, Messrs., work, iv, 547, 548, 549
 Pond Orrilles. *See* Pend d'Oreilles.
 Pond, Rev. Gideon H., a Dacotah missionary, iv, 492, 497
 paper on Medicine-men, iv, 641-651
 quoted on Dakotah medicine-men, vi, 648-657
 work of, iv, 548, 549
 Pond, Rev. S. W., work, iv, 548, 549
 Ponderas, missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
 population, i, 521; vi, 701
 See also Kalispel.
 Ponishta Bonacks, Snake River, population, vi, 701
 Ponpon, Uchees at, iii, 26
 Pontiac, i, 412; iii, 22, 57, 59; iv, 614; v, 122, 139; vi, 141, 268, 647
 activities in Illinois, ii, 306-308
 actual position, iv, 481
 appearance, ii, 308
 argument used by, vi, 449
 at Detroit, vi, 382
 confederation against English, vi, 242-243
 council headed, ii, 243, 248, 270, 290
 death, two accounts, ii, 308
 doctrine, v, 151
 joined by Ojibwas, ii, 148
 leader, possibly, at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217
 opposition to Anglo-Saxons, v, 45
 oratory, iv, 627; v, 410, 518
 origin uncertain, ii, 308
 quotation from speech, iii, 55
 reference to speeches, vi, 300
 resistance to the English, ii, 241; v, 528
 siege of Detroit, details, ii, 242-308
 speech against the English, ii, 248-249
 speech to the French, ii, 270-272, 290
 tribes joining conspiracy of, vi, 243
 tribes organized, ii, 242, 307
 victory at Bloody Bridge, vi, 287
 White encroachment, efforts to check, vi, 248, 249
 Pontiac manuscript, ii, 240-308
 Pontiac's Confederacy, tribes composing, ii, 242, 307
 Pontiac's conspiracy, account of, vi, 242-248
 Poor, Col., charge led by, vi, 309, 310
 Popquit, son of Massasoit, vi, 151
 Population, Indian (general), v, 479-506
 according to States, iii, 583-586, 598
 affected by food supply, iv, 350
 at time of discovery, v, 34-35
 at time of removal, vi, 518, 522
 decrease in, i, 191-192, 434; ii, 95, 172; iii, 95, 221, 614; v, 33-34, 479-480; vi, 180-181
 causes of, vi, 561-563
 density, vi, 599
 effect of smallpox, i, 257

Population, Indian—Continued
 estimated by Col. Bouquet, v, 479;
 vi, 685
 in groups, iii, 575-576
 estimates, official, v, 34-35
 unreliable, v, 34-35
 various, v, 479
 estimating, difficulties, i, 227
 geographical divisions, v, 480
 new territory, i, 192
 Northwest, 1812, v, 708
 old States, 1824, v, 450
 over-estimation, vi, 349
 report by Indian Bureau, vi, 414-
 415
 tables showing, i, 439-524; iii, 551-
 635, 601-606; iv, 572-582, 590,
 598, 603, 608; v, 701-708; vi, 686-
 718
 total, estimated, iii, 95, 559, 581; iv,
 459; v, 472, 480, 485; vi, 481, 564
 upper Mississippi, iii, 562-569
 wandering tribes, vi, 705
 west of the Rockies, iii, 596
 western and northern tribes, vi,
 271
 wild mountain tribes, i, 520
Population, by tribes and territories:¹
 Abinaki (Abinakies, Abonakies and
 others), vi, 270, 714
 Absarokas (A b s a r o k e s). *See*
 Crows.
 Acazingo, iii, 516
 Accohanocs, iii, 517
 Accomacks, iii, 517
 Acoma, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 686, 709
 Actopan (Othomi), iii, 517
 Adai (Addees, Addies, Adees), iii,
 585, 596; vi, 686
 Adirondacks (Orondocks), vi, 270,
 714
 Aegakõtchëising, i, 478
 Ahahawa, iii, 522
 Ah-hoo-zeeb-kaw's band, i, 498-507
 Akosa's band, i, 458-467
 Alabamas, iii, 524

Population, by tribes—Continued
 Alagonkins and others, vi, 714
 Algonquin group, i, 523; vi, 275
 Algonquins, vi, 270, 272, 686
 New York, i, 524
 Ohio Valley, iv, 605-606
 Algonquins, **Western**, i, 488
 Alibamu (Alibamous), iii, 399
 Allakaweah, iii, 525
 Alleghany Reservation, vi, 690
 Alsea (Ulseahs), iii, 571
 Amalistes, iii, 525
 Ambatawwoot, ii, 28
 Anadarko (Ah-nau-dah-kas, An-a-
 dah-has, Anadahkas, Anadah-
 koes, Anadakas, An-a-dak-kas,
 Andaicos) i, 518; iii, 635; v, 702;
 vi, 686, 699, 704, 708
 Ionies, and Caddoes, v, 712
 Ance's band, i, 458
 Apaches, i, 245, 518, 519; iii, 528;
 vi, 686, 704, 705
 Apaches, Lepans, and Jicarillas, v,
 484
 Apalachee (Apolashe, Asphalashe),
 iii, 585, 596
 Apalachicola (Apalachicolas, Ap-
 palachicolas), iii, 531, 609, 610;
 vi, 686
 Apaloua. *See* Opelusa.
 Appalachian group, i, 523; vi, 276,
 518, 522, 690
 Arapahoes (Arepahas, Arrepahas,
 Kaninahoick), i, 245, 519, 523;
 iii, 404, 533, 596, 609; v, 495; vi,
 556, 686, 704, 713
 Arbre Croche, iii, 535
 Arikara (Aricaree, Arickaras,
 Arickarees, Aurickarees, Rees),
 i, 257, 523; iii, 595, 609, 630, 631;
 v, 494; vi, 556, 686, 688, 704
 Arkansas Indians, iii, 537
 Assiniboin (Assinaboines, Assina-
 boins, Assiniboine, Assiniboins),
 i, 257, 523; iii, 539, 594, 609, 631;
 v, 494; vi, 556, 686, 704
 Atfalati (Sualtine, Wappatoo), i,
 521; iii, 570-576, 609; vi, 689, 701
 Athapascas, ii, 27, 28; v, 172
 Bannock (Bonacks, Bonnacks,
 Ponishta Bonacks, Ponashita),
 i, 521; v, 493; vi, 697, 701
 Beaver Indians, iv, 558

¹ In this section on population data, an effort has been made to identify the tribal names used by Schoolcraft with the accepted forms as given in the Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico (Bur. Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 30). The synonyms follow the present spelling in parentheses or are cross-referenced to it.—EDITOR.

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Beaver Island Indians, I, 458; III, 526; IV, 558
 Belantse-eteas (Belautse-etea).
See Hidatsa.
 Bidai (Bedies), IV, 558; VI, 686
 Biloxi (Beloxi, Billoxie, Bolixes), III, 585, 596; V, 702
 Birch Bay Indians. *See* Semiah-moo.
 Blackfeet (Blackfoot), I, 257, 523; III, 595, 609, 631; IV, 560; V, 180, 494; VI, 556, 686, 698, 704
 Blackfeet Sioux, V, 494
 Bois Forte bands (Chippewas).
See Sugwaundugahwininewug.
 Brothertons, I, 523; III, 583; V, 504; VI, 686, 707
 Brulé (Broulè) Sioux, V, 494; VI, 713
 Buffalo Reservation, VI, 690
 Caddoes (Caddos, Cadow), I, 518, 523; III, 402, 585, 596, 609, 635; V, 702; VI, 686, 699
 Caddoes and others, VI, 704
 Caddoes, Ionies, and An-a-dak-kas, V, 712; VI, 708
 Calapooya (Calipoa, Callahpoewah, Callapuyas, Callipoogas), I, 521; III, 201, 572, 609, 632; V, 492; VI, 686, 701
 Calasthocle. *See* Quinailelt.
 California Indians, I, 520, 523; III, 112, 116, 634; V, 217, 484; VI, 686, 705, 710, 711, 715
 California Indians, southern, IV, 608
 California Missions, I, 520
 Caloait (Calooit). *See* Skilloot.
 Cape Flattery Indians. *See* Makah.
 Carp River Indians. *See* Ommunise.
 Cascades. *See* Watlala.
 Catawba(s) (Catabas), I, 524; III, 583; VI, 179, 272, 686, 705
 Cathlacomatup (Cathlacomma-tups, Cathlacumup, Cathlacum-ups), III, 570, 571
 Cathlamet (Catelamet, Cathlamah, Kathlamet, Kathlamit), I, 521; III, 571, 609; VI, 701, 702
 Cathlanaquiah(s) (Cathlanahquiah-s), III, 570

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Cathlapotle (Quathlapohltle), III, 571
 Cattaraugus Reservation, VI, 690
 Catugajay Creek division, I, 508
 Caughnawaga (Cognawagoes), VI, 714
 Cayuga (Kayuga), I, 441, 519, 523; III, 583; IV, 603, 604, 606; V, 504, 668; VI, 275, 694, 705, 707, 714
 Cayugas and Senecas, VI, 718
 Cayuses (Waulatpus, Willetpos. Yeletpo), I, 521; III, 570, 632; V, 493, 705, 706, 707; VI, 686, 700, 701
 Chan wap pan. *See* Shanwappon.
 Charcowa(h), III, 572, 609
 Chastacosta (Shistacoostee, Sisticcoosta), V, 493; VI, 702
 Cheboygan (Cheboigan) band, I, 478
 Chehalis (Che-ha-lis, Chehaylis, Chickeeles, Chihalis, Chillates), I, 521; III, 201, 571; IV, 599; V, 703; VI, 686, 701, 703
 Chehalis and Puget's Sound, V, 705
 Chemetunne (Yakshute, Yah Shutes), IV, 493; VI, 702
 Chemovi. *See* Sichomovi.
 Chenos, Huron, I, 458
 Chepawas (Cheppewyans). *See* Chippewa.
 Cherokees, I, 508, 518, 523; III, 584, 585, 596, 609, 610; IV, 574, 607; V, 483, 504; VI, 272, 480, 481, 530, 686, 688, 690, 704, 708
 Chetco (Cheattee), V, 493; VI, 702
 Chetlessentan (Chetlessantun), V, 493; VI, 702
 Cheyenne(s) (Chayennes), I, 245, 519, 523; III, 595, 609, 630, 631; V, 494; VI, 556, 686, 705, 713
 Chickasaw(s) (Chickasas), I, 508, 523; III, 584, 597, 610; IV, 574; V, 504; VI, 272, 686, 690, 704
 Chilluckittequaw (Chillukkitequaw), III, 570, 609; V, 706
 Chimakum (Chin-a-kum, Port Townsend Indians), IV, 598; V, 491, 703, 705; VI, 703
 Chinnahpan (Chinnahpum, Chinnahpum), III, 570, 609; V, 706
 Chinook (Chinnooks), I, 521; III, 201, 571, 609, 632; V, 492, 705; VI, 686, 701

Population, by tribes—Continued

Chinook—Continued

Lower, v, 490; vi, 703

Upper, v, 490; vi, 703

Chippewa (Chipeway), i, 458, 468, 523, 524; ii, 27, 139-140; iii, 523, 524, 563, 584, 591; iv, 572, 609; v, 495, 708; vi, 271, 272, 275, 276, 686, 693, 714

Bois Forte bands, vi, 692, 707

Grand Traverse Bay, iii, 523, 524

Lake Indians, vi, 692

Mississippi, vi, 704, 707

mixed bloods, vi, 692

Swan Creek and Black River, vi, 689, 692, 705

See also Chippewas and Ottawas, etc.; Chippewyan; Ojibways.

Chippewas and Ottowas, iii, 610; vi, 705, 714

Chippewas and Saginaw, vi, 692

Chippewas, Boisfort and Red Lake, vi, 707

Chippewas of Lake Superior, vi, 692, 704, 707

of Saginaw, vi, 705

Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottowatomies, iii, 610

Chippewyan, v, 172

Chockrelatan (Chockreletan, Chockreletan), v, 492; vi, 702

Choctaws (Choctas), i, 522, 523; iii, 584, 585, 597, 609, 610; iv, 574; v, 483, 504; vi, 272, 479, 686, 690, 704

Chopemnish (Chopunnish). See Nez Percés.

Christian Indians, i, 488; v, 504; vi, 705

and Munceys, v, 495

Cia, iii, 633; vi, 709

Cibolos, ancient. See Zuñi.

Clackama (Clackamas, Clarkamus), i, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 686, 701

Clackstar. See Tlatskanai.

Clahaquah (Clannahqueh), iii, 571

Clallams (Noosclalum, Nooselalum, Duginass, Noostlalums, Skallam's Skallum), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 491, 700, 703, 705; vi, 700, 703

Population, by tribes—Continued

Clamoctomichs. See Klumaitumsh.

Claninnatas, iii, 571

Clannarminnamuns. See Kathlaminin.

Clatsop (Chatsops, Klatsops), i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 686, 701

Clear Lake Indians, iii, 110, 634

Clear Lake region, vi, 711

Clowwewalla (Tum Waters), iii, 632

Cochite, Pueblo de, i, 519

Cochiti, iii, 633; vi, 709

Coeur d'Alenes, vi, 700, 701. See Skitswish.

Cognawagoes [Caughnawaga] and Connefedagoes [Oka], vi, 714

Cognawagoes [Caughnawaga] and others, vi, 714

Columbia Valley, iii, 570-572

Colville (Collville, Schwo-Yelpi, Wheelpo), i, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701

and Spokane, v, 706, 707

Comanches (Camanches, Na-u-ni, Padoucas), i, 230, 244, 245, 260, 518, 519; iii, 596, 609, 635; v, 702; vi, 686, 705, 708

and Kioways, vi, 705

Con-a-ha-ta-kaw's band, i, 498

Conerd, Helene, i, 521

Conestoga (Susquehannocks), vi, 131

Connecticut Indian, i, 524

Connefedagoes [Oka] and Cognawagoes [Caughnawaga], vi, 714

Connewango (Connewangos), iii, 288

Conoy (Conoies, Conoys), v, 668; vi, 714

Coos (Cookkoo-oose), iii, 571, 609

Cooniac (Konick), i, 521

Coosadas. See Koasati.

Coospellar. See Kalispel.

Cootenays. See Kutenai.

Cootenays [Kutenai] and Flatbows (Flatboys), vi, 700; v, 705

Coppermine Indians, ii, 27

Cosulhentan (Cosutheutun). See Kwusathlkhuntunne.

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Cowlitz (Cow-e-litz, Cowe-wa-chin),
 I, 521; IV, 598, 599; V, 705; VI,
 686, 701
- Cowlitz and Upper Chihalis, V, 490,
 703; VI, 703
- Cree (Knisteneaux) III, 593
- Creeks, I, 518, 522, 523; III, 584,
 596, 609, 610; IV, 574; V, 263, 483,
 494, 504; VI, 333, 369, 532, 686,
 690, 708
- Crees, III, 593, 609; VI, 556, 686, 705
- Crows (Absarokas, Absarokes, Up-
 sarokas), I, 523; III, 595, 609, 630,
 631; IV, 494; VI, 556, 686, 705
- Cushhooks (Chishhooks), III, 572,
 609
- Cushnas, VI, 710
- Dakotas (Dacota, La Sue), I, 498,
 525; III, 614; VI, 275, 714
- Dalles bands, V, 490, 705, 706, 707;
 VI, 700
- Deagothee Loochoo. *See* Tuthkuth-
 kutchin.
- Delawares, I, 488, 518, 523; III,
 424, 583, 585, 592, 609, 610, 635;
 IV, 572, 606; V, 140, 142, 495, 708;
 VI, 271, 272, 687, 699, 705, 714
 and Munsees, VI, 275
 and Shawnees, VI, 708
 of Indiana (1812), V, 708
- Des Chutes (De Chutes), I, 521;
 III, 632; V, 493, 706, 707; VI, 686
 700, 701
- Detroit Chippewas, I, 458
- Diegueños, II, 100
- Diggers, V, 498
- Dogribs. *See* Thlingehadinne.
- Drummond Island band, I, 458
- Dwamish (Nee-wam-ish, Port Or-
 chard Indians), IV, 958; V, 491,
 703, 705; VI, 703
- Echeloot (Eskeloot). *See* Tlak-
 luit.
- Eel River Indians, III, 584
- Eel River region, VI, 711
- Ehialis [Chehalis], V, 490
- El Paso Pueblo, VI, 687
- Eneshur, V, 706
- Ene[e]shure, III, 570, 609
- Eshquagonabee's band, I, 458
- Eskeloot, III, 570, 609
- Eskini (Erskines), VI, 710

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Etchareottine (Edchautawoot), II,
 27
- Etcheridiegottine (Tsillawadoot),
 II, 28
- Euquachee. *See* Yukichetunne.
- Euquatops. *See* Mescaleros.
- Euquatops and Muscaleros. *See*
 Mescaleros.
- Eutahs of New Mexico. *See* Ute.
- Ewinte. *See* Uinta.
- Fall Indians, III, 251
- Flatbows, V, 490
- Flatbows and Cootenays [Kutenai],
 VI, 700
- Flatheads, I, 521; V, 490, 705, 706,
 707; VI, 556, 687, 700, 701
- Flat River band, I, 478
- Flattery Indians. *See* Makah.
- Florida Indians, I, 522, 523
- Folsavains. *See* Menominee.
- Fort Village band, I, 478
- Foxes (Outtagomies), III, 259, 562,
 593, 609; VI, 271, 714
- Foxes and Sacs, I, 488, 523; VI, 687
- Fresno Indians, IV, 608
- Fresno Reservation, VI, 715
- Fresnos of California, VI, 687
- Goodrod's band, I, 498
- Good Thunder's band, I, 498
- Grand Island Indians, I, 458
- Grand Rapids band, I, 478
- Grande Ronde. *See* Willewah.
- Green Bay region, VI, 271
- Griswold Colony band, I, 478
- Gros Ventres, I, 523; III, 594, 609,
 630, 631; V, 494; VI, 556, 687, 698,
 705
- Gros Ventres of the Prairie, III, 595;
 VI, 556, 687
- Groton, III, 583
- Habe Napo. *See* Khabenapo.
- Hainai (Ionees, Ionies), I, 518; III,
 635; V, 702; VI, 687, 699
- Hannakallal (Hannakallah), III,
 571, 609
- Hano (Tanoquevi), I, 519
- Hehighenimmo (Hihighenimmo).
See Sanpoil.
- Herring Pond, III, 583

Population, by tribes—Continued

Hidatsa (Belantse-eteas, Belautse-etea, Minatarees, Minetarees, Minnatarees, Minnetarees), I, 257, 523; III, 251, 252, 594, 609; IV, 559; V, 494; VI, 687, 705

Hilleamuck. *See* Tillamook.

Hocks [Hoako], VI, 710

Hohilpos, III, 572

Hokamish. *See* Skokomish.

Holilepas, VI, 710

Homamish (Homanish). *See* Skomamish.

Hookluhmie Indians. *See* Lumini.

Ho-pee-kaw's band, I, 498

Hohilpos (Ho pil po), V, 706

Hopi (Moques, Moqui Pueblos, Moquis), I, 244, 245, 519; III, 633; V, 484; VI, 687

Hunkpapa (Onkpapah), V, 494

Hurons, (Wayondotts, Wiyondotts, Wyandotts, Wyandotts) I, 441; III, 583, 584, 590, 610; V, 495, 708; VI, 270, 271, 272, 275, 705, 714

Huta Napo. *See* Kuhlano.

Ietan, Ietam, (Jetam) III, 597, 600

Interior Indians (Chippewas), VI, 692

Ionees (Ionies) *See* Hainai.

Ionies, An-a-dak-kas, and Caddoes, V, 712; VI, 708

Ionies and others, VI, 704

Iowas, (Ihoways, Ioways), I, 498; III, 258, 562, 585, 593, 609; IV, 466, 572; V, 495; VI, 687, 705

Iroquois, IV, 603, 604; V, 481; VI, 270, 275, 687

and Algonquins of New York, VI, 690

Confederacy, IV, 603, 604
group, I, 441, 523

of New York, VI, 718

of the West, VI, 275

Isanyati. *See* Santee.

Is-chaw-go-baw-kaw's band, I, 498

Isletta Pueblo de, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 687, 709

below El Paso, I, 519

Jemez (Jenies), III, 633; VI, 687, 709

Jemez, Pueblo de, I, 519

Jicarillas, I, 245, 519

John Day's River, V, 706

Population, by tribes—Continued

Juparivi. *See* Shipaulovi.

Kadohadacho. *See* Caddoes.

Kagwatosa's band, I, 458

Kah lis pelm, V, 707

Kahtais, V, 491, 703; VI, 703

Kahuncles, III, 571

Kalawatset (Killawats), III, 571

Kalispel (Calapelins, Calespelins, Colespelin, Coospellar, Kah lis pelm, Kullus Palus, Pend' Oreilles, Ponderas), I, 521; V, 707, VI, 686, 701

Kamiaha (Kimooenim Band), III, 570

Kancho or Hare. *See* Kawchodinne.

Kaninahoick. *See* Arapaho.

Kansa (Kanzas), I, 523; III, 480, 594, 609; IV, 572; V, 495; VI, 687
tribe, VI, 705

Kansas Territory Indians, VI, 518

Kaquaiths, V, 491, 703; VI, 703

Kaskaias, III, 596, 609

Kaskaskias, I, 525; III, 584, 593; IV, 572; VI, 272, 687

and others, VI, 705, 714

and Peorias, III, 609; VI, 693

Kathlaminitim (Clannarminnams), III, 571

Kawchodinne (Kancho or Hare), II, 28

Keawas, III, 596, 609

Keechies [Kichkai], Wacoos, and Towacarros, VI, 705

Kettle Falls, I, 521

Khabenapo (Habe Napo, Habe-Napo), III, 109, 634

Khwaishtunnetunne (Whistanatin, Wishtenatin), V, 493; VI, 702

Kichkai (Kechies, Keechies, Koechies), I, 518; III, 635; V, 702; VI, 687, 699, 708

Kickapoo (Kick-u-al-lis, Kikialis, Kikiallis), IV, 598; V, 491, 704; VI, 703

Kickapoos, I, 488, 523; III, 585, 592, 609, 610; IV, 572; V, 495; VI, 272, 687, 705, 714

Kilamukes (Killamucks). *See* Tillamook.

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Killaxthokle (Killaxthocles, Killaythocles), III, 571, 609
 Kimooenim band. *See* Kamiah.
 King's River Indians, VI, 715
 Kinkla, III, 201
 Kiowas (Keawas, Kioways, Kaya-guas), I, 245, 518, 523; III, 596, 609; VI, 687, 705, 708
 Kitunaha, V, 707
 Klamath Reservation, VI, 715
 Klamath River villages, III, 138, 156, 634
 Klamaths (Klamets), III, 201; V, 493
 Klikitat (Klickitats, Clickatais, Clickatats, Clickitats, Klikatats, Vancouvers), I, 521; III, 632; V, 490, 705, 707; VI, 700, 701
 Klumaitumsh (Clamoctomichs), III, 571
 Knisteneaux. *See* Cree.
 Koasati (Coosadas, Coshattees, Coshatties), III, 399, 585, 596
 Koog-ay-ray-kaw's band, I, 498
 Kosotshe (Luckkarso), III, 571, 690
 Kotsoteka (Koolsatik-ara), I, 498
 Kuhlanapo (Huta Napo), III, 634
 Kuitsh (Umquas), I, 521; III, 201, 632; V, 492; VI, 689, 701
 Kullas Palus. *See* Kalispel.
 Kutauwa (Neeketoos), III, 571
 Kutenai (Contenay, Cootenays, Coutenay, Kootamies), I, 521; V, 490, 705, 706; VI, 700, 701
 Kwaiailk (Staktomish, Staktomish), V, 701, 704
 Kwatami (Quahatomah, Quatomah, Saquaacha), V, 492; VI, 702
 Kwehtlmamish (N'quutl-ma-mish), V, 704; VI, 703
 Kvoratem (Quoratem), III, 151
 Kwusathlkhuntunne (Cosulhentan, Cosutheutun), V, 492; VI, 702
 Laguna, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 687, 709
See also Clear Lake Indians.
 Lahanna, III, 572, 609
 Lake Calhoun band, I, 498
 Lake Huron Chippewas, I, 458
 Lake Indians (Chippewas), VI, 692
 Lakmiut Sackanoir, Suchamier), I, 521; VI, 689, 701
 La Purissima Concepcion, I, 520

Population, by tribes—Continued

- L'Arbre Croche Ottowas, I, 478
 Lartielo (Lartielo). *See* Spokane.
 La Sue. *See* Dakota.
 Leech Lake Indians, III, 366
 Lentes (Lentis, Leunis or Leutis), I, 519; III, 633; VI, 687, 709
 Lewis River Snakes, V, 493
 Lipans, I, 518; III, 635; VI, 687, 705, 708
 Little Crow's Village, I, 498
 Little Dekonie's band, I, 498
 Little Flathead Indians, VI, 701
 Little Mills band, I, 498
 Little Six's band, I, 498
 Little Thunder's band, I, 498
 Lokulk. *See* Sokulk.
 Loquamish, V, 491
 Lower Chinooks, V, 703
 Lower Creeks, V, 483
See also Creeks.
 Luckawis, III, 571
 Luckkarso. *See* Kosotshe.
 Lucktons, III, 571
 Lummi (Hooklumic Indians, Nooklummi, Nookluolamic, Noot-hum), I, 521; V, 701, 704; VI, 701, 703
 Mackanotin. *See* Minkonotunne.
 Mahican (Mohicans, Mohiccans, Mohickons), IV, 606; V, 668; VI, 714
 Mahicans of Stockbridge, V, 504
 Makah (Cape Flattery Indians, Ma-caw, Makahs, Makaw, Yacaws), I, 521; IV, 598; V, 700, 703; VI, 687, 689, 701, 703
 Mandans (Mandon), I, 257, 523; III, 249-250, 253, 254, 595, 609, 630, 631; V, 494, VI, 556, 687, 705
 Manistee River Indians, I, 458
 Manzana, I, 519
 Maple River band, I, 478
 Mariposa, VI, 687
 Mariposa County Indians, IV, 608
 Mariposa, Fresno, and Merceda Indians, V, 484
 Marlain or Kite (Marlin or Kite). *See* Staitan.
 Martha's Vineyard, III, 583
 Mascoutens (Mascoudins, Mascoutins, Miscotins, Musquatons, Musquitos), IV, 245; VI, 204, 272, 714

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Mashpee (Marshpee), III, 583
 Massachusetts Indians, I, 287
 Maw-kuh-soonch-kaw's band, I, 498
 Mdewakanton (Medawakantons, People of the Lakes) III, 562, 613, 614, 707
 Mendocino Reservation, VI, 715
 Menduwakanton [Mdewakanton] and Wapakotah [Wahpekute] Sioux, VI, 707
 Menominee (Folsavains, Menomeenees, Menomenes, Menominees, Menomonees, Menomonies, Monomonies, Mynomanies), I, 488, 523; III, 562, 584, 591, 610; V, 708; VI, 271, 275, 687, 691, 705, 707, 714
 Mercedes Indians, IV, 608; VI, 687
 Mescaleros (Euquatops, Muscaleroes, Muscaleros, Mus-ka-le-ras), I, 239, 518; VI, 687, 705, 708
 Miami (Miamies, Twightwees), I, 488, 523; III, 584, 591, 610; IV, 572, 605; V, 495, 708; VI, 272, 275, 499, 687, 705, 714
 Miamis and others (1812), V, 708
 Michigamea (Mitchigamas), VI, 714
 Michigan tribes, VI, 692
 Michopdo (Wachucknas), VI, 710
 Micksuckealton (Micksucksealtom), III, 572; V, 706
 Micmac (Souriquois), I, 524; VI, 689
 Middle Village, I, 478
 Mie-mis-souks, IV, 598
 Mikasuki (Mickasaukies), I, 522
 Mikonotunne (Mackanotin, Maquelenoten), V, 493; VI, 702
 Minatarees [and variant spellings]. *See* Hidatsa.
 Minikonga, V, 494
 Miseekwigweelis (Mis-kai-whu), V, 704; VI, 703
 Mission, V, 707; VI, 700
 Mission band, III, 632
 Missions, California, I, 520
 Missisauqua (Mississagies, Missisagues), III, 199; VI, 272, 275
 Missouri (Missourias), I, 523; III, 593; IV, 573; V, 494; VI, 687 and Ottoes, VI, 706
 Mitchigamas and others. *See* Michigamea.

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Mixed bloods (Chippewas), I, 520; VI, 692
 Mohawk (Mohocks), IV, 603, 604, 606; V, 668; VI, 275, 687, 714
 Mohegan, I, 524; III, 583
 Molala (Molallas, Mole Alleg, Molealleg, Mollales), I, 521; III, 632; V, 492
 Mountain Indians, II, 27
 Muhzheguning, I, 458
 Multnomah, III, 570
 Muncee (Munceys and Christian Indians, Munsays, Munsees, Munsees and Delawares, Munsies), I, 523; V, 495, 668; VI, 275, 687, 705, 707, 714
 Murphy, N. C., neighborhood of, I, 508
 Muscogee (Muscogulges), I, 266; V, 504
 Musquakeys [Foxes] and others, VI, 714
 Musquatons and others (Musquitons and others). *See* Mascoutens.
 Mustees and Mulattoes. *See* Mixed-bloods.
 Nahane (Nohannies), II, 28
 Nambe, III, 633; VI, 687, 709
 Nanticokes, V, 668; VI, 714
 Narragansetts, I, 524; III, 583; VI, 687
 Nasumi (Nasomah), V, 492; VI, 702
 Nataotin (Nateotetains), II, 28
 Natchez, VI, 272
 Natchitoches, III, 585, 596
 Navaho (Nabajos, Navahoes, Navajo) and Utahs, I, 244, 245, 519; IV, 214, 220; V, 484, 498; VI, 687, 705
 Naw-key-ku-kaw's band, I, 498
 Nebraska Territory Indians, V, 486
 Nechacoke[e], III, 570
 Neeketoos. *See* Kutauwa.
 Nee-wam-ish, IV, 598
 Nemalquinner, III, 570
 Neosho Agency, I, 498
 Neosho Senecas and Shawnees, VI, 687
 Neutral Nation, IV, 207
 Ne-u-tub-vig, IV, 598

Population, by tribes—Continued

- New Mexico Indians, I, 245, 518, 519, 523; v, 484; vi, 687
- New York Indians, III, 583, 586, 610; iv, 572
- Nez Percés (Säaptins), I, 521; III, 570, 609, 632; v, 490, 493, 705, 706, 707; vi, 688, 700, 701
- Nipis[s]ing, vi, 272
- Nisqualli (Nisqually, Qualliamish, Quallyamish, Squalli - ah - mish, Squalliamish, Squally - ah - mish, Squallymish), I, 521; iv, 598; v, 701, 704, 705; vi, 688
- Nisqually River Indians, v, 491
- Nome Cult Valley, vi, 715
- Nome Lacke Reservation, vi, 715
- Nooksak (Nooksak), v, 491, 704; vi, 703
- North Carolina tribes, vi, 182
- North-western California, III, 634
- Nottoway (Nottaways, Nottowas, Nottoways), I, 524; III, 583; vi, 688
- Nukwatsamish (N'qua-cha-mish), v, 704; vi, 703
- Nusehtsatl (Noosechatl, Noo-seh-chatl), v, 703; vi, 703
- Oglala (Ogeelala, Ogellahs, Ogellalas), I, 523; v, 494; vi, 556, 688, 713
- Ohio Valley Indians, iv, 605-606
- Ojibways, II, 139-140
- See also* Chippewa.
- Okinagans (Okinakanes, Okonagan, Okonagon, Okonegan, Oukinagans, Oukinegans), I, 521; III, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 688, 700, 702, 710
- and Pisquouse, v, 705; vi, 700
- Ololopel (Olippas), vi, 710
- Omahas (Omahaws, Owaha), I, 498, 523; III, 609; iv, 573; v, 494; vi, 688, 705, 706
- Omumise (Carp River Indians), I, 458
- Oneidas, I, 441; III, 583, 590, 594; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 668, 705, 707; vi, 714, 718
- and Tuscaroras, vi, 275
- of Green Bay, vi, 688, 707

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Oneidas—Continued
- of New York, v, 504; vi, 688, 707
- of Wisconsin, v, 504
- Onondaga (Onondagoes), I, 441; III, 583, 590; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 504, 668; vi, 275, 688, 705, 707, 714, 718
- Ootlashoot, III, 570
- Opelusa (Apaloussa), III, 529, 531
- Oquaga (Aughquagas, Oquagos), v, 668; vi, 714
- Oraibi (Oriva), I, 519
- Oregon Indians, I, 436, 437, 521, 523; v, 484; vi, 688
- Oregon Territory tribes, v, 492-493; vi, 705
- Osages (Washbashas), III, 585, 594, 609; iv, 572, 590; v, 495; vi, 414, 540, 688, 689, 705, 712
- Oswegatches, vi, 714
- Oto (Otoes, Ottoes), I, 498, 523; III, 593; iv, 573; v, 494; vi, 688
- and Missourias, III, 609; vi, 705, 706
- Ottawas (Ottowas, Outtamacks), I, 478, 523; III, 583, 584, 591, 609, 610; iv, 572; v, 495; vi, 271, 272, 275, 688, 705, 714
- and Chippewas (Chepawas), III, 610; vi, 705, 714
- and others, vi, 714
- of Maumee (1812), v, 708
- of Michigan Peninsula (1812), v, 703
- Outtagomies and others, vi, 714
- See also* Foxes.
- Outtamacks and others, vi, 714
- See also* Ottawas.
- Pacific Coast tribes, v, 487-489
- Padoucas. *See* Comanche.
- Pahvant (Parant Utahs), vi, 697
- Pailsh. *See* Copalis.
- Paint Town, I, 503
- Paloos (Palooses, Palvas, Pelloat-pallah band, Pelouses, Se wat palla), I, 521; III, 570, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 701
- Paluxies. *See* Biloxi.
- Parant Utahs. *See* Pahvant.
- Pascagoula, III, 585, 596

Population, by tribes—Continued

Passamaquoddies, I, 524; III, 583; VI, 688

Paviotso (Pi-Utahs), V, 201, 498

Pawnee, I, 523; III, 479-480, 595, 609; IV, 573; V, 495; VI, 688, 705

Pejodque Pueblo, VI, 688

Pend d'Oreilles (Pond Orilles), III, 632; V, 490, 705, 706, 707

Lower, VI, 700

Upper, VI, 700

See also Kalispel.

Pennacooks, V, 230

Penn's Cove Indians, V, 705

Penobscot, I, 524; III, 512, 583; VI, 688

Penointik-ara, I, 522

Peonies, III, 592

People of the Lakes. *See* Mdewakanton.

People of the Leaves. *See* Wahpetum.

Peorias (Piorias), I, 523; IV, 572; VI, 688, 714

and Kaskaskias, III, 609, 610; V, 495

and others, VI, 705

Pequots, VI, 117

Piankashaw (Piankashas, Piankashaws, Piankeshaws, Pyankeshaws), I, 523; III, 585, 592, 610; IV, 572; VI, 272, 275, 688, 714

and others, V, 708; VI, 705

and Weas, III, 609; V, 495; VI, 275

Picallipannish, [Puyallup?] I, 521

Picuris (Picaris), I, 519; III, 633; VI, 688, 709

Piegans, VI, 688, 698

Pillagers, V, 185, 707

Pillar Rock, and others, V, 705

Pishquitpahs, III, 570, 609

Pisquows (Pischoos, Piscahoose, Pisquouse), I, 521; VI, 702

and Okinakanes, V, 705; VI, 700

Pist-chin, IV, 598

Point St. Ignace, I, 458

Pojoaque (Pogodque, Pojodque, Pojuaque), I, 519; III, 633; VI, 709

Poncas (Puncabs), I, 523; III, 594, 609; IV, 573; VI, 556, 688, 705

Ponderas, Squiaelps. *See* Kalispel.

Population, by tribes—Continued

Port Orchard Indians. *See* Kalispel.

Port Townsend Indians. *See* Chimakum.

Potawatomi (Pattawatimas, Pottawatamies, Pottawatomies, Pottawattamies, Putawatimes), I, 488, 523; III, 584, 610; IV, 572; V, 495; VI, 271, 272, 275, 688, 705, 714

Strolling, VI, 707

of Chicago and Illinois (1812), V, 708

of Huron, VI, 705

of St. Joseph and the Huron (1812), V, 708

Potoash, III, 571

Priest's Rapids, V, 706

Puans. *See* Winnebago.

Pueblo, V, 484; VI, 705, 709

Pueblo, of New Mexico, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 688

Puget's Sound Indians, IV, 598; V, 484

Puyallup (Pualli-paw-mish, Pual-liss, Pugallipamish, Puyallupamish, Puyyallopamish), IV, 598; V, 491, 701, 703, 704

Quack-ena-mish (Quak-s'n-a-mish). *See* Squaxon.

Quaitso (Quietsos), III, 571

Quanusee. *See* Murphy.

Quapaw, (Quapas, Quappas), I, 498, 523; III, 585, 594, 609, 610; IV, 574, 495, 702; VI, 688, 705

Quillequaquas, III, 632

Quinaielt (Calasthocle, Quinailee, Quin-aitle, Quiniilts, Quenoil), I, 521; III, 571; V, 490, 703; VI, 703

Quinnechart. *See* Makah.

Red Wing's Village, I, 498

Rees (Ricarees), *See* Arikara.

Rock Island tribe, III, 632; V, 707; VI, 700

Rogue River Indians, V, 493

Rogues or Rascally, III, 201

Root Diggers, V, 493

Russian River region, III, 634; VI, 711

Säaptins. *See* Nez Percés.

Sackanoir. *See* Lakmiut.

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Sacramento Indians, III, 201
 Sacramento Valley Indians, VI, 688, 710
 Sacs [Sauk] and Foxes, I, 488, 523; V, 495; VI, 414, 705
 Sacs [Sauk] of Missouri, III, 609
 Sagennom band, III, 570
 Saginaw (Saganaws), I, 458; V, 708
 Sah-aptin, IV, 551
 Sahaptins, III, 632
 Sahewamish (Sa-heh-wa-mish of Say-hay-ma-mish, Sehehwamish), IV, 598; V, 703, 704; VI, 703
 St. John's Indians, III, 583
 St. Regis, I, 441; III, 583; IV, 603, 604, 607; V, 504; VI, 689, 705, 707
 Sa-ku-me-hu (Sock-a-muke), IV, 598; V, 704; VI, 703
 Salish, I, 521; V, 490; VI, 688, 701
 Samamish (Sah-ma-mish), IV, 598; V, 703; VI, 703
 Samish, V, 491, 704; VI, 703
 San Antonio de Padua, I, 520
 San Buenaventura, I, 520
 San Carlos de Monterey, I, 520
 Sandia, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 688, 709
 San Diego, I, 520
 San Domingo, I, 519
 San Felipe, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 688, 709
 San Fernando, I, 520
 San Francisco mission, I, 520
 San Gabriel, I, 520
 San Ildefonso, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 688, 709
 San Jose, I, 520
 San Juan, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 688, 709
 San Juan Bautista, I, 520
 San Juan Capistrano, I, 520
 San Luis Obispo, I, 520
 San Luis Rey de Francia, I, 520
 San Miguel, I, 520
 Sanpoil (Hehighenimmo; Hihighenimmo, Linpoilish, Sempoilles, Senpoils), I, 521; III, 200 (map), 572, 609; V, 706; VI, 688, 701
 Sansarcs, V, 494
 Sans Puelles, V, 706
 Santa Ana, I, 519; III, 633; VI, 688
 Santa Barbara, I, 520

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Santa Clara, I, 519, 520; III, 633; VI, 688, 709
 Santa Cruz, I, 520
 Santa Dominga, III, 633; VI, 688, 709
 Santana, VI, 709
 Santee (Isanyati), I, 248
 Saponi (Sapoones, Sapoonies), V, 688; VI, 714
 Satsika, IV, 560
 Sauk (Sacs), III, 259, 562, 593, 609; IV, 572; VI, 272
 Sauk and Fox, I, 488, 523; III, 584; V, 495; VI, 414, 705
 Saukeys [Sauk] and others, VI, 714
 Sa-wa-mish, V, 703; VI, 703
 Schwo-Yelpi. *See* Colville.
 Sciota Valley, I, 73
 Sekani (Sicaunies), II, 28
 Semiahmoo (Birch Bay Indians, Shimiahmoo), V, 491, 704, 705; VI, 703
 Seminoles, I, 522, 524; III, 610; IV, 574, VI, 479, 688, 705
 Seminoles and others, III, 584, 597
 Senecas, I, 441; III, 583, 590, 609, 610; IV, 528, 574, 603, 604, 605, 606; V, 495, 505, 668; VI, 275, 705, 707, 714, 718
 and Shawnees, III, 609, 610; V, 495; VI, 705
 and Shawnees of Neosho, IV, 590
 of Alleghany, VI, 688
 of Buffalo, VI, 688
 of Cattaragus, VI, 688
 of Neosho, IV, 590
 of Sandusky, V, 708; VI, 705
 of Tonawanda, VI, 688
 Shahaka (Shahalal), III, 570, 609
 Shallattoos (Shal lat tos), III, 572; V, 706
 Shanwappom (Chan wap pan, Shamwappoms, III, 572; V, 706
 Shaste, III, 201
 Shawnees (Shawanese, Shawanoes, Shawnese), I, 441, 488, 518, 524; III, 583, 585, 591, 609, 610, 625; IV, 572, 574, 606; V, 495; VI, 271, 272, 275, 688, 699, 705, 714
 Shawnees and Delawares, VI, 708
 Shawnees of Ohio and Indiana (1812) V, 708

Population, by tribes—Continued

Shinecocks, vi, 688
 Shipaulovi (Juparivi), i, 519
 Shobarboobeer, iii, 572
 Shokomish, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
 Sho-mam-ish (Shomamish), iv, 598; v, 703, 704; vi, 703
 Shoshoni (Shoshonee, Shoshonees, Shoshones, Shoshonies, Snake, Soshawnese), i, 199, 521, 522; iii, 570, 572, 597, 609; v, 493, 494, 498, 556; vi, 688, 689, 697, 701
 S'hotle-ma-mish (Sroo-tle-mamish), iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
 Shoto, iii, 570
 Sichomovi (Chemovi), i, 458
 Siksika, *See* Blackfeet.
 Silela (Shallala, Shallalah), iii, 571, 609; v, 706
 Silla, iii, 633
 Silla, Pueblo de, i, 519
 Sinamish of Whitley's Island, vi, 701
 Sioux, i, 524; iii, 594, 609, 614, 629, 631; v, 701; vi, 275, 276, 688, 707 and others (1812), v, 708 decline in, iii, 242 of the Mississippi, vi, 705 of the Missouri, vi, 705 of the Plains, vi, 705
 Sisseton (Sissitons), iii, 563
 Siuslaw (Sheastuckles), iii, 571
 Six Nations, vi, 718
 Skaddall (Skaddalls, Skaddals), iii, 572, 609; v, 706
 Skagit (Skadjets, Skagats, Skagets, Skagots), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 701, 704; vi, 688, 701, 703.
 S'ke-tehl-mish, v, 703; vi, 703
 Skihwamish (Skea-wa-mish, Skey-sehamish, Skeywhamish, Skey-whomish, Sky-wha-mish), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 701, 704; vi, 688, 701, 703
 Skilloot (Caloait, Calooit), i, 521; iii, 571, 609; vi, 701
 Skitwish (Coeur d'Alenes, Cour d'Alenes, Cour d'Aliens, Skeetso-mish, Sketsomish, Skitmish), iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
 Skokomish (Hokamish, Sko-sko-mish), iv, 598; v, 701; vi, 687

Population, by tribes—Continued

Skomamish (Homamish, Homan-ish), i, 521; vi, 701
 Skope-ah-mish, v, 703; vi, 703
 Sk-tah-le-jum (Skuck-stan-a-jumps), iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 703
 Smackshop (Smakshop, Smocks-kop), iii, 570; v, 706
 Sma-leh-hu, v, 704; vi, 703
 Smulkamish (Smel-ka-mish), v, 703; vi, 703
 Snake Indians (Snakes). *See* Shoshoni.
 Snakes proper, v, 498
 Sno-ho-mish (Sinaahamish, Sinahamish, Sinahemish, Sinahomish, Sinnamish), i, 521; iv, 598; v, 701, 704; vi, 688, 703
 Snoqualmu (Snoqualamick, Snoqual-a-muk, Snoqualimich, Snoqualmick, Snoqualmook, i, 521; iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 689, 701, 703
 Snoquamish, i, 521; iv, 598; vi, 689, 701
 Sock-a-muke. *See* Sa-ku-me-hu.
 Socorro, vi, 689
 Socorro, Pueblo de, i, 519
 Sokulk (Lokulk), iii, 570, 609; v, 706
 Soledad, i, 520
 Sonoma Valley, iii, 634
 Soshawnese or Snake Indians. *See* Shoshoni.
 Souriquois (Souriquois of St. John). *See* Micmac.
 Sowans, vi, 556, 689
 Soyennow (Sagennom) band, iii, 570
 Spokan (Larlielo, Lartielo, Spokanes, Sinhumanish), i, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 707; vi, 700
 Spokanes, v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
 Squalli-ah-mish, vi, 703. *See* Nisqualli.
 Squa-na-mish, iv, 598
 Squannaroos (Squam a cross), iii, 572; v, 706
 Squaxon (Quack-ena-mish, Quak-s'n-a-mish), iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
 Squaxon (Squaks'namish), v, 704
 Squiatl (Squai-aitl), v, 703; vi, 703
 Squi-na-mish, v, 704; vi, 703

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Sroo-tle-mam-ish, iv, 598
 Staitan (Marlain or Kite, Marlin or Kite), iii, 596, 609
 Staktamish (Staktomish). *See* Kwaiailk.
 Stehllums [Stehlums], v, 491, 703; vi, 703
 Stehtsasamich (Steh-cha-sa-mish, Stitcheo-saw-mish, Turn Water), iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
 Stella-coom-a-mish (Steilacoom-ish), v, 491, 703; vi, 703
 Stilla-qua-mish (Stoluchwamish), iv, 598; v, 491, 704; vi, 703
 St-ka-mish [Sekamish], v, 703; vi, 703
 Stockbridges, i, 488, 524; iii, 583; iv, 572; v, 495; vi, 689, 705, 707
 Stonington, iii, 583
 Sualtine. *See* Atfalati.
 Suchamier. *See* Lakmiut.
 Sugwaundugahwinewug (Bois Forte bands, Thick Woodsmen), ii, 139; vi, 692
 Suiaton and Wapaton Sioux, vi, 707
 Sumopavi, i, 519
 Suquamish (Soquamish), v, 700, 703, 704; vi, 703
 Suquamish and Toanda, v, 705
 Susquehannocks. *See* Conestoga.
 Swo-da-mish, v, 704; vi, 703
 Tacquimenon River Indians, i, 458
 Tacullies, ii, 28
 Tahwaccaros [Tawakoni] and others, vi, 708
 Taitinapam (Tai-tin-a-pam, Taitinapan, Tintinapain), v, 490, 703; vi, 703
 Tanoquevi. *See* Hano.
 Taos, iii, 633; vi, 689, 709
 Taos, Pueblo de, i, 519
 Taos Utahs, vi, 697
 Tawakoni (Tahwaccaros, Tah-wae-Carras, Tawaccaros, Towaccaros, Towoekonies), iii, 635; v, 712; vi, 689, 699, 705, 708
 Taw-nu-nuk's band, i, 498
 Tejon Reservations, vi, 715
 Tenpenny Utahs. *See* Timpaivats.
 Tesuque, iii, 633; vi, 689, 709

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Tetons (Tetans), i, 524; iii, 563; v, 494; vi, 556, 689
 Texas, iii, 635
 Texas Indians, i, 518, 523; v, 483
 Texas tribes, southwestern, v, 702
 Thick Woodsmen. *See* Sugwaundugahwinewug.
 Thlingehadinne (Dog Ribs), ii, 27
 Tillamook (Hilleamuck, Kitamukes, Killamucks), i, 521; iii, 201, 571, 609, 632; v, 492; vi, 687, 701
 Timpaivats (Tenpenny Utahs), vi, 697
 Tlakluit (Echeloot, Eskeloot, Telhuemit, Tilhualwits, Tilhulhwit), iii, 570, 609; v, 706; vi, 702
 Tlatskanai (Claskstar, Clatacamin, Clatsacamin, Clatsacamin), i, 521; iii, 570, 632; vi, 606, 687, 689, 701
 Toanda and Suquamish, v, 705
 See also Twana.
 Töanhooch, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
 Tonawandas, vi, 689
 Tonkawas (Toncahiras, Toncahiras), i, 518; iii, 635, 705; vi, 689, 708
 Totonic bands (Tototen, Tototins). *See* Tututni.
 Towaccaros [Tawakoni], Keechies, and Wacoes, vi, 705
 T'qua-qua-mish, v, 703; vi, 703
 Trinity Indians, iii, 634
 Troy Indians, iii, 583
 Tsillawadoot, ii, 28. *See* Etcheridiegottine.
 Tuahno, i, 521
 Tuanoh, v, 701
 Tulareños (Tula or Tulara), iii, 201
 Tum Waters. *See* Clowwewalla.
 Turn Water. *See* Stehtsasamich.
 Tuscarroras, i, 444; iii, 583; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 504, 668; vi, 689, 705, 707, 714, 718
 Tushepaw (Tushepah, Tushshepahs), iii, 572, 609; v, 706
 Tuthkuthkutchin (Deagothee Loochoo), ii, 28
 Tututni (Tonic bands, Tototen, Tototins), v, 492, 493; vi, 689, 702

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Twana (Toanda, Töanhooch, Twanoh, Wood's Canal, Tu-anooch, Tucanoh), iv, 598; v, 491; vi, 689, 701, 703
- Twightwees. *See* Miami.
- Uchees. *See* Yuchi.
- Uinta (Ewinte, Uwinty Utahs), v, 498; vi, 697
- Ulseahs. *See* Alsea.
- Umatilla (Utillas), v, 493
- Umpquas. *See* Kuitsh.
- Upper Chinooks, v, 703, 706
- Upper Creeks, v, 483
- Upper Platte Agency, vi, 713
- Upper Qualla Towns, i, 508
- Upsarokas. *See* Crows.
- Utah Territory tribes, i, 522; v, 498; vi, 705
- Utchees. *See* Yuchi.
- Ute (Eutahs of New Mexico, Utah Indians, Utahs), i, 519, 522; iv, 596; v, 484, 485, 498; vi, 689, 697, 705
- Uwinty Utahs. *See* Uinta.
- Vancouver. *See* Klikitat.
- Village of the Cross, i, 478
- Wachucknas. *See* Michopdo.
- Waco (Wacoes, Wacos, Waeoes, Whacoes), i, 240, 518; iii, 635; v, 712; vi, 689, 699
and others, vi, 708
- Keechies, and Towacarros, vi, 705
- Wahkiacums, iii, 571, 609
- Wahowpum (Wah how pum), iii, 570, 609; v, 706
- Wahpetun (People of the Leaves), iii, 563
- Waishkee's Bay, i, 458
- Waitlatpu, v, 706
See also Cayuse.
- Wakanasii (Wakanasceci), i, 521
- Walla wallas (Wallawollah, Wollah wollah, Wollawollah), i, 521; iii, 507, 609, 632; v, 490, 493, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
- Wandering tribes, vi, 705
- Wappatoo. *See* Atfalati.
- Wasco (Wascopams, Wascopan, Wascopaws, Wascos), i, 521; iii, 632; v, 493; vi, 701
- Washbashas. *See* Osage.

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Washington Territory (Indians), v, 490-491, 703-707
- Washington Territory tribes, vi, 689, 705
- Watlala (Cascades), iii, 632; v, 490, 493, 705, 706; vi, 700, 701
- Waulatpus. *See* Cayuse.
- Wayondotts [Huron] and others, vi, 714
- Weas, i, 488, 524; iii, 585, 592, 609, 610; iv, 572; vi, 272
and others, v, 708; vi, 705
and Piankashaws, vi, 275
- Wheelappas. *See* Willopah.
- Wheelpo. *See* Colville.
- Whistanatin. *See* Khwaishtunnetunne
- Wiam (Wyampam), i, 521; vi, 702
- Wichitas (Witchetaws, Witchitas), i, 518; iii, 635; v, 712; vi, 689, 705
and others, vi, 708
- Wild mountain tribes, i, 520
- Willamette Indians, i, 521; vi, 701
See also Clowewalla.
- Willetpos. *See* Cayuse.
- Willewah (Grande Ronde), iii, 570; v, 706
- Willopah (Wheelappas), iii, 632
- Winnebago (Puans, Winnebagoes), i, 498; iii, 282-283, 562, 584, 593, 609, 610; iv, 228; vi, 271, 272, 689, 704, 705, 707
western Michigan (1812), v, 708
- Wiyondotts and others, vi, 714
See also Huron.
- Wiyot (Wee-yot), iii, 127
- Wolf Town, i, 508
- Wyampam. *See* Wiam.
- Wyandots. *See* Huron.
- Wyandots of Ohio and Michigan (1812), v, 708
- Yacaws. *See* Makah.
- Yahach (Youitts), iii, 571
- Yahshute. *See* Chemetunne.
- Yakima (Cutsahnim, Cutsanim, Yacaaws, Yacamas, Yackaws, Yackimas, Yakama, Yakamas), i, 521; iii, 572, 609, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 702
- Yam Hill Indians, i, 521; vi, 689, 701

Population, by tribes—Continued

- Yampapas, vi, 697
 Yankton (Ihanktonwan, Yanktonas, Yantons, Yanetonwas, Yanktons), i, 249; iii, 563; vi, 556, 689
 Yankton Sioux, v, 494
 Yankton, Teton, and Cheyenne Sioux, vi, 707
 Yanktonas [Yanktonail], v, 494
 Yaquina (Youikcones), iii, 571
 Yatasi (Yaltasse, Yattapo), iii, 585, 596
 Yeletpo band. *See* Cayuse.
 Yuchi (Uchees, Utchees), i, 522; vi, 689
 Yukichetunne (Euquachee, Yuquache), v, 493; vi, 702
 Yuma (Umahs), i, 519
 Yumpatick-ara, i, 522
 Yupu (Yubas), vi, 710
 Yutas, i, 244, 245
 Grande Uinta River, vi, 689
 Southern, vi, 689
 See also Ute.
 Zufi, i, 519; iii, 633; v, 484; vi, 689, 709
 Population. *See also* Census; Depopulation; and under names of Missions, Reservations, States, Territories, and Tribal names.
 Population, United States, according to States, ii, 607; iv, 610
 and statistics, i, 433-437; v, 479-486
 white, New England in 1673, vi, 152
 Porcupine Mountains, illustration showing, iv, 187
 Port Discovery Indians, population, v, 490; vi, 703
 Port Discovery, tribe at, vi, 703
 Port Orchard Indians, population, v, 705
 Port Orford Agency, census report, vi, 702
 Port Orford, tribes, vi, 702
 Port Stuart Indians, v, 489
 census, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 Port Townsend Indians, population, v, 491, 705
 Port Townsend, tribe located at, vi, 703

- Porter, P. B., iii, 282; vi, 376
 information from, iii, 587-588, 590-598
 Poscopsahe, a Mandan chief, iii, 249
 Posey, Col., charge against Creeks, vi, 319
 Potanon, vi, 74
 Potato, brief history, vi, 617
 reference to discovery, vi, 562
 wild, of the Navajo, iv, 212
 used by Bonaks, iv, 222
 See also Dacotah potato.
 Potawatamies. *See* Potawatomies.
 Potawatomies (Pattawatimas, Potawatamies, Potowatomies, Pottawatamies, Pottawatomies, Pottawatattomies, Pottawattomies, Pottawottomies, Pottowattomies), iii, 277, 278; vi, 237, 452
 alliance with Menomonic, i, 304
 annuities, ii, 587, 588, 589
 appropriations for, ii, 564
 armistice granted to, vi, 364
 at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217, 218
 brief account of, iii, 560
 census, iii, 621-628
 Chicago garrison massacred by, vi, 359
 chief, vi, 386
 classification, ii, 36; iii, 401
 cranial capacity, v, 244
 measurements, ii, 335
 creation myth, i, 320
 Detroit, warriors, vi, 271
 fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 721, 722, 723
 funds required for, ii, 572-573
 general condition, iv, 466-467; vi, 547-548
 Huron, census of, i, 488-497
 location, vi, 705
 population, vi, 692, 705
 statistics, vi, 721, 723
 Indiana, treaty with, v, 499
 investments for, ii, 561
 lands, iv, 572
 ceded by, ii, 602, 603, 604; vi, 393-395, 445, 505
 claimed, iii, 584
 disposal of, vi, 554
 purchased from, ii, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601
 statistics on, ii, 605, 606

Potawatomies—Continued

- league with other tribes, vi, 485
- letters from country of, i, 157-158
- location, iii, 584, 591; iv, 461; v, 495; vi, 33, 275, 385, 705
 - maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519
- members of Pontiac's Confederacy, ii, 242, 307; vi, 243
- missionary work among, v, 699; vi, 734, 735, 738, 740
- name, meaning of, i, 308; v, 40, 145
 - synonymy, v, 41, 192
- not an independent tribe, v, 40
- peace sought by, vi, 343
- picture writing, i, 338
- population, i, 523; iii, 584, 591, 610; iv, 572; v, 495, 708; vi, 271, 272, 275, 688, 692, 693, 707
- Prairie, population, vi, 693
 - treaty with, v, 499
- religious beliefs, i, 320
- removal, iv, 485; v, 495; vi, 497, 505-506, 516
- St. Joseph, population, vi, 693
 - warriors, vi, 271
- Strolling, population, vi, 707
- tin in country, i, 157-158
- treaties with, v, 499; vi, 255, 330, 334, 380, 421, 458
- Wabash, population, vi, 693
 - treaty with, v, 499
- warriors, estimate of, iii, 560; vi, 271
- West, census of, i, 488-497
- westward movement, v, 192; vi, 488
- See also* Pautauamis; Pedadumies; Po-da-wand-um-ee; Poux; Powtawatamis; Putawatimes.
- Potawatomi language. *See* Pottawatomie language.
- Potico, Mr., Hurons guided by, ii, 242
- Potier, Father, ii, 266
 - mediations, ii, 264
- Potoashes, location, iii, 571
 - population, iii, 571
- Potomac River region Indians, v, 35-36
- Potomac tribes, amulet worn by, i, 94
 - artifacts, illustrated, i, 80
- Potosi, mentioned, iv, 278, 279, 322, 324
- Potowatomies. *See* Potawatomies.
- Po-to-yan-te tribe, origin myth, iv, 224-225

- Pots, basketry, i, 211
 - stone, i, 211
 - See also* Pottery.
- Potsherd, illustration, vi, 630
 - villages located by, iii, 76
- Pottawatamies, Pottawatomies, Pottawattamies, Pottawattomies, Pottawottomies, Pottowattomies. *See* Potawatomies.
- Pottawatomie (Pottawatommie) language, a distinct dialect, ii, 358
 - Algonquin dialect, ii, 341, 358
 - list of publications in, iv, 539
- Pottawattamie, Kansas, mission at, v, 503
- Potter, occupation of, iii, 81
- Potter, Mr., cited on Pennacooks, v, 217
- Potter's wheel, antiquity, iv, 139
 - discovered in Georgia, iii, 79
 - lack of evidence of, vi, 611
- Pottery, i, 81-82; iii, 84
 - aboriginal, brief account, iv, 663
 - aboriginal periods indicated by, iv, 139-140
 - Algonquin, i, 81-82
 - ancient, quality, iv, 140
 - antique, iii, 75-82
 - Aztec, vi, 589
 - Mexican, vi, 580, 588-589
 - area covered by fragments, iv, 140
 - Casa Grande, iii, 300, 302, 305
 - ceremonial, from Florida, i, 94
 - coiled, Creek, v, 692
 - Congaree, description, iv, 161-168
 - connection with corn, i, 61
 - cooking pot or *akeek*, i, 81
 - decline in use, iv, 122
 - Florida, iii, 79-80
 - ceremonial, i, 94
 - coasts of, iii, 75-82
 - illustrations, iii, 80
 - quality, iii, 82
 - from burials, i, 84
 - from coast of Georgia, iii, 75-82
 - from South Carolina, ii, 89
 - from the Gila, illustrated, vi, 69
 - lack of glazing in, iv, 139-140
 - Lake Superior, quality, iii, 82
 - making of, by women, i, 81
 - Mexican and Peruvian hand-made, iv, 139
 - migration traced by, iii, 76
 - Moquis, iii, 299

Pottery—Continued

mortuary, I, 83-84; IV, 161
illustrated, I, 85

Peruvian, described, IV, 438

Pueblo, illustrated, IV, 435

two eras shown in, IV, 435

punctured when buried, I, 84; III, 77

Rio Gila, described, III, 83-85

illustrated, III, 83

rude ancient, found in Missouri, III,
274-275

See also Pots.

Pottowattomies. *See* Potawatomes.

Poughkeepsie, ancient name of, III, 530

derivation of name, IV, 379

Poux (Pous), a name for the Pottawat-
tomies, V, 41, 192

at the siege of Detroit, II, 242, 243,

247, 248, 252, 253, 259, 274, 275,

279, 281, 283, 293, 295, 296, 297,
301, 302

great council at village of, II, 248

See also Potawatomes.

Powel, Col., garrison commanded by, at
Niagara, III, 334

Powhatan (Powhattan), I, 72; III, 57;
IV, 613

character, VI, 97, 98

death, VI, 744

policy toward settlers, VI, 97

real position, IV, 481

wars of brothers, VI, 89

Powhatan Confederacy, estimated popu-
lation, V, 36

location of tribes, VI, 83

See also Powhatan tribes.

Powhatan Indians (Powhattans, Pow-
hattanese), V, 122

classification, III, 401

dress of women, III, 65

reference to language, II, 36; III, 96

Powhatan tribes, account of, VI, 85-88

confederacy, VI, 83

extinction, V, 481

See also Powhatan Confederacy.

Powhattanese, Powhattans. *See* Pow-
hatan Indians.

Powrys of Brazil, stature, II, 318

Powtewatamis, country occupied, III,
559

warriors, estimate of, III, 556, 559

See also Potawatomi.

Pow-wows, hunting charms, V, 76

name of Algonquin priests, VI, 109

use of charmed medicines, V, 76

Prairie du Chien, treaty made at, VI,
421-422

Prairie fires, effect, I, 270; II, 128, 173

Prairie Indians, a name for the Kicka-
poos and Miscotins, V, 41

Prairie Minnetarees, mentioned, VI, 686

Prairie tribes, color, VI, 573

customs, II, 70, 71

physical powers, III, 213

Pratt, Senator, of Maryland, Indian
legislation discussed by, V, 469,
470-471

Prayer, Caddo form of, V, 685

nature of, among Indians, III, 226,
237

See also Lord's Prayer.

Prayer-stick, use of the term, I, 355

Praying Indians, community, V, 225

first settlement, VI, 107

origin of name, VI, 152

Presbyterian Board of Foreign Mis-
sions, mentioned, III, 256, 259

Presbyterian Church, missions estab-
lished, V, 502; VI, 739

plea for aid to mission, VI, 548

work among Choctaws, VI, 524

Prescott, Miss, IV, 511

Prescott, P., Sioux census revised by,
V, 701-702

Prescott, Philander, Dacotahs discussed
by, II, 168-199; III, 225-246; IV,
59-72

qualifications, II, 168

sacrifice described by, IV, 51

vocabulary by, II, 206

Presque Isle, battle at, with Indians, VI,
340

capture of, II, 286

change of garrison, VI, 344

Washington's mission to, VI, 213-
214

Press made of basketry, described, IV,
445-446

Pretty Woman Town, census of, I, 508-
517

Prideaux, Gen., Niagara besieged by,
VI, 234

Priesthood, Spanish, fraud practiced by,
V, 93

- Priests or jugglers, fear of, II, 196
 functions, IV, 640
 harm done by, IV, 637
 office of, among the Dacotas, II, 198-199
 power, II, 184
 status among Creeks, I, 277
 See also Medicine-man; Prophet.
- Priest's Rapids, population, V, 706
- Primary Band of Sault Ste. Marie, census of, I, 458-467
- "Prince," Indian, use of title by early writers, III, 41
- Pring, Capt., mention of voyage of, VI, 96
- Pringle, John, illustration showing hair of, III, 377
- Printed Hearts. *See* Conerd Helene.
- Prior, Indian population estimated by, V, 484
- Prisoners. *See* Captives.
- Pritchard, cited, VI, 614
- Proctor, Col. Thomas, peace mission of, V, 668
- Proctor, Gen., at battle of the Thames, VI, 357
 flight from Amherstburg, VI, 363
 pursuit and defeat of, VI, 363
- Propagation of Christian knowledge, Hon. Society in Scotland for, work of, VI, 734, 735, 736
- Property, buried with the dead, I, 355; II, 68
 descent of, among the Dacotas, II, 194
 offerings of, V, 168-169
- Property rights, California and Oregon Indians, III, 210
 Comanches, I, 232
 Creeks, I, 282-283
 Dacotas, II, 193-194
 lack of interest in, I, 207
- Prophet, The. *See* Elskatawa.
- Prophets, activities, IV, 495
 Chippewa, V, 189
 office of, I, 359, 388-389, 414
 rise to power, I, 114
 secret society of, V, 71
 See also Jossakeed.
- Prostitution, punishment for, V, 654
- Protestant Episcopal Board of Missions, work among Indians, V, 502
- Protestant Episcopal Church of the U. S., missions, VI, 737
- Puallis (Pualli-paw-mish) Indians, language, IV, 600
 location, IV, 598
 population, IV, 598
 See also Puyallupamish.
- Puan Bay, tribes living about, VI, 714
- Puanis (Puants) French names for Winnebagoes, III, 277; VI, 271
- Puans (Puants), III, 556
 country occupied, III, 559
 population, VI, 272
 totems, III, 556
 warriors, estimate of, III, 556, 559
 See also Winnebagoes.
- Puaray. *See* Tigouex.
- Puberty customs, VI, 633-634, 664
 Chippewa, I, 391
 fasts, object of, V, 196
 Ojibwa, II, 138
- Puberty dance, of California tribes, V, 215
- Public lands, statements regarding, II, 590-592
- Public square. *See* Squares.
- Puckagama, Falls of, named by the Chippewas, I, 142
- Puebla, State of, antiquities, VI, 582
- Pueblo Indians, VI, 688
 burial customs, IV, 78
 called "civilized tribes," I, 245
 costumes, IV, 76-77
 country occupied, VI, 705
 domestic arts, IV, 76
 dwellings, IV, 76, 82
 feature of vocabulary, III, 406
 government, IV, 76
 higher civilization, IV, 216
 languages, V, 689
 map showing location, II, 28
 missionary work among, V, 503; VI, 734, 740
 numeration, III, 457-459
 population, I, 519; III, 633; V, 484; VI, 688, 705, 709
 recommendations concerning, II, 556
 revolt against Spaniards, V, 206
 settlements, IV, 216
 spinning and weaving, illustrated, VI, 71
 supposed origin, IV, 77
 weaving, illustrated, IV, 436; VI, 71

- Pueblo (Tusuque, Zúñi) language, numerals of, iv, 429-431
vocabulary, iii, 446-459
- Pugasainjigun, mentioned, v, 185
- Puget Sound Indians, and Chihalis, population, v, 705
census, v, 704
description, iv, 600-601
list of, iv, 598
population, v, 484
report on, iv, 598-602
- Pujari, an upper California language, iii, 402
- Pulairih, listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402
- Puncabs. *See* Puncas.
- Puncapangs, affiliations, vi, 150
- Puncas (Puncabs), classification, iii, 402
lands, iv, 573
population, iv, 573
See also Poncas.
- Punishment, among Comanches, ii, 130, 132
among Creeks, i, 276; v, 281-282
among Navajoes, iv, 211
among Oregon Indians, v, 653
attitude toward certain forms of, iv, 482
capital, among Creeks, i, 276
double, discussion, iv, 471
for depredations, discussed, iv, 474
for murder, i, 277
of children, ii, 196; v, 273-274
See also Retaliation; Vengeance.
- Punkapog, Indians at, i, 287
- Purchas, extract from writings, iv, 454
- Purification, necessary for ceremonies, v, 170
rites, v, 423-424
- Puritans, arrival in America, vi, 178
See also Pilgrims.
- Pushmataha, a Choctaw district, iv, 582
- Putawatimes (Putawatimies), dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
missionary labors among, v, 698
population, vi, 714
warriors, estimate of, iii, 556
See also Potawatomies.
- Putnam, Gen., vi, 602
- Putnam, Gen. Rufus, iv, 131
- Puyallup. *See* Puallis; Puyallupamish.
- Puyallup River, Indians on, vi, 703
- Puyallupamish (Pugallipamish, Puyallopamish), brief account of, v, 701
census, v, 704
location, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
See also Puallis.
- Pyankeshaws and others, dwelling grounds, vi, 714
hunting grounds, vi, 714
population, vi, 714
See also Plankashaws.
- Pyesa, father of Black Hawk, vi, 447
- Pygmies, ii, 318
conclusion concerning, ii, 319
- Pyramids, American form, v, 29
of Mexico, vi, 583-584
probable development, i, 342
- Pyrlaus, missionary, v, 680
- Q
- Qiquate, reached by De Soto, vi, 66
- Qpquive. *See* Opquive.
- Quack-ena-mish, location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
- Quacolth, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
- Quacolth language, tribes speaking, v, 488
- Quaghtagies, reference to, vi, 232
- Quahtoma (Quahtomah, Quakouwahs, Quatomah, Quatouwahs), census of, v, 492
location, vi, 702
maps showing, iii, 96, 200
population, vi, 702
See also Saquaacha.
- Qua i nu, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
- Quaitso. *See* Quieetsos.
- Quakouwahs. *See* Quahtoma.
- Quak-s'n-a-mish. *See* Quash-sua-mish.
- Qualla Towns, Upper, census of, i, 508-517
- Qualliamish (Quallyamish) vi, 688
population, i, 521; vi, 688
See also Nisqually; Squalliamish.
- Quallyamish. *See* Qualliamish.

- Qua ne, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe,
v, 488
census, v, 488
- Quapas. *See* Quapaws.
- Quapaws (Quapas, Quappas, Quppas),
vi, 423, 522
affiliations, iv, 550
allies of the French, vi, 237
and Senecas, acres owned, vi, 519
annuities, ii, 585
attacked by De Soto, iii, 48
census, i, 498-507
classification, iii, 402; iv, 321
condition after removal, vi, 538
general, iv, 472
descendants of Rapahas, iv, 591
De Soto in the range of, ii, 35
encountered by De Soto, ii, 37
funds required for, ii, 573
indigenous to Kansas, v, 495; vi, 536
in the Dakota group, ii, 37
intrusion on territory of, iv, 485
Kapahas identical with, iv, 310
lands, iv, 574
acquired, vi, 480
ceded, ii, 604
claims sold, iii, 585
granted permanently to, v, 457
purchased from, ii, 595, 598, 599, 600
relinquished by, vi, 455
statistics on, ii, 606
linguistic affinities, i, 248
location, i, 498; iii, 585, 594; iv, 461; v, 495; vi, 705
maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519
migration tradition, v, 98
of Siouan stock, i, 197
opposition to schools, iv, 478
population, i, 523; iii, 585, 594, 609, 610; iv, 574; v, 495, 702; vi, 688, 705
removal, vi, 516
condition after, vi, 538
report on condition of, iv, 591-592
treaty with, v, 499; vi, 410, 458, 461
See also Arkansas; Kapahas.
- Quappas. *See* Quapaws.
- Quarrelers or Loo-choos (Loucheux),
classification, iii, 401; v, 172
language, ii, 27; iii, 542
- Quarries, Indian, pipe material, iv, 142-143
See also Mines.
- Quartz, mill for grinding, v, 112
- Quash-sua-mish (Quak-s'n-a-mish), language, iv, 600
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
See also Squahsinawmish.
- Quas sad harjo, a Creek chief, iv, 576
- Quathlapohtle, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
- Quatomah. *See* Quahtoma.
- Quatouwahs. *See* Quahtoma.
- Quat si nu, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
- Quebec, origin of name, v, 40; vi, 235-236
- Quee ah, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
location, v, 489
- Quee he Qna colt, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
- Queen Catharine. *See* Montour, Catharine.
- Queen Charlotte's Islands, census of
Indians, v, 489
language, v, 489
tribes, v, 689
- Queen Charlotte Sound, census of tribes, v, 488-489
Indian names of tribes, v, 488-489
language of tribes, v, 488
tribes, v, 488-489
- Queen Esther, an account of, v, 671-672
confused with Catharine Montour, v, 670, 671, 672
death, v, 673
- Queniolts (Quenoil), included with
Chinooks, vi, 686
population, i, 521
- Quenoil. *See* Queniolts.
- Querchos. *See* Querechos.
- Querechos (Querchos, Querehos), vi, 72
encountered by Coronado's expedition, iv, 36
map showing location of, iv, 39
met by Coronado, iv, 30
nomadic life, iv, 30
probable identity, iv, 30, 35
- Querehos. *See* Querechos.

- Quesada, Don Juan de, Governor of St. Augustine, v, 261
- Quetzalcoatl, i, 13, 18, 19, 22; v, 102
benign influence, v, 105
derivation of name, v, 105
Mexican empire begun under, i, 22
not Aztec, but Toltec, i, 21
worship of, vi, 640-641
- Que-we-san-sish, ii, 165
- Qui a han less, census of, v, 489
language, v, 489
- Quick sut i nut, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
- Quietsos, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
- Quie ha Ne cub ta, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
- Quigalta. *See* Chigantalgi; Quigualtangi.
- Quigaltangi (Quigualtanji), fire-worship practiced, iv, 123
identity, iii, 49; v, 63
sun worship, v, 63
- Quigaute. *See* Quiguate.
- Quigualtanji. *See* Quigualtangi.
- Quiguate, a village on De Soto's march, iii, 50
departure of De Soto from, iv, 320, 321
- Quilleoueoquas (Quillequaquas), map showing location, iii, 200
population, iii, 632
See also Ouillequegaws.
- Quimare mission, Barcelona Province, iv, 556
- Quinaielt. *See* Calasthocle; Queniolt; Quinaitle.
- Quinaitle (Quinailee, Quinilts), location, iii, 571; v, 490, 703; vi, 703
population, iii, 571; v, 490, 703; vi, 703
- Quinalee. *See* Quinaitle.
- Quinilts. *See* Quinaitle.
- Quiniapiac, cranial measurements, ii, 335
- Quinnechart nation, location, iii, 571
population, iii, 571
- Quinney, John, translation by, iv, 539
- Quinnipiac. *See* Quiniapiac.
- Quipana (Quipano), a name for the Pawnee, iii, 50
- De Soto in country of, vi, 67
identified as Pawnees, iv, 310
See also Pawnee.
- Quires (Quirix) province, identification, iv, 39
map showing location, iv, 39
party sent to, iv, 29
pueblos composing, iv, 35
- Quivera (Gran Quivera; Grand Quivera), v, 107
expedition to, iv, 28-31
location, iv, 30, 37
ruins, iv, 37; v, 208
- Quivers, illustrations, iii, 69
materials used for, iii, 69
- Quoratem, iii, 147
population, iii, 151
- Quoratem language, extent of, iii, 151
- Quppas. *See* Quapaws.

R

- Rabbit, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Rabbit feast, a religious ceremonial, iv, 78
- Rabbit hunt, community, iv, 78
- Races of mankind, classification, iv, 355-357
variations in, iv, 360-365
See also Mankind.
- Racing. *See* Runners.
- Rafn, Mr. (Professor), i, 107
inscription identified by, vi, 610
- Rafts, made of bulrushes, iii, 218
made of tulé, iii, 107
Shoshonee, described, i, 214
See also Balza.
- Railroad expedition, progress, iv, 181
- Rain, belief concerning, iv, 91
dance for, Moqui, iv, 83-85
- Rainy Lake, tribes on, vi, 33
- Rakawana, use of the term, iii, 62
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, ii, 22
expedition organized by, vi, 82-84
tobacco introduced by, into England, i, 72; v, 65
trial and death, vi, 95
- Ramsey, Gov., peace preserved by, ii, 548

- Rand, Rev. S. T., Lord's Prayer by, in Milicete language, v, 592
 Micmac vocabulary, v, 578
 vocabulary of numerals, v, 691
- Rank, among tribes, II, 170; v, 136
See also Caste.
- Rappahannock, discussion of name, vi, 177
- Raritans, a division of the Lenno Lenapees, vi, 147
- Rascally. *See* Rogues.
- "Rascals," a name for the Crows, vi, 686
- Rask, Prof., v, 34
- Rasle, Sebastian, vi, 156, 734
 death, vi, 175
 work among Abinakies, vi, 174-175
- Rasselman, Ludwig, iv, 341
- Rastra, or quartz mill, recovery of, v, 112
- Rattles, description, iv, 71
 illustrations, II, 514
 used at dances, iv, 74
 used in curing the sick, II, 179, 180
- Rattlesnake, belief concerning, iv, 238
- Rauch, Christian Henry, missionary work of, v, 680-681
- Raumbault, Charles, explorations, v, 647
- Rawlinson, Maj. H. C., mention of work, I, 428
- Ray, Capt., I, 25
- Rèaume, J., III, 366, 367
- Recollects (or Reformed Franciscans) missionary work, vi, 734
- Recollect Rapids, naming of, vi, 648
- Recording, Indian method of, II, 222-228
See also Inscriptions.
- Red and Missouri Rivers, Indian lands between, v, 501
- Red Cap, an Opegach chief, described, III, 149
- Red-headed Magician, story of, I, 323
- Red Jacket, III, 22, 57; iv, 345, 563; v, 411; vi, 647
 at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
 information furnished by, v, 669
 oratory of, III, 198; v, 518
 portrait of, III, 198; vi, 377
 reference to speech, v, 667
 reminiscences of, v, 669
 stature, iv, 350
- Redman and Case, I, 173
- Red River, tribes on, vi, 556
- Red Rock, aims of mission at, v, 697
- Red Sticks, use of term, vi, 376
- Red Stone Old Fort, account, III, 340
- Red towns, Creek, governed by warriors, v, 279
- Redwing's band (Red Wing band), a Medawakanton band, III, 613
 listed as one of Seven Fires, II, 169
- Red Wing's Village, census of, I, 498-507
 missionaries at, v, 697
- Redwood forest, described, III, 124
- Rees. *See* Aricaree; Ricarees.
- Rees, James R., communication by, III, 97
 specimens from, v, 668
- Rees, Thomas, reference to, v, 668
- Rehoboth, R. I., burned by Indians, vi, 164
- Reindeer, value to the Indian, I, 188
- Reincarnation, belief in, III, 113
 of medicine-men, iv, 646
- Rek-quā, a Klamath River tribe, III, 634
 a village on Klamath River, III, 138
- Rekwol. *See* Rek-quā.
- Relationship, degrees of, among Dacotah, III, 234
 strength of ties, III, 210
 terms, I, 265, 268; II, 50; III, 360
- Religion, connection of mounds with, I, 61-62, 72
 defense of, iv, 639-640
 Hindu, discussed, I, 36, 37; v, 57-58
 Indian, likened to Oriental, v, 30-31
 influence of, on Indian, v, 132
 lack of, among Yumas, II, 117
 of New England Indians, vi, 105-108
 of North American tribes, I, 15-16, 31-32, 34-35, 38, 412-413; iv, 635-651; v, 70-79, 401-411; vi, 592-594, 626-630
 secrecy regarding, v, 178, 401
 Toltec, compared with northern tribes, I, 72
 use of natural features in, I, 50
 worship of elements I, 38, 72
See also Fire Worship; Mythology; Religious beliefs; Religious rites; Sun Worship.

- Religious beliefs, acts of worship based on, v, 393
 Algonquins, I, 72
 Athapascans, v, 178
 California Indians, IV, 407
 Clear Lake Indians, III, 107-108
 Comanches I, 237; II, 127; v, 684-685
 Creeks, v, 269-270
 Dacotas, II, 197-198; III, 225-231
 difficulties in investigation of, v, 401-402
 Mandans, III, 248
 Massachusetts Indians, I, 286
 Mississippi Valley tribes, VI, 647-657
 Moquis, IV, 85
 Ojibwas, II, 135-136
 Virginia Indians, VI, 106
See also Beliefs; Deity; Gods; Immortality; Reincarnation; Religion; Resurrection; Sacred fire; Soul; Spirits; Transmigration.
- Religious rites, Algonquin, I, 72
 Ojibwa, II, 138
See also Ceremonies; Dances; Sacrifice.
- Remains, ancient animal, on the Columbia, I, 221
 archeological, in South Carolina, II, 88-89
 fossil, of the American race, II, 319-320
 human, with extinct animal, II, 319
See also Antiquities; Mounds; Ossuaries; Ruins.
- Remedies. *See* Medical practices.
- Removal of tribes, Act authorizing, VI, 430-431
 advantages of, VI, 432-436
 character of land used, VI, 426
 conditions after, VI, 516, 554-558
 conditions prior to, VI, 518
 consummation of, VI, 482-485
 difficulties with southern tribes, VI, 466
 discussion of question, VI, 406-425, 437-446
 plans for, III, 573-580; IV, 259-260; v, 450-451; VI, 406-415
 Shawnee attitude toward, IV, 260
See also Colonization of tribes; Colonized tribes.
- Renville, Joseph, Sr., work, IV, 548, 549
 Renville, Mr., Dakota translations made by, v, 696
 Renwick, Prof., IV, 138
 Reproduction, causes affecting, VI, 564-567
See also Birthrate.
- Reservations, difficulties in selection, III, 167, 171-172
 discussion of policy regarding, VI, 458-459
 Eel River, selection, III, 130
 emigration through, IV, 468
 for tribes of Shasté language, III, 171
 in New York, census of, VI, 690
 Iroquois, described, II, 538-542
 Iroquois placed on, VI, 325
 on Klamath River, treaty concerning, III, 145
 plans for, on Trinity River, III, 151
 suggestions regarding, IV, 185
See also Colonization of tribes.
- Reserves, Indian, legislation concerning, in New Brunswick, v, 678-680
- Restegauche, a Micmac settlement, v, 677
- Resurrection of the dead, belief in, v, 104
See also Immortality.
- Retaliation, among the Dakota, II, 197
 law of, II, 184-185
 practice of, I, 262-263
See also Punishment; Revenge; Vengeance.
- Revenge, among the Sioux, II, 171
 story illustrating, III, 246
- Revolution, American, history of tribes during, VI, 274-319
- Reynards, a synonym of Foxes, v, 41; VI, 688
- Rhagenratka (Rhagenuatka), a name for the Neutral Nation (Neuters), IV, 204, 208
- Rhode Island, former name, VI, 125
 Indian lands in, III, 583, 586; v, 480
 Indian population, III, 583, 586; v, 480
 Narragansett name for, III, 532
 population and area, IV, 610
 sale of, by Narragansetts, VI, 125

- Rhyme, lack of appreciation of, II, 455
- Ribault, John, death, VI, 77, 744
 Fort Charles built by, VI, 743
 second voyage, VI, 76-77, 744
 voyage, VI, 73-74
- Ricarees (Rickarees, Rees), cranial
 measurements, II, 335
 population, VI, 688
 shape of skulls, II, 317
See also Aricaree.
- Rice. *See* Wild rice.
- Rice Lake region, Indians, V, 145
- Richardville, John B., English name of
 Peshkewah, V, 528
- Richibucto Indians, land granted to, V,
 678
 warlike nature, V, 677
- Rickarees. *See* Ricarees.
- Ridge, John, reference to murder of, VI,
 513
- Ridge, Maj., VI, 467
 Cherokee party headed by, VI, 467,
 475, 476
- Ridges, father and son, murder of, VI,
 500, 501
- Riggs, Geo. W., acknowledgment to, II,
 21
- Riggs, Rev. S. R., Dakotah education
 discussed by, V, 695-697
 work, IV, 547, 548
- Rights, tribal, attitude concerning, VI,
 523
- Riley, James, song translated by, III,
 329
- Riley, John, arrest, IV, 593
- Rio Mimbres, Apaches in valley of, V,
 206
- Rising-sun men, Chippewyan name for
 themselves, III, 542
- River Indians. *See* Messesagues.
- River Raisin, massacre, VI, 356, 362
- Rivières, Mlle. des, II, 278
- Roach, T. J., III, 161
 explorations, III, 155
- Roanoke, colony established, VI, 90, 92
 explanation of name, VI, 83
- Roanoke River, Indian tale concerning,
 VI, 90
- Robbers, name given to Chippewas of
 Leech Lake, V, 191
- Robe trade, reference to, I, 223
- Roberdeau, I., letter on Indian lands,
 III, 582
- Robért, member of expedition, III, 353
- Roberval, M. de, arrival in New France,
 V, 646
- Robins, Capt., theft perpetrated by, V,
 276
- Robinson, Capt., III, 369
 commandant at Michilimackinac,
 VI, 256
- Robinson, Chas. A., III, 130
- Robinson, J. C., report on the Chicka-
 saws, IV, 587
 school conducted by, V, 694
- Robinson, Mr., III, 129
- Roche, Marquis de la, explorations, V,
 646
- Rocheblave, fall of garrison under com-
 mand of, VI, 302
- Rock-fort, a natural formation, IV, 127
- Rock Island, population, V, 707; VI, 700
- Rock Island treaty, benefit, III, 281
- Rock Island tribe, population, III, 632
- Rock River, Indians on, VI, 385
- Rock River Valley, cession by Sacs and
 Foxes, VI, 448
 Indian hostilities, VI, 450-451
- Rock sculptures at Independence, Ohio,
 V, 113-114; VI, 604
- Rockwell, Porter, treachery toward In-
 dians, V, 201
- Rockwood, Gilbert, report on missions,
 V, 700
- Rock-writing, history recorded by, I,
 405-406
See also Inscriptions; Petroglyphs;
 Pictographs.
- Rocky Mountain Indians of Peace River,
 classification, III, 542
- Rocky Mountain tribes, discussion of,
 I, 204-228; 259-264
- Rocky Mountains, description of pass,
 V, 574
 myth of the formation, VI, 670
 tribes, V, 197; VI, 34, 556
- Rodd, D., translation by, IV, 533
- Rodgers, Capt., French expelled by,
 from banks of the St. John, V, 675
 mention of activities, VI, 237
- Rodgers, Louis, tradition related by, IV,
 254, 256
- Rodgers, sutler at Fort King, attack on
 dwelling of, VI, 471
 death, VI, 471

- Rogers, Major, II, 241; VI, 241, 257
at siege of Detroit, II, 304, 305
attack on, by Shawnees, VI, 312
death, VI, 312
- Rogue River Indians, apparent origin,
V, 493; VI, 702
called Shasta, III, 632
census, V, 493; VI, 702
location, V, 493
origin of name, VI, 702
report on condition, VI, 625
- Rogues or Rascally, location, III, 201
population, III, 201
- Roldan, reference to followers, II, 311
- Roman Catholic Church, missionary
work, V, 502, 503; VI, 734, 735
See also Jesuits; Missions.
- Rome, N. Y., origin of name, VI, 291
- Ro-mo-nans, a Dolores Mission tribe, II,
506
- Root-Diggers, VI, 34
application of name, IV, 221
classification, V, 197
location, V, 493
population, V, 493
Shoshonee, described, I, 213
synonym of Bonaks, IV, 221; VI, 34
See also Bonaks.
- Root Eaters, a Shoshonee division, I,
198
territory occupied, I, 198
- Roots, ceremonial use by warriors, V, 71
digging of, for food, IV, 221, 223
See also Medicinal plants.
- Roque-choh, a band of Bald Hill In-
dians, III, 139
- Rosetta stone, I, 108
- Ross, John, Chief, VI, 466
accusations against, VI, 501-502
agreement made by, VI, 475
Cherokee removal superintended by,
VI, 493
- Ross, Lewis, plea at Washington, VI,
502
- Ross, trader, reference to marriage, VI,
345
- Round dance, object, IV, 63
- Round Heads. *See* Tetes de Boule.
- Route to Oregon, I, 223-226
line of, I, 224
posts proposed on, I, 225
- Rowe, Maj. Theodore F., III, 161
- Rowls, chief of Newichawanack, V, 228
- Rudiger, Prof., reference to works, II,
356
- Ruggles, Charles H., petition signed by,
III, 618
- Ruins, Casa Grande and vicinity, III,
299-303, 304
described by Father Keller, III, 305
of mines, significance, I, 71
of the Pecos valley, V, 112
of tower at Newport, IV, 150-155
illustrated, I, 124
of tower in Grave Creek Area, I, 123
theories based on, I, 36
See also Antiquities.
- Runnawit, chief of Pawtucket, V, 228
- Runners, Pueblo, speed of, IV, 78
- Ruschenberger, Dr., Peruvian ceme-
teries visited by, II, 329
- Rush Creek, Indians, V, 712
- Rusk, Senator, of Texas, Indian legis-
lation discussed by, V, 462, 468-
469
- Russian River, brief description, III, 115
- Russian River Indians, population, III,
634; VI, 711
- Rutchogah, signer of treaty, VI, 144
- Rutherford, trader, reference to mar-
riage, VI, 345
- Ryswick, mention of peace of, VI, 188,
190

S

- Säaptin River, Nez Percés' name for
Snake River, I, 226
See also Snake River.
- Säaptins. *See* Sahaptins.
- Sabassas Indians, V, 487
census, V, 487
Indian names of divisions, V, 487
language spoken, V, 487
location, V, 487
- Sac and Fox. *See* Sacs and Foxes.
- Sac and Fox Agency, tribes embraced,
IV, 467
- Sacharite, member of expedition, III,
353
- Sachem, use of term, III, 62
See also Sachemess.
- Sachemess, Uchees ruled by, III, 40-41
See also Chief.
- Sachem's Head, origin of name, VI, 122

- Sachem's Plain, story of name, vi, 127
- Sackanoir, population, vi, 701
- Sacos, derivation of name, v, 223
location, v, 223
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 223
See also Sokokies.
- Sacramento Indians, location, iii, 201
population, iii, 201
- Sacramento Mountains, range of the Jicarillas, v, 206, 208
- Sacramento River, fall of, i, 153
vocabulary from, iv, 414-415
- Sacramento Valley, gold deposits in, i, 153
- Sacramento Valley Indians, description, vi, 710
population, vi, 688, 710
- Sacred fire. *See* Fire, sacred.
- Sacrifice, among the Dacotas, ii, 196, 197
gladiatorial, Aztec, vi, 586
human, absence of, v, 393-394
among Aztecs, v, 77; vi, 585, 586-587, 594
among Pawnee, iv, 50; v, 77-78
case of, ii, 198
connected with corn planting, vi, 495-496
custom, ii, 145
in Sun worship, v, 103
object, iv, 51
Indian form, iv, 637
objects used for, i, 49
of dogs, iv, 591; v, 168, 393
by war-party, iv, 52
of food, at feast, v, 171
of horses by Otoes, v, 78
of widows, Hindoo custom, v, 59
offering of, discussed, i, 49-50
private, ceremony, v, 169
to corn-power, vi, 631
to the Onkteri, iv, 644
White Dog, account of, iv, 591
by Kenistenos, v, 168
See also Offerings.
- Sacrificial ceremony, description, v, 66
- Sacrificial knife, ii, 90
illustration, ii, 90
- Sacrificial stone, Aztec, description, vi, 586
- Sacs, vi, 375
also called Osawkees, v, 41
- Sacs—Continued
and Iowas, at missions, v, 698
annuities, ii, 585
country occupied, iii, 267, 593
map showing location, iv, 180; vi, 519
missionary work among, vi, 739
population, iii, 259, 593, 609
relations with the Iowas, iii, 267
treaty concluded, vi, 330, 334, 380, 421
See also Sacs and Foxes; Sauks; Sauks and Foxes.
- Sacs and Foxes, iii, 277; v, 495; vi, 687
alliance with Menomonie, i, 304
appropriations for, ii, 564
battle with Ojibwas, illustrated, ii, 142
census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628
classification, v, 145
depredations, iv, 468
flight from lower Michigan, iii, 278
funds required for, ii, 574
general condition, iv, 466, 467; vi, 550-551
included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
lands, ceded by, ii, 604; vi, 488
conveyed permanently to, v, 457
occupied, vi, 414
purchased from, ii, 594, 598, 599, 600, 601
statistics on, ii, 606
location, i, 53, 488; iii, 581; iv, 461; v, 495; vi, 384-385
maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; vi, 519
of the Mississippi, location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
statistics on, vi, 720, 721, 723
of the Missouri, location, vi, 705
population, vi, 705
statistics on, vi, 720, 721, 723
population, i, 488, 523; v, 495; vi, 414, 687
removal, iv, 485; v, 495; vi, 515, 516, 536
synopsis of treaty with, v, 496, 497
treaties with, v, 499, 500
union of, vi, 484, 485
wars of, vi, 488
renewed by, v, 46
See also Foxes; Sacs; Sauks; Sauks and Foxes.

- Sa-essau-dinneh, Cheppewyans' name for themselves, II, 27
- Sagadahock (Sagadehock), VI, 174
listed by Capt. John Smith, V, 218
- Sagamore, an Algonquin chief, VI, 96
office of, VI, 115
See also Chief.
- Saganaw, occupants of, VI, 200
- Saganaws, census of, I, 458-467
description, VI, 498-499
identified as Chippewa, VI, 200
language, VI, 498
name, origin and meaning of, V, 145; VI, 484
population (1812), V, 708
treaty with, VI, 498
See also Chippewas of Saganaw.
- Saganosh, reference to, II, 65; VI, 236
- Sagarahta. *See* Hendrick, King.
- Sagard, IV, 206
missionary labors, IV, 198-199
- Sage, country covered by, V, 709
- Sagennom band, location, III, 570
population, III, 570
- Sagima, story of, VI, 202-203
- Saginaw. *See* Saganaws.
- Saginaw Bay, tribes dwelling on, VI, 714
- Sagitchewayosay, sun worship explained by, IV, 639
- Sagoyawata (Sagoyawatha) III, 22
See also Red Jacket.
- Sahaptins (Säaptins, Sah-aptins, Sape-tans), V, 490, 493
brief account of, IV, 551
linguistic family, III, 402
location, IV, 551; V, 490, 493
maps showing, III, 96, 200
population, III, 632; IV, 551; V, 490, 493
See also Nez Percés.
- Sahewwamish. *See* Sahewamish.
- Sahewamish (Sahewwamish, Sehehwamish), census of, V, 704
location, V, 703; VI, 703
population, V, 703; VI, 703
See also Say-hay-ma-mish.
- Sah-ma-mish. *See* Samamish.
- Sah-nel Indians, and others, population, III, 634
language, III, 112
treaty with, III, 112
- Saia. *See* Siahs.
- St. Ange de Bellerive, Mr., at Fort Chartres, II, 307
- Pontiac warned by, II, 308
- St. Anthony's Falls, geological features of, IV, 192
illustration of, IV, 192
- St. Augustine, brief history of, III, 545
date of founding, VI, 743
landing of Menendez at, VI, 76
- St. Catharine's Island, color of Indians of, II, 320
- St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, appointment as governor, VI, 329
campaign against western Indians, VI, 335-337
council held with Indians, VI, 323
defeat by Indians, V, 528; VI, 217, 287
effect of, VI, 337
treaties negotiated, VI, 330
- S. Clair River. *See* Sinclair River.
- St. Cosme, Mr., II, 268
- St. Croix River, Indians of, V, 219
- St. Croix Valley, yielded to Chippewas, V, 526
- St. Cyr, Michael, III, 377, 378
- St. Francis Indians, brief account of, V, 227
- St. Fr. Xavier, mission established at Green Bay, V, 648
- St. Germain, member of expedition, III, 353
- St. Ignace, tribal seat of the Ottawa, VI, 203
- St. Jacques River, discovery, VI, 49
- St. John Island, discovery, VI, 50
- St. John(s) River, entered by Ribault, VI, 73
French expelled from banks, V, 675
Indian names for, IV, 380
Indians, V, 219, 674
meaning, V, 674
- St. John's Indians, location, III, 583
population, III, 583
- St. Joseph's of Miami, Indians, VI, 275
- St. Lawrence region, Indians, V, 38, 41, 137
- St. Lawrence River, exploration, VI, 55-57, 743
Indian name for, V, 633
tribes on, VI, 33, 200

- St. Lawrence Valley, explorations in, vi, 55-57
Indians, v, 145
- St. Leger, Col., expedition led by, vi, 283-286
retreat, vi, 290
- St. Martin, Jacques, ii, 266
- St. Mary's and Michilimackinac Agency, statistics concerning, iii, 599-606
- St. Mary's mission, establishment, v, 648
remains, v, 110
- St. Mary's River, description, v, 256
Indians, vi, 33, 128
naming, vi, 128
- St. Peter's Agency, statistical return from, iii, 612
- St. Peter's River, Indian names for, i, 183; ii, 156
valley, illustrated, ii, 174
- St. Pierre, commandant, reference to, vi, 214
- St. Regis Indians, brief account of, iv, 606-607
census, i, 441-457; v, 504-505
classification, vi, 689
geographical position, i, 441
government, v, 504
identification, v, 506
location, iii, 583; vi, 705
missionary work among, vi, 737
number on reservation, ii, 542
origin, iv, 606; vi, 200
population, iii, 583; iv, 603, 604, 607; vi, 689, 694, 705, 707
- St. Regis Reservation, census of, vi, 690
description, ii, 542
location, vi, 690
- St. Vrain, Mr., murder of, vi, 451
- Sakis. *See* Sauks.
- Sakumehu, a Skagit division, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
See also Sock-a-muke.
- Salic law, reference to, iii, 40
- Saline and Tahlequah mission, data on, iv, 588
- Saline River, vestiges of mining on, i, 100
- Saline strata in the Onondaga country, iii, 97-99
- Salisa mission, data on, iv, 588
- Salish (Selish), v, 490
also called Flatheads, vi, 688
location, i, 437; v, 490
map showing, iii, 96
population, i, 521; v, 490; vi, 688, 701
See also Jelish.
- Salmon, habits in New England rivers, v, 225-226
preparation for food, iii, 147
varieties, iii, 146-147
- Salmon fisheries, a reason for organization, i, 207
- Salmon River, description, iii, 150
Indians on, v, 488
- Salotta, of Chehaw Town, iv, 576
- Salt, search for, i, 162; iii, 98-99
- Salt Lake Basin (Valley), Indians, i, 204-228; v, 198; vi, 689, 697, 698
settlement, v, 199
- Salt-making, Choctaw, vi, 526
evidence on Saline River, i, 100
- Onontagers, iv, 340
- Salt Rheum, treatment for, iv, 514
- Salt springs, location, i, 163
- Saltern, Mr., mention of voyage, vi, 96
- Salteurs. *See* Saulteurs.
- Saltketchers, Uchees at, iii, 26
- Salts, occurrence in Snake territory, i, 209
- Saluda Indians, relics, iv, 163, 164
- Salutation, of the Dacotah, iii, 244
- Samamish (Sah-ma-mish), language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
- Samdan. *See* Tako, Samdan and Sitka.
- Saminda, a California tribe, vi, 711
- Samish, location, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
- Samp, Indian name for crushed corn, i, 80
- Sampiches, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
- Samson Occum, education of, vi, 734
- Sa-mun-da, a California band, iii, 116
- San Antonio de Atengo, settlement, iii, 541
- San Antonio de Padua, population, i, 520
- San Augustin de Atlachichilco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 542

- San Augustin de Atzopan, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 545
- San Bartholome, Spanish missions by the name of, *IV*, 557
- San Buenaventura, population, *I*, 520
- San Carlos de Monterey, population, *I*, 520
- San Diego, population, *I*, 520
- San Diego Mission, brief description, *II*, 100
- San Domingo, Pueblo de, population, *I*, 519
- San Felipe (San Felipe de Queres), *IV*, 35
language, *V*, 689
population, *I*, 519; *III*, 633; *VI*, 688, 709
Quirix identified as, *IV*, 39
- San Fernando, population, *I*, 520
- San Francisco de Azontamatlan, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 547
- San Francisco mission, population, *I*, 520
- San Gabriel, population, *I*, 520
- San Il de Conso. *See* San Ildefonso.
- San Ildefonso (San Il de Conso),
language, *V*, 689
population, *I*, 519; *III*, 633; *VI*, 688, 709
- San Joaquín, mission of Barcelona Province, *IV*, 556
- San Joaquín Valley, illustrations of Indians, *V*, 217
- San José, population, *I*, 520
- San Juan, language, *V*, 689
population, *I*, 519; *III*, 633; *VI*, 688, 709
- San Juan Bautista, population, *I*, 520
- San Juan Capistrano, population, *I*, 520
- San Juan de Atezcapo, settlement, *III*, 541
- San Juan de Atlaca, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 542
- San Luis Obispo, population, *I*, 520
- San Luis Rey de Francia, population, *I*, 520
- San Martin de Apo, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 530
- San Martin de Atlahuilco, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 542
- San Martin de Atzala, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 544
- San Miguel, population, *I*, 520
- San Pedro de Atlapulco, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 543
- San Pedro's, brief account, *I*, 239
- San Salvador, landing place of Columbus, *IV*, 554
- San Simon de Azitla, a Mexican settlement, *III*, 547
- San Simon de los Barreteras, missionary settlement, *IV*, 556-557
- Sand-drift, *I*, 168-169
- Sandia, *IV*, 216
language, *V*, 689
population, *I*, 519; *III*, 633; *VI*, 688, 709
- Sandstone, reddish, in Snake territory, *I*, 209
- Sandusky, tribes dwelling near, *VI*, 714
- Sandusky River, Indians on, *VI*, 275
- Sandwich Islands, block printing in, *I*, 90-91
illustration of cloth from, *I*, 91
- Sandy Lake, Pillagers at, *V*, 185
presiding chiefs, *VI*, 386
Sioux driven from, *II*, 146, 151
- Sandy Lake Chippewas, warfare on Sioux, *V*, 185
- Sanhikans (Sanhikins), a division of the Lenno Lenapees, *VI*, 147
location, *VI*, 100
reference to language, *III*, 515
- Sanpet. *See* Sampiches.
- Sanpitch Valley, Indians of, *V*, 200
- Sanpoil. *See* Hihighenimmo; Linpoilish; Senpoils.
- Sans Arc (Sansarcs), a Titon division
III, 629
bands, *III*, 629
country occupied, *III*, 629
leading men, *III*, 629
population, *V*, 494
position, *V*, 494
- Sanscrit, the language of the Hindoo race, *V*, 58
- Santa Aña, mission of Barcelona Province, *IV*, 556
population, *I*, 519; *III*, 633; *VI*, 688
- Santa Anna, language, *V*, 689
- Santa Barbara, a California mission, *I*, 520
Indian settlements by name of, *IV*, 556
mission of Barcelona Province, *IV*, 556

- Santa Barbara—Continued
population, i, 520
- Santa Catalena de Aztla, a Mexican settlement, iii, 549
- Santa Clara, language, v, 689
population, i, 519, 520; iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
- Santa Cruz, population, i, 520
- Santa Domingo (Dominga), population, iii, 633; vi, 688, 709
See also Santo Domingo.
- Santa Fe Trail, tribes discussed, i, 259-264
- Santa Isabel Mission, Indians of, ii, 102
- Santa Maria de Atlamulco, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
- Santa Maria Atzompa, a Mexican settlement, iii, 544
- Santa Rita del Cobre mine, v, 207
- Santa Rosa, M'Kee expedition at, iii, 100
mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556
- Santana, population, vi, 709
- Santeaux, a synonym of Chippewa, v, 41
- Santees, ii, 344
customs, iv, 155-157
foes of Creeks, v, 98
incorporated with Creeks, vi, 370
language undetermined, v, 42
state of culture, vi, 182
subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, vi, 179
See also Isanyati; Sioux of the Woods.
- Santeurs [misprint], at siege of Detroit, ii, 242, 249
See also Saulteurs.
- Santiago, Chief of Yumas, ii, 110
election of, ii, 112
Navajo guide and informant, iv, 88-89
- Santiago de Arismendi, a Mexican settlement, iii, 537
- Santiago de Atlatongo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 543
- Santiago de Azajo, a Mexican settlement, iii, 547
- Santo Domingo pueblo, language, v, 689
See also Santa Domingo.
- Sanyakoan. *See* Cape Fox Indians.
- Saone. *See* Sowans.
- Sapetans. *See* Sahaptins.
- Saponi. *See* Sapoonies.
- Sapoonies (Saponeys, Sapoones), country occupied, v, 668, 669; vi, 714
population, v, 668; vi, 270, 714
- Saguaacha, location, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
See also Quahtoma.
- Saracu Indians, mentioned, iv, 556
- Saratoga, derivation of name, iv, 384
meaning of name, iii, 328
mention of Indian attack on, vi, 298
- Sargeant, Rev. Mr., Indians under charge of, vi, 324
- Sarsees (Sursees, Sussees), classification, iii, 401, 542; v, 179
- Sarsi. *See* Sarsees.
- Sasitka (Satsika), vi, 688
bands, vi, 686
Blackfeet division, i, 437
divisions, vi, 698
population, iv, 560
reference to language, iii, 405
synonym of Blackfeet, iv, 551
territory occupied, iv, 560
See also Blackfeet; Pawkees; Sitkeas.
- Saskatchewan, included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
- Sassaba, Chief, i, 112
incident connected with, vi, 386
- Sassacus, vi, 114, 153, 154, 248, 647
and the Pequot War, vi, 110-112
death, vi, 123
dispute with Uncas, vi, 116-117
- Sasti, a linguistic family, iii, 402
- Satanas, a name for the Shawnee, iv, 255; vi, 219
defeated by Iroquois, iv, 382
foes of the Iroquois, iv, 202
identified as the Eries, iv, 202
Iroquois war on, vi, 188
name, error concerning, iv, 202
meaning of, iv, 255
See also Shawnee.
- Satos, remarks on, iii, 557
- Satouriona, Chief, vi, 74
French aided by, vi, 79, 81
- Satquin, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Saukies, Saukeys. *See* Sauks.

- Sauks (Sakis, Saukies, Saukeys), III, 554
 associates of Menomonies, VI, 276
 classification, III, 401
 cranial measurements, II, 335
 enemies of the French, VI, 237
 hunting grounds, VI, 714
 lands, IV, 572
 language spoken, II, 341; III, 562
 leading men, III, 568
 location, III, 559; VI, 484, 714
 number of villages, III, 562
 original occupants of Saganaw, VI, 200
 other names for, III, 562
 population, III, 562; IV, 572; VI, 272, 714
 totems, III, 554
 trade, III, 564
 trading post for, III, 566
 tribal relations, III, 566
 village of, now Cassville, Wis., III, 354
 warriors III, 554, 559, 562; VI, 271
See also Sacs; Sauks and Foxes.
- Sauks and Foxes, intemperance among, I, 435
 land claimed, III, 584
 listed as one of Seven Fires, II, 169
 location, III, 584
 outbreak, I, 144
 population, III, 584
 scaffold burial adopted, VI, 617
See also Sacs and Foxes.
- Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa name for, IV, 557
 description, IV, 558
 Jesuit mission at, VI, 397
 seat of the Chippewas, VI, 385
 treaty concluded at, VI, 386
- Sault Ste. Marie Agency. *See* St. Mary's and Michilimackinac Agency.
- Saulteaux. *See* Saulteurs.
- Saulteurs (Salteurs, Saulteaux), at
 siege of Detroit II, 265, 268, 274, 278, 281, 284, 293, 294, 296, 300
 French name for Chippewas, V, 142
 included in Algonquin group, II, 36
 origin of name and language, II, 358; IV, 558; V, 144
See also Chippewas; Santeurs.
- Sausaman, Indian plot revealed by, VI, 151, 154
- Sauvanogee, identification, IV, 380
- Savage, Capt., mention of post, V, 255
- Savage, Maj., Yosemite Valley discovered by, IV, 222
- Savanas (Savannahs, Savannas), absorbed by Creeks, VI, 370
 migration, IV, 163
 synonym of Shawanese, V, 262
See also Shawnees.
- Savannah, Indians of vicinity, V, 42
- Savannahs, Savannas. *See* Savanas.
- Savanuca(s), era of, V, 133
 mention of language, V, 99
- Sawahegeh, signer of treaty, VI, 144
- Sa-wa-mish, bands, V, 703
 location, V, 703; VI, 703
 population, V, 703; VI, 703
- Sawanese, a name for the Shawanese, V, 260
See also Shawnee.
- Saw-cesaw-dinne, Chippewyan name for themselves, III, 542; V, 172
- Sawkins, J. G., reference to drawings, VI, 582
- Sawokli. *See* Souikilas.
- Saw-ry-ats, Utah band led by, V, 200
- Say, Mr., vocabulary collected by, III, 252
- Sayadio, a Wyandot legend, II, 235
- Say-hay-ma-mish (Sayhaywamish)
 brief account of, V, 700
 language, IV, 600
 location, IV, 598
 population, IV, 598
See also Sahehwamish
- Scaffold burials, I, 68
 among Oregon tribes, III, 217
 custom, I, 102, 262
 Dacotahs, IV, 65-66
 description, I, 356; II, 70
 followed by interment, IV, 66, 561
 illustration, I, 39; V, 168
 pictographs on, I, 337
 reasons for, IV, 55
 sites selected, II, 97
 tribes practicing, VI, 617
- Scagticoke, meaning of name, VI, 146
- Scagticoke (Scagticoke; Scaticook),
 flight, VI, 147
 refugee Pequots, VI, 200

- Scalp dance, Dacotah, illustrated, II, 63; VI, 65
 feature of, II, 57
 illustration, II, 63; VI, 65
 performed by women, IV, 63
 Pueblos, IV, 78-79
 Winnebago, described, III, 285
- Scalping, among the Dacotah, III, 243
 illustration showing act, II, 61; VI, 25
 mentioned, as a Hebrew custom, III, 60
 rewards given for, IV, 52
 standing determined by, V, 181
See also Scalps.
- Scalping-knife, Winnebago, IV, 54
- Scalps, exhibition, II, 57
 honor of taking, II, 57
 illustration, II, 63
 payment for, VI, 308
- Scandinavian element, suggestion of, in Indian culture, V, 86
- Scandinavians, early visits to America, I, 106
 explorations, VI, 608
 in Massachusetts, theory concerning, III, 88
 in North America, discussion of, IV, 119-121
 visits to north Atlantic coasts, IV, 116
 monuments proving, IV, 119
- Scanonaerat, a Huron tribe, IV, 204, 208
- Scarhuhadigh, signer of treaty, VI, 144
- Scarooyadi, VI, 213, 237
 friend of the English, VI, 219, 228
- Scaticook. *See* Scaghticokes.
- Schaitl, a village on Klamath River, III, 138
- Scheffer, Prof., Lapland described by, I, 425
- Sche-perrh, a Klamath River tribe, III, 634
 village on Klamath River, III, 138
- Schermerhorn, Commissioner, VI, 475
- Sche-woh, a Quoratem band, III, 151
- Schoenmaker, Rev. Father, report on Osage school, IV, 594-595
- Schoharie, Indian attack on, VI, 298, 306
- Schoharie Valley, raid on, VI, 314
- Schoolcraft, H. R., activities among Indians, V, 151-152
 agent at Sault Ste. Marie, VI, 397
 atrocities committed on relatives, VI, 305
 discussion of work, V, 54-55
 expedition in 1819, VI, 519-520
 expedition in 1831, I, 143-147; VI, 384
 Indian name for, V, 602, 603
 negotiations conducted by, VI, 464
 Ojibwa text with translation by, V, 601-603
 petition signed by, III, 618
 report on Iroquois population, IV, 603
 tour, west of the Mississippi, IV, 278-324
 visit to disaffected tribes, VI, 448, 450, 451-452
- Schoolcraft, Lawrence, war exploit of, VI, 314
- Schoolcraft, Mrs., I, 396
- Schools, Cherokee, report on, IV, 588, 589-590
 Chippewa attitude toward, V, 150
 Choctaw, report on, IV, 584-585
 need of, in colonization plan, VI, 413
 opposition to, II, 189; IV, 477-479
 Osage, report on, IV, 594-595
 Winnebago, attendance at, III, 474
- Schre-gon, a village on Klamath River, III, 138
- Schregon Indian, vocabulary obtained from, III, 422
- Schre-gon Indians, a Klamath River tribe, III, 634
- Schuyler, General, V, 514
 aid sent by, to Fort Stanwix, VI, 290
 Johnson Hall captured by, VI, 283
- Schwo-Yelpi, population, V, 705, 706; VI, 700
See also Colville.
- Scioto-Iroquois, peace overtures, VI, 259
- Scioto River, tribes on, VI, 260
- Scioto Valley, altar mounds, IV, 126, 128
 copper in mounds, I, 67
 mention of earthworks, VI, 597
 population, I, 73; VI, 599

- Scious of the Prairies. *See* Sioux of the Meadows.
- Scioux. *See* Sioux.
- Scituate, Indian attack on, vi, 165
- Scoffies, classification of, iii, 401
- Scoutucks, a synonym of Passamaquoddy, v, 219
- Scotch, element in Cherokees, vi, 503
- Scott, Gen., vi, 453, 476
 Catawbas ruled by, iii, 295
 expedition against the Indians, vi, 335
 letter to Gov. Gilmer, vi, 493-494
 negotiations with Cherokees, vi, 492, 493
 proclamation to Cherokees, vi, 491-492
 treaty negotiated by, vi, 488
- Scott, Gen. Charles, in action at Presque Isle, vi, 340
- Scott, Sir Walter, iv, 504
- Scott's Island, Indians of, v, 488
- Scott's River, description, iii, 159
- Scott's Valley, described, iii, 160-161
- Scott's Valley tribes, population, iii, 171, 634
- Scouler, Dr., ii, 325, 326
 quoted on flattened skulls, ii, 328
- Scratching, as punishment, v, 273-274
 as token of friendship, v, 274
- Scrolls, Mexican parchment, discussion of, vi, 604-605
- Sculpture, Indian, examples, v, 113
 Indian, illustrations, v, 113; vi, 604
 Mexican, in stone, vi, 579, 585-587
 of northern tribes, iv, 663
 See also Carving; Pipe sculpture; Stonework.
- Sculptured Rock, described, ii, 87-88
 illustrated, ii, 88
- Seasons. *See* Calendar system.
- Seawan. *See* Wampum.
- Sebastian, Senator, Indian legislation discussed by, v, 459
- Sebring, Thomas, iii, 114
 explorations, iii, 131
- Secotan Indians, colony attacked by, vi, 93
- Secotan village, vi, 86
- Secowocomoco. *See* Yaocomicos.
- Secret societies, initiation into, iii, 287; v, 71-72
- Secret societies—Continued
 three classes, v, 71
 See also Medicine feast.
- Sedgwick, Maj., Fort La Tour captured by, v, 674
- Sedgwick, Theodore, petition signed by, iii, 618
- Seduction, punishment for, ii, 132
- See-char-litch-ar, Creek council at, iv, 579
- Seeds, gathering for food, v, 216-217
 preparation for food, illustrated, v, 217
 use of, for food, v, 212
- See o ko ba, a Thla katch ka chief, iv, 579
- Seepans, language, v, 689
 See also Lipans.
- Seers, Indian, harm done by, iv, 637
 illustration showing activities, v, 32
 See also Jossakeed; Prophet.
- Segocket, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Segotago, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Sehehwamish. *See* Sahewamish.
- Sehe-perrh village, iii, 147
- Sekakos, chief of the Saulteurs, ii, 281
- Sekamish. *See* St-ka-mish.
- Sekani. *See* Sicaunies.
- Se-ko-pe-chi, information furnished by, i, 265
 reference to traditions, ii, 32
- Sekumre, an upper California language, iii, 402
- Selish. *See* Salish.
- Selkirk, Earl of, ii, 523
- Selkirk, Lord, reference to settlement of, i, 143, 182
- Semiahmoo. *See* Shim-i-ah-moo.
- Semicivilized tribes, tables of statistics on, v, 498, 504-506
- Seminole and Creek wars, estimated cost, v, 500
- Seminole language, classification, iii, 404
- Seminole War, account of, vi, 468-473, 476-477
 cause assigned for, vi, 472
 high cost of, vi, 374
 remarks on origin, vi, 473

Seminoles (Seminolies), amalgamated with Creeks, iv, 574
 and Creeks, acres owned, vi, 519
 annuities paid to, vi, 723
 attendance at missions, v, 698
 census, iii, 621-628
 classification, iii, 401; vi, 688
 cranial measurements, ii, 335
 derivation and meaning of name, iv, 380; v, 260; vi, 468, 473
 description, v, 260
 funds required for, ii, 568
 intermarriage with Scotch, vi, 351
 lands, iv, 574; vi, 519
 ceded by, ii, 604; vi, 471
 claimed, iii, 584
 purchased from, ii, 600
 statistics on, ii, 606
 language, iii, 596-597
 location assigned to, vi, 455
 maps showing, iii, 96; iv, 180; v, 253; vi, 519
 missionary work among, vi, 734, 739
 origin, story of, v, 259
 original Creeks, v, 260
 population, i, 522, 524; iii, 584, 597; iv, 574; v, 498; vi, 479, 688, 690, 705
 provisions of treaty with, vi, 445
 reference to dialect, iii, 399
 relations with the Creeks, vi, 468
 removal, ii, 558; vi, 479, 515-516
 attempted, iv, 472
 condition after, vi, 480, 534-535
 separated from Creek Confederacy, iii, 401
 skirmishes with, on St. John's River, vi, 359-360
 slavery among, vi, 332
 territory occupied, iii, 584, 597; vi, 32, 705
 treaties with, v, 499; vi, 332, 471-472
 war with, vi, 468-473, 476-477
 Seminolies. *See* Seminoles.
 Sempoiles, population, vi, 701
 Seneca language, list of works in, iv, 528-529
 Seneca snakeroor, use by Indians, iv, 242

Seneca tradition of the Great Snake, iii, 322-323
 Senecas, v, 495; vi, 143
 accused of murders in Virginia, vi, 135
 advance made by, v, 506
 amalgamated with Shawanese, iv, 574
 and Quappas, acres owned, vi, 519
 annuities, ii, 585, 588
 appropriations for, ii, 564
 at Braddock's defeat, vi, 217
 at council with Johnson, vi, 253
 at siege of Fort Stanwix, vi, 292
 census, iii, 621; v, 504-505; vi, 718
 chief taken by Eries, iii, 289
 classification, iii, 401; iv, 204
 condition, ii, 539-540; iv, 472
 after removal, vi, 481, 538
 conquests, iv, 606
 dispute with Ogden Company, ii, 540
 distinguished chiefs, iv, 563
 division, i, 441
 fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 721, 722, 723
 funds required, ii, 573, 574-575
 geographical position, i, 441
 government, v, 504
 hunting grounds, vi, 714
 in battle of Oriskany, vi, 289
 in Revolutionary War, v, 513
 investments for, ii, 562
 lands, iv, 574
 ceded by, ii, 604; vi, 445
 granted to, v, 457
 occupied by, iii, 288-289; 583, 590
 purchased from, ii, 595, 599, 600
 statistics on, ii, 606
 location, iii, 289; iv, 461; v, 495, 667, 668; vi, 147, 275, 705, 714
 maps showing, iii, 96; vi, 519
 missionary work among, vi, 734, 735, 737
 mixed, acres owned by, vi, 519
 Neutral nation incorporated with, iii, 290
 nicknamed Rattlesnakes, vi, 326
 number on reservations, ii, 539, 540
 of Alleghany, census of, i, 441-457

Senecas—Continued

- of Buffalo, census of, I, 441-457
- of Cattaraugus, census of, I, 441-457; VI, 706
- of Conawango, census of, I, 441-457
- of Neosho, census of, I, 441-457
- of Tonawanda, census of, I, 441-457
- one of the Six Nations, IV, 616
- origin legend, III, 322-323
- origin of name, VI, 326
- peace overtures of, VI, 261
- petroleum on reservation, I, 161
- population, I, 441; III, 583, 590, 609, 610; IV, 528, 574, 603, 604, 605, 606; V, 495, 505, 668, 708; VI, 275, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714, 718
- position in American Revolution, VI, 312
- rank among tribes, I, 268
- removal, V, 495; VI, 516, 536
 - plans for, III, 576, 577
- represented at Canandaigua council, VI, 326
- reservation described, II, 538
- station in South Carolina, III, 196
- traditions regarding wars, IV, 137, 203, 345-346
- treaties with, V, 499; VI, 262, 326, 334, 380
- war with Andastes, VI, 139-140, 144
- war with Eries, IV, 200-203
- warriors, estimate of, III, 561; VI, 261, 270
- See also* Buffalo Indians; Mingoes; Sennekas; Sinikers.
- Senecas and Shawnees, census of, I, 441-457
 - fiscal statistics relating to, VI, 721, 722, 723
 - location, I, 441; VI, 705
 - map showing colony, IV, 180
 - population, III, 609, 610; V, 495; VI, 705
 - removal, VI, 516, 536
 - condition after, VI, 539
- Senecas, New York, fiscal statistics relating to, VI, 721, 723
 - of Alleghany, population, VI, 688
 - of Buffalo, population, VI, 688
 - of Cattaraugus, population, VI, 688
 - of the Neosho, treaty signed by, VI, 461

Senecas, New York, etc.—Continued

- of Tonawanda, population, VI, 688
- Sandusky, location, VI, 705
 - population, VI, 705
- Sennekas, one of Five Nations, III, 184
 - See also* Senecas.
- Senpools, location, VI, 688
 - population, I, 521; VI, 688
- Senses, acuteness of, III, 212-213
- Sequoia (Sequoia), or Guess, IV, 590
 - Cherokee alphabet invented by, II, 228
 - See also* Soquoiah.
- Seraticks, associated with Lipans, I, 239
 - territory occupied by, I, 239
 - See also* Arapaho.
- Seretees, a name for the Santee, IV, 155
 - See also* Santee.
- Sergeant, Hon. John, measurements of
 - hair, III, 383, 392
 - missionary work, VI, 734, 735, 736
- Serpentine, pipe from Onondaga area, I, 75
 - use by Aztecs, I, 73
- Serpent Mound, interpretation, I, 32
- Serpents, attitude toward, III, 231, 273
 - encountered in northwest California, III, 111-112
 - feathered, myth of, VI, 640
 - respect for, I, 414
 - symbolism, I, 414; V, 105
- Serper. *See* Sche-perrh.
- Serragoin Indian, vocabulary obtained from, III, 422
- Serra-goin trail, mentioned, III, 152
- Seseetoan and Wahpaytoan band, payments made to, VI, 721
- Sessatons. *See* Sissitons.
- Seven Caves of Navatlaques, I, 20
 - probable location, I, 22
- Seven Cities, story of, IV, 22
- Seven Fires of the Sioux, discussion, II, 169
- Severn River, Indian treaty signed at, VI, 144
 - settlement of Puritans on, VI, 143
- Sevier, Gen., references to, IV, 630
- Sewall's Island, occupied by Pennacooks, V, 230
- Sewan-akies, descriptive name of Me-toacs, VI, 147
 - meaning of name, VI, 147

Seward, Senator, of New York, former Governor of New York, v, 464
Indian legislation discussed by, v, 464-465

Se wat palla, population, v, 706

Sewee Indians, disaster suffered by, iv, 155

subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, vi, 179

Sexes, indifference between, v, 274

Sexual relations, among the Creeks, v, 272

See also Adultery; Marriage Customs.

Seyffart, Anthony, v, 681, 682

Shaa. *See* Schaitl.

Shad, habits in New England rivers, v, 225-226

Shagobai, a noted Pillager, v, 189

Shahala (h) Nation, location, iii, 570
population, iii, 570, 609
tribes composing, iii, 570

Shah-wah-no, origin legend, v, 192
See also Shawnee.

Shaitl, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634

Shakewah, an interpreter, iv, 274

Shallala (h), location, iii, 571

population, iii, 571, 609; v, 707

Shallattoos, location, iii, 572

population, iii, 572; v, 706

Shamindawa, Chief, vi, 255

Shamokin (Shaumokin; Shemoken; Shomoken), birthplace of Logan, iv, 616

Delawares at, v, 138

Delawares ordered to, iii, 74

identification, iv, 325, 616

mission at, v, 503

destruction of, iv, 619

use made of, iv, 617

Shamwappoms (Chanwappan), location, iii, 572

population, iii, 572; v, 706

Shanamkarak. *See* Eh-qu-a-nek.

Shanel. *See* Sah-nel.

Shanel-kaya band, at Clear Lake Council, iii, 109

language, iii, 110, 112

location, iii, 109, 114

Shanico's band, number of, iii, 635

Shanwappom. *See* Shamwappoms.

Shasta (Shasté, Shasties), application of name, iii, 156

Shasta—Continued

called Rogue River Indians, iii, 632

classification, iii, 402

location, iii, 156, 201

map showing, iii, 96, 200

population, iii, 201

Shasta (Shasté) Valley, description, iii, 165

Indian population, iii, 171, 634

Shastan family. *See* Sasti; Shasta.

Shastan language. *See* Shasté language.

Shasté. *See* Shasta.

Shasté Butte city, described, iii, 164

Shasté language, extent of, iii, 422

reservation for tribes speaking, iii, 171

Shasté River, description, iii, 165-166

Shastie. *See* Shasta.

Shaugawaumikong. *See* Chegoimegon; Lapointe.

Shaumokin. *See* Shamokin.

Shaw, Rev. Mr., v, 689

Sha-wa-ke-shig, distinguished Pillager warrior, ii, 165

Shawanees. *See* Shawanese.

Shawanese [village], a Creek town, v, 262

Shawanese (Shawanees, Shawanoes, Shawanos, Shawanous), amalgamated with Senecas, iv, 574
at siege of Detroit, ii, 284, 285
brief account of, iii, 561
called "Chats" by the French, iv, 202

Creeks joined by, v, 260

hunting grounds, vi, 714

lands, iv, 572, 574

location, v, 122; vi, 714

mission church, v, 698

origin legend, i, 19; v, 192

peace made by, v, 139

population, iii, 610; iv, 572, 574; vi, 714

preparation of food, iv, 332

refugee towns, v, 262

relations with Michigamies, v, 195-196

tradition, iii, 82

village of, iv, 334

warriors, iii, 561; iv, 605

See also Shawnees.

- Shawano, a mythological character, v, 409
- Shawanoes, Shawanos, Shawanous. *See* Shawanese.
- Shawawnon, Chief, II, 259
- Shawmut, origin of name, IV, 562
- Shawnee language, an Algonquin dialect, II, 341
- evidence in Florida, II, 34
- publications in, IV, 541
- vocabulary, II, 470-481
- Shawnee Prophet. *See* Elksawatawa.
- Shawnees (Shawnese, Shawnesse, Shawnoes), III, 555; v, 527; VI, 140
- affiliations, IV, 621
- agriculture among, VI, 541-542
- alliance with Menomonie, I, 304
- and Delawares, population, VI, 708
- and others, battle with, VI, 266
- annuities, II, 586, 588, 589
- at Braddock's defeat, VI, 217, 218
- at council with Sir William Johnson, VI, 233
- attitude toward the colonies, VI, 242
- battles with Virginians, VI, 307
- beginning of war with, VI, 264
- census, I, 488-497; III, 621-628
- classification, III, 401; v, 145
- condition, IV, 466, 472; VI, 517
- after removal, VI, 481, 541-542, 544
- cranial measurements, II, 335
- depredations, VI, 236
- enemies of the colonies, VI, 219
- fighting characteristics, VI, 300
- fire worship among, v, 67
- fiscal statistics relating to, VI, 721, 723
- funds required for, II, 574
- included in Algonquin group, II, 36
- in Florida, III, 90
- in Kentucky, I, 300, 301
- in league with Nanticokes and Mohickanders, VI, 132
- intruders in Texas, I, 240
- investments for, II, 561, 562
- land, ceded by, II, 602, 604; VI, 445
- claimed, III, 583, 585
- false claims to, VI, 330
- granted permanently to, v, 457
- Shawnees—Continued
- land—Continued
- purchased from, II, 593, 595, 598, 599, 600
- statistics on, II, 605, 606
- language, reference to, III, 96
- location I, 488; III, 559, 583, 585, 591, 592; IV, 461, 620; v, 495; VI, 32, 33, 275, 705
- maps showing, III, 96; VI, 519
- map showing colony of, IV, 180
- migrations, v, 122; VI, 197, 277, 420
- missionary work among, VI, 737, 738, 739, 740
- name, IV, 255-256; v, 41; VI, 688
- of Wapakanetta, location of, IV, 461
- origin tradition, IV, 147, 255; VI, 277-278
- pacification, IV, 615
- peace sought by, VI, 254, 259, 260, 261, 343
- population, I, 518, 524; III, 583, 585, 591, 609, 635; IV, 606; v, 495, 708; VI, 271, 272, 275, 688, 699, 705
- position in Revolutionary War, VI, 281, 293, 295, 299-301
- relations with other tribes, VI, 300
- removal, IV, 460; v, 495; VI, 516, 536
- condition after, VI, 541-542, 544
- plans for, III, 576, 577
- size of brain, II, 330
- stature, IV, 349
- subjection to Iroquois, IV, 617
- travels of, VI, 219
- treaties with, v, 496, 497, 499; VI, 328, 334, 380, 420
- warriors, number of, III, 555, 559; VI, 261, 271
- within Neosho Colony, IV, 460
- See also* Chauenous; Neosho Senecas and Shawnees; Satanas; Savannas; Senecas and Shawnees; Shah-wah-no; Shawanese.
- Shawneetown, origin of name, I, 301; VI, 277
- Shawnese, Shawnesse. *See* Shawnees.
- Shawnoes. *See* Shawnees.
- Shea, John Gilmary, paper on Mascoutins, IV, 244
- Sheastuckles, location, III, 571
- population, III, 571
- Shecomeco. *See* Shekomeko.

Shedrac, a Micmac settlement, v, 677
 Sheep, importance to Navajoes, iv, 212
 introduction into New Mexico, vi, 616
 raising of, by Moquis, iv, 72
 use by the Navajo, v, 204
 Sheep Indians, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
 She-kom band, at Clear Lake council, iii, 109
 Shekomeko (Shecomeco, Shicomico, Shikomico), missionary work at, v, 138, 503, 680-682
 Shell-heaps, in the Carolinas, v, 80
 Shell mounds in South Carolina, reference to, ii, 89
 Shell ornaments, from burials, i, 68
 use, i, 86
 Shells, barter in, i, 67
 marine, in Rocky Mountain region, i, 218
 use, as charms, i, 86
 as currency, i, 84; ii, 113; iii, 220
 by conjurors, iv, 490
 value, ii, 113
 See also Wampum.
 Shemoken. *See* Shamokin.
 Shenandoa(h) Chief, reference to oratory of, v, 410
 stature, iv, 349
 traditional birthplace, vi, 136
 See also Skenandoah.
 Sheshatapoosh, classification, iii, 401
 See also Montagnais.
 She-sheeb, ii, 153
 death, ii, 160, 163
 She-she-quin, Indian name of Queen Esther's Flats, v, 671
 Shicomico. *See* Shekomeko.
 Shields, buffalo hide, i, 236
 Comanche custom concerning, ii, 127
 decoration, iii, 69
 illustration, iii, 68
 used by prairie tribes, iii, 69
 Shigom. *See* She-kom.
 Shikelimo, Chief, iv, 337, 340
 accident to, iv, 328
 death, iv, 619
 father of Logan, iv, 325, 616; vi, 264
 guide of expedition, iv, 325, 326, 616, 617

Shikelimo—Continued

Moravians welcomed by, iv, 617
 See also Shikillimus, Chief.
 Shikillimus, Chief, friend of the Whites, v, 669
 See also Shikelimo.
 Shikomico. *See* Shekomeko.
 Shimiahmoo, location, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
 population, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
 Shinecock Reservation, census of, vi, 690
 location, vi, 690
 Shinecocks, vi, 688
 population, vi, 688
 Shingabawassin (Shingabwassin), account of, vi, 399
 Chippewa chief, vi, 385
 grave-post of, i, 357
 leading Chippewa, v, 148
 Shingebiss, story of, iii, 324-326
 Shingiss, a Delaware sachem, vi, 213, 219
 Shingwauk (or Little Pine) Chief, brief account of, i, 112; iv, 557
 inscriptions deciphered by, i, 113-118; iii, 85-87
 Shingwaukõnce, pictographs explained by, i, 339
 Shinnecock. *See* Shinecock.
 Shipaulovi. *See* Juparivi.
 Shirley, Gen., vi, 224, 226, 233
 Shistacoostee (Sisticoosta), census of, v, 493
 location, vi, 702
 population, vi, 702
 Shoalwater Bay. Indian customs at, vi, 619-622
 Indians on, vi, 703
 preservative quality of soil near, vi, 623
 Shobarboobeer, location, iii, 572
 population, iii, 572
 Sho-go-nik-kaw, account of, iv, 234
 myth related by, iv, 228-230
 Shokomish. *See* Skokomish.
 Shomamish (S'Ho-ma-mish), census of, v, 704
 location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
 population, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
 See also Homamish.
 Shomoken. *See* Shamokin.
 Shongopovi. *See* Sumonpavi.

- Shorikowani, a Canadaigua chief, iv, 200
 death, iv, 201
 war led by, iv, 200
 "Short-haired Indians," description, iii, 119
 Shoshocoes, a band of Shoshonies, vi, 697
 Shoshoko. *See* Root Diggers; Shoshocoes; Sosokos.
 Shoshonean family. *See* Shoshone(e) group.
 Shoshone(e) group, a linguistic family, iii, 402
 brief account of, ii, 37-38
 cultural status, ii, 334
 divisions, v, 493; vi, 34-35
 estimated population, i, 199, 522
 one of seven ethnological families, ii, 33, 343
 route of migration, ii, 38
 territory occupied, i, 197, 198; ii, 37-38; iv, 551; v, 197; vi, 34-35
 tribes composing, i, 197; iv, 551
 Shoshonee language, i, 198; iii, 403; vi, 697
 brief vocabulary, i, 216, 218
 Shoshonees (Shoshones, Shoshonies), iv, 596; v, 494; vi, 688
 account of, i, 198-203; v, 198-199
 attitude toward the insane, iv, 49
 bands, vi, 697
 brain cavity, ii, 333
 character, i, 200
 condition, i, 202
 cooking vessels, i, 61
 cranial capacity, vi, 574
 cranial measurements, ii, 335
 decrease in number, i, 202, 228
 division of the Snake Indians, i, 206
 effect of introduction of horses, vi, 616
 inaccessible haunts, i, 221
 location, i, 224; iii, 570, 572
 maps showing, ii, 28; iii, 96, 200
 peace overtures to Utahs, iv, 596
 population, iii, 570, 572, 609; v, 493, 494, 498; vi, 688, 697, 701
 reference to food, i, 41
 resemblances to other tribes, i, 217
 Shoshonees—Continued
 territory occupied, i, 198, 201, 437; v, 198, 199, 493, 494; vi, 697
 See also Shoshone(e) group; Snake Indians; Soshawnese.
 Shoshones. *See* Shoshonee group; Shoshonees.
 Shoshoni. *See* Shoshonees.
 Shotlemamish (Hotlimamish, S'hotlema-mish), brief account of, v, 700
 location, v, 703; vi, 703
 population, v, 703; vi, 703
 See also Srootle-ma-mish.
 Shoto, location, iii, 570
 population, iii, 570
 Shou a gan, census of, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 Shregegon. *See* Schre-gon.
 Shutaunomanok. *See* Cho-tan-o-man-as.
 Shuttle, bone, illustration, i, 89
 use and description, i, 88
 Shuyelpes, maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
 See also Colville.
 Shyennes, classification, iii, 402
 See also Cheyenne.
 Sia. *See* Cia; Silla.
 Siahs (Sians), location, iii, 139
 Siarh yoholo, of Tuck a batch cha town, iv, 575
 Siba, the chief, meaning of name, iii, 303
 Siberia, inscriptions, i, 424
 Sibley, H. H., buffalo hunting described by, iv, 94-110; v, 49
 Sicaunies, an Athapascan tribe, iii, 542
 population, ii, 28
 Sichomovi. *See* Chemovi.
 Sick naa hutty, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
 census of, v, 489
 Sickness, attitude toward patient, i, 249
 ceremony of curing, v, 422-423
 See also Disease; Medical practices.
 Sicopan tribe, hostilities with, vi, 92
 Siege of Fort Detroit, journal giving details, ii, 242-308
 Signinoc, signature of, ii, 226
 Sign language. *See* Pictography.
 Signals, trees used for, iii, 150-151
 Signatures, pictographs used as, ii, 226

- Siknahadi. *See* Sick naa hutty.
- Siksika. *See* Blackfeet; Pawkees; Sasitka; Sitkeas.
- Silela. *See* Shallalah.
- Silla (Sille), another name for Cia, iv, 35
Chia identified as, iv, 39
language, v, 689
population, i, 519; iii, 633
- Sille. *See* Silla.
- Silliman, Prof. Benjamin, measurements of hair of, iii, 383
- Silures, probable origin, v, 34
- Silver, destruction of articles, iv, 450
in Michigan, i, 161
value placed on, by the Indian, i, 93
- Silver Bluffs, Uchees at, iii, 26, 27
- Silversmiths, ancient, skill of, iv, 451-452
- Similoculgee, Creek name for the Seminole, iv, 380
See also Seminole.
- Simonds, James, survey conducted by, v, 675
- Simonise, William S., song presented by, ii, 309
- Sinaahmish, a Skagit division, v, 704
census, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
- Sinahamish (Sinahemish, Sinahomish), bands, v, 704
brief account of, v, 701
census v, 701, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, i, 521; v, 704; vi, 703
See also Sinnamish; Snohomish.
- Sinahemish, Sinahomish. *See* Sinahamish.
- Sinahomish (Sinabomish) River, bands on, vi, 703
Indian population, v, 491
- Sinamish of Whidley's Island, population, vi, 701
- Sinclair, Lt., commandant at Michilimackinac, vi, 256
feat accomplished by, vi, 256
- Sinclair River, probable origin of name, vi, 256
- Singsing, derivation of name, iv, 380
origin, vi, 116
- Sinhumamish (Spokane), population, iii, 632; v, 707; vi, 700
See also Larlielo; Spokanes.
- Sinicker (Sinikers), a name for the Senecas, iv, 332, 605
warriors, iv, 605
See also Senecas.
- Sinker, Pennacook, illustrated, iv, 175
- Sinnamish, included in Qualliamish, vi, 688
population, i, 521; vi, 688
See also Sinahamish.
- Sin-negars, a name for Senecas, vi, 326
See also Senecas.
- Sinojos, a branch of the Ottowas, iii, 554
- Sinslaw. *See* Sheastuckles.
- Sintsinks. *See* Singing.
- Sioto River, tribe dwelling on, vi, 714
- Siouan group (stock), a linguistic stock, i, 197; iii, 402
tribes composing, i, 197; iii, 593-594; vi, 34
- Siouan languages, publications in, iv, 546-551
See also Sioux language and under tribal names.
- Sioux (Scioux), iii, 557; vi, 375
Algonquin name for, v, 193
alliance with Menomonie, i, 304
and Chippewas, hostilities between, i, 142, 143; ii, 547-548; v, 98-99, 524
peace negotiations, i, 338
and Snake Indians, war-ground, i, 200
appropriation for, ii, 564
attack on Delawares, vi, 543
attack on Pawnees, iv, 466
battle with Ojibwas, ii, 143, 149-150, 151
beliefs, ii, 175, 177, 178
census, iii, 621-628; v, 701-702
chief, iii, 568
country occupied by, i, 197; iii, 594; vi, 275, 384, 705
description of ceremony, v, 435
divisions, ii, 168-169; v, 435
driven from Pillager territory, v, 184
enemies of Mandans, iii, 253
evacuation of Lake Winnipeg, ii, 151
funds required, ii, 573-574

Sioux—Continued

- lands, iv, 464-465
 - ceded by, ii, 604
 - purchased from, ii, 594, 599, 601
 - statistics on, ii, 606
- location of towns, ii, 141
- migration legend, v, 98
- migrations, ii, 172; v, 98
- modifications of Midawin, v, 428, 429
- name given to rice, i, 187
- other names, iii, 562
- population, iii, 594, 609, 614, 629, 631; vi, 275, 276, 688, 705
 - with others (1812), v, 708
- recommendations concerning, ii, 548
- Seven Fires, one of, ii, 169
- totems, iii, 557
- treaties with, v, 499, 500; vi, 380
- use of the word, ii, 170
- village taken by Ojibwas, ii, 146
- warriors, estimate of, iii, 557
- wars, vi, 488
 - with Chippewas, vi, 387-389
 - with Ojibwas, ii, 150-160
 - with Pillagers, v, 186-187
- See also* Aboinug; Blackfeet Sioux; Brules; Bwoin; Dakota; Sioux of the Meadows; Sioux of the Mississippi; Sioux of the Missouri; Sioux of the Plains; Sioux of the Woods.
- Sioux country, caves described, ii, 95-99
- description, ii, 172-175
- rich soil, i, 182
- Sioux language, Lord's Prayer in, v, 592
- poverty of, vi, 393
- Sioux of the Meadows (Scioux of the Prairies), country occupied, iii, 559
 - population, iii, 557
 - totems, iii, 557
 - warriors, estimate of, iii, 557, 559
- See also* Tetons.
- Sioux of the Mississippi, fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 721, 723
- location, vi, 705
- population, i, 524; vi, 705
- Sioux of the Missouri, location, vi, 705
- population, i, 524; vi, 696, 705

- Sioux of the Plains, location, vi, 705
- population, vi, 705
- Sioux of the Woods, country occupied, iii, 559
 - warriors, estimate of, iii, 559
- Sisitonwan, a subdivision of the Isanyati, i, 248
- Sisseton. *See* Sisitonwan; Sissitons; Sussetons.
- Sissitons (Sessatons), vi, 688
 - Dakotah band, vi, 350
 - language spoken, iii, 563
 - leading men, iii, 569
 - other names for, iii, 563
 - population, iii, 563
 - trade, iii, 565
 - trading post, iii, 567
 - tribal relations, iii, 567
 - warriors, number of, iii, 563
- See also* Seseetoan; Sussetons.
- Sisters of Loretto, missionary work, v, 699
- Sisters of St. Joseph, missionary work, v, 699
- Sisticoosta. *See* Shistacoostee.
- Sitka [Indians], location, iii, 402
- Sitka [village], tribes trading at, v, 489
- Sitka. *See* Tako, Samdan and Sitka Indians.
- Sitkeas, divisions, iii, 252
- territory occupied, iii, 252
- See also* Siksika.
- Siva, reference to worship, v, 58
- Six, Chief, pictograph representing, vi, 390
- Six Nations, i, 197
 - address from Committee on Indian Affairs, vi, 293-296
 - annuities, ii, 584; vi, 723
 - attitude during Revolutionary War, vi, 277, 281, 283
 - condition, ii, 554
 - council held, iv, 339
 - discussion of pamphlet on, i, 125
 - enemies of Ojibwas, ii, 139
 - funds required for, ii, 573
 - historical sketches of, v, 631-646
 - hunting grounds, v, 667
 - land, ceded by, vi, 323
 - purchased from, ii, 593
 - location, ii, 36; iii, 559, 590
 - mythology, vi, 666-670

- Six Nations**—Continued
 origin, v, 37
 peace overtures made by, vi, 254
 population, total, vi, 718
 power and influence, v, 481
 progress, vi, 537
 relations with the French, v, 522–523
 treaty made with, vi, 330
 tribes composing, iii, 590; iv, 616
 war with Canada, iii, 518–520
 warriors, number of, iii, 555, 559, 561; vi, 276
See also Five Nations.
- Si-yante**, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407
See also Typoxies.
- Skaddals**, location, iii, 572
 population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
- Skadjets, Skagats, Skagets.** *See* Skagit tribe.
- Skagit River**, Indians on, v, 491; vi, 703
- Skagit tribe** (Skadjets, Skagats, Skagets), brief account of, v, 701
 divisions, v, 704
 language, iv, 600
 location, iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 703
 population, i, 521; iv, 598; v, 704; vi, 688, 703
- Skagots**, population, vi, 701
- Skaisis**, maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
See also Koetenay; Kutenai.
- Skal-lum.** *See* S'klallams.
- Skaw-o-mut**, or Black Chief, signature, ii, 226
- Skea-wa-mish**, language, iv, 600
 location, iv, 598
 population, iv, 598
See also Skeysehamish.
- Skedans.** *See* Skee dans.
- Skee dans**, census of, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 location, v, 489
- Skeena Indians**, v, 487
 census, v, 487
 Indian names for divisions of, v, 487
 language spoken, v, 487
 location, v, 487
- Skeetsomish (Sketsomish)**, location, iii, 572
 population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
See also Skitsaih; Coeur d'Alene.
- Skeina**, a Klamath River village, iii, 150
- Skeletal remains**, period of decomposition, iv, 129
See also Bones; Skulls.
- Skeleton**, gigantic animal, exhibition, i, 174
 "Skeleton in armor," at Fall River, mentioned, iii, 88
 discussion of, i, 127–128
- Skenando**, Young, vocabulary, ii, 482
- Skenandoa (h)**, Chief, iii, 22; vi, 277, 504, 647
 an Oneida, v, 130
 at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
 biography, v, 509–518
 burial, v, 515, 517
 character, v, 509, 510, 511, 514
 death, v, 517
 friendly to colonies, vi, 280
 oratory, iii, 198; iv, 627; v, 154, 516, 518
 part taken in Revolutionary War, v, 514
 personal appearance, v, 509, 514
See also Shenandoah.
- S'ke-tehl-mish**, location, v, 703; vi, 703
 population, v, 703; vi, 703
- Sketsomish.** *See* Skeetsomish.
- Skeysehamish (Skeywhamish, Skeywhomish, Skywhamish)**, a Sin-ahomish band, v, 704
 brief account of, v, 701
 location, v, 704; vi, 703
 population, i, 521; v, 704; vi, 688, 701, 703
- Skico**, plot revealed by, vi, 91
- Skidegate.** *See* Skitt de gates.
- Skidegattz**, a linguistic family, iii, 402
- Skidi.** *See* Pani-Mahaws; Pawnee Loups.
- Skihawamish.** *See* Skea-wa-mish; Skeysehamish.
- Skilelamo**, vi, 213
- Skilloot**, location, iii, 571
 population, iii, 571, 609
See also Caloait.
- Skin dressing**, first process in, i, 91
 illustration of, ii, 67
 implement used, i, 91
 implements, illustrated, ii, 516
 method, ii, 64; iii, 214; iv, 60–61; v, 692
- work of women**, i, 91; ii, 515

- Skin, Indian, characteristics, iv, 59, 69, 350
 color, ii, 320; vi, 573
 peculiarity, v, 216
- Skins used as currency, ii, 178; iii, 207
 used in pictography, vi, 607
See also Furs.
- Skitsaih, classification, iii, 402
See also Skeetsomish.
- Skitswish. *See* Conerd Helene; Coeur d'Alene; Skeetsomish; Skitsaih; Stietshei.
- Skittagetan family. *See* Skidegattz.
- Skitt de gates, census of, v, 489
 language, v, 489
 location, v, 489
- S'klallams (Skal-lum, Sklal-lums),
 bands, v, 703
 language, iv, 600
 location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
 population, iv, 598; v, 491; vi, 703
See also Clallam.
- Skloo, fortifications erected by, vi, 613
- Skokomish (Shokomish, Sko-sko-mish),
 brief account of, v, 701
 language, iv, 600
 location, iv, 598; v, 491, 703; vi, 703
 population, iv, 598; v, 491, 703; vi, 703
See also Hokamish.
- Skookum, evil spirit of Chinooks, vi, 619
 evil spirit of Oregon Indians, vi, 630
- Skope-ah-mish, location, v, 703; vi, 703
 population, v, 703; vi, 703
- Sko-sko-mish. *See* Skokomish.
- Skrællings, driven from New England,
 v, 97
 identified as Esquimaux, ii, 28
 occupants of Vinland, vi, 742
- Skthlejum (Sk-tah-le-jum), a Sin-ah-mish band, v, 704
 location, v, 704; vi, 703
 population, v, 704; vi, 703
See also Skuck-stan-a-jumps.
- Skuck-stan-a-jumps, language, iv, 600
 location, iv, 598
 population, iv, 598
- Skulls, artificial modification, ii, 323-328
 Chenook, illustrated, ii, 318, 320, 322
 description, ii, 316-317
 facial angle, vi, 574
- Skulls—Continued
 internal capacity, vi, 574
 necromantic use of, iv, 489-490
 of early man, ii, 319
 of the Eskimo, v, 291
 supposed Congaree, described, iv, 168-169
 Winnebago compared with Chenook, ii, 333
 Winnebago, illustrated, ii, 324
See also Crania.
- Skwalz, classification, iii, 402
See also Nisqually.
- Slakagulgus, a Creek town, v, 262
- Slave Indians, beard, ii, 322
- Slavery, absent among Dacotahs, iv, 63
 among Appalachian tribes, v, 498
 among Cherokees, vi, 442, 531
 among Creeks, v, 259-260
 among Puget Sound Indians, iv, 600
 among southern tribes, vi, 332
 captives sold into, ii, 115
 Indians sold into, by Whites, ii, 20; iii, 22
See also Slaves.
- Slaves, Chinook, buried with the dead, ii, 71
 Creek, census of, iv, 575-581
 degradation, ii, 116
 in United States, statistics, iv, 610
 living, buried with the dead, ii, 71
 made of captives, ii, 116
 number among the Navaho, i, 244
 sacrifice of, for the dead, vi, 622
 status, iii, 216
 treatment, v, 654
 use made of, by Creeks, vi, 417
See also Captives.
- Slaves, Negro, owned by Chickasaw, v, 482
 owned by Creeks, v, 483
- Sleeping Stone, reference to massacre of, vi, 119
- Sloat, Commodore, ii, 119
- Smak shop (Smockskop) band, location, iii, 114
 population, iii, 570, v, 706
- Sma-léh-hu (Smalehhu), a Skagit division, v, 704
 location, v, 704; vi, 703
 population, v, 704; vi, 703
- Smaliu. *See* Sma-léh-hu.

- Smallpox**, among prairie tribes, *III*, 254
among the Winnebago, *IV*, 232
among western tribes, *VI*, 486-487
Indian treatment for, *I*, 234; *III*, 295; *IV*, 512
ravages of, *I*, 257-258; *II*, 239; *III*, 107; *VI*, 556.
- Small Wolf**, a Comanche chief, *II*, 128
- Smel-ka-mish**, location, *V*, 703; *VI*, 703
population, *V*, 703; *VI*, 703
- Smith**, Buckingham, *I*, 84
translations by, *III*, 297
- Smith, Capt. David**, *I*, 311
- Smith, Charles Hamilton**, theory of, *I*, 22
- Smith, Lt., Constantine**, death of, *VI*, 471
- Smith, Jedediah S.**, explorations of, *III*, 136
map made by, *III*, 136
- Smith, Capt. John**, *II*, 19, 29; *VI*, 128
Chesapeake Bay explored by, *VI*, 131
expedition joined by, *VI*, 96
New England named by, *VI*, 104
New England tribes listed by, *V*, 218
saved by Pocahontas, *VI*, 97
- Smith, John S.**, vocabulary collected by, *III*, 446
- Smith, Rev. Lewis**, *V*, 689
- Smith, Mr.**, estimates of number of warriors, made by, *III*, 553-561
- Smith, President**, criticism of essay by, *V*, 82
- Smith, Dr. Thomas**, theory of, on races of mankind, *V*, 288-289
- Smith's River**, application of the name, *III*, 137
- Smithsonian Institution**, *IV*, 132; *VI*, 232, 602
publication issued by, *IV*, 547, 548
suggestion to Regents of, *IV*, 657-661
- Smockskop band**. *See* Smak shop.
- Smoking introduced among Dacotahs**, *III*, 244
See also Peace pipe; Pipes; Smoking customs; Tobacco.
- Smoking customs**, *I*, 72-75
conclusions drawn from, *I*, 73-74
in ceremonies, *V*, 169-170
See also Pipes; Tobacco.
- Smoot, Col. B. L.**, *IV*, 630
- Smulkamish**. *See* Smel-ka-mish.
- Snag**, Shoshoni chief, *V*, 198
- Snake**. *See* Serpents.
- Snake Indians**, *III*, 632; *VI*, 695, 698
band of Shoshonies, *VI*, 697
census, *VI*, 556
characteristics, *I*, 219
classification, *III*, 402; *IV*, 551
cooking pots, *I*, 61
country of, described, *I*, 208-211
description, *I*, 202
diversified dialects of, *I*, 206
food, *I*, 221
included in Shoshonee group, *I*, 197
language of, cognate with Comache, *III*, 403
population, *I*, 521, 522; *V*, 498; *VI*, 689, 695
synonym of Shoshonies, *V*, 198
territory inhabited by, *I*, 206; *VI*, 556
war ground of, *I*, 200
See also Green River Snakes; Shoshonees; Soshawnese.
- Snake River Indians**, *VI*, 697, 698
- Snake River Valley**, geography, *I*, 208-211
variations in temperature in, *I*, 210
- Snakes proper**, population, *V*, 498
- Snares**, set by children, *II*, 50
- Sno-ho-mish**, language of, *IV*, 600
location, *IV*, 598
population, *IV*, 598
See also Sinahamish; Sinnamish.
- Snoqualamick** (Sno-qual-a-muk, Sno-qual-a-muke, Snoqualimich, Snoqualmick, Snoqualmook), population, *I*, 521; *IV*, 598; *V*, 704; *VI*, 689, 701, 703
- Sno-qual-a-muk** (Sno-qual-a-muke).
See Snoqualamick.
- Sno-qual-a-muke**, language of, *IV*, 600
location, *IV*, 598; *V*, 704; *VI*, 703
- Snoqualimich**. *See* Snoqualamick.
- Snoqualmick** (Snoqualmook, a Sin-a-ho-mish band, *V*, 704
brief account of, *V*, 701
See Snoqualamick.
- Snoqualmook**, census of, *V*, 704
- Snoqualmu**. *See* Snoqualamick.
- Sno-qua-mish**, language of, *IV*, 600
location, *IV*, 598
population, *I*, 521; *IV*, 598; *VI*, 689, 701

- Snowshoes, Athapascan, described, v, 177-178
 Chippewa female, illustrated, v, 147
 illustrations of, iii, 68
 making, described, iii, 68
- Snow snakes, illustrations, ii, 516
 instruments used in game, ii, 516
- Socorro. *See* Socorro.
- Social organization, antiquity of, iii, 62
 Apache, v, 210
 Chickasaw, i, 311
 Creek, i, 274-277; v, 279
 Delaware, v, 136
 necessities for, i, 207
 Snake Indians, i, 207
See also Caste; Chieftaincy; Family; Relationship; Tribal organization.
- Social relations within the tribe, ii, 74-76
- Societies. *See* Secret societies.
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among Indians of North America, missions of, vi, 737
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, work of, v, 502, 503; vi, 734, 735, 736
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, work of, vi, 108, 734, 735, 736
- Society of Friends, missionary work of, vi, 737
- Society of Jesus, missions of, vi, 735
- Society of the United Moravian Brethren, missionary work of, v, 502, 503
- Sock-a-muke, language of, iv, 600
 location, iv, 598
 population, iv, 598
See also Sakumehu.
- Sock o par toy, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Socorro (Socorro), iii, 633
 population, i, 519; vi, 689
- Sogahatches, a Creek town, v, 262
- Soguspogus, a Creek town, v, 262
- Sohokies. *See* Sokokies.
- Sohoshonee, native name for Shoshonee, i, 206
- Soiengarahahta. *See* King Hendrick.
- Soi it inu, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
 census, v, 488
- Sokchit. *See* So-kéa-keit.
- So-kéa-keit, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
- Sokokies, location, iii, 512
See also Sacos.
- So-ko-pe-chi, Chief, iii, 404
- Sokulk, location, iii, 570
 population, iii, 570; v, 706
See also Lokulk.
- Soledad, population of, i, 520
- Solis, Don Antonio, i, 19
- Solomon, dispatch of vessels by, v, 88
- Somers, Sir George, vi, 96
- Songs, bewailing the dead, iv, 71; vi, 621
 brevity of, iii, 231
 Carib, words and music of, ii, 312
 character, iii, 326; iv, 71
 Cherokee, of friendship, v, 564
 children's, to firefly, v, 564
 Chippewa, music of, v, 562
 words of, v, 559-564
 corn husking, v, 563-564
 lack, among the Sioux, vi, 70
 literal translations, v, 559-564
 magic, words of, ii, 223
 mnemonic devices used for, i, 401-411; vi, 606
 of Anacoana, ii, 309, 312
 of death, ii, 62
 of love, Chippewa, v, 559-562
 of love, symbols of, i, 403-404
 of the Frog, iii, 329
 of the medicine man, v, 439
 of the Midawin, v, 429, 430, 431
 of victory, ii, 60-61
 of war, 59, 60, 61-62; v, 562
 preserved in carved wood, i, 112
 recorded by symbols, i, 335, 339; iv, 251; v, 245
 sung to children, iv, 72
 symbols of, explained, i, 368-380
 symbols for, illustrated, i, 361, 373
 use of music-boards in, i, 361
 use in incantations, v, 397
 use in worship, iv, 71-72
- Wabeno, pictographs of, vi, 397
 synopsis of, i, 380-381
 with translations, v, 611-612
 words and meaning of, i, 362-366, 368-380
See also Chants; Hymns; Music.

- Song-uk-um-ig, brief biography of, II, 166-167
- Sonoma Valley, Indian population of, III, 634
origin of name of, III, 421
- Sonontwhehonons, a synonym of Senecas, IV, 207
- Soocheah, derivation of the name, IV, 381
- Soos, brief account of, III, 560
warriors, III, 566
See also Dakota.
- Sopete, Spaniards warned by, IV, 30
- Soquamish. *See* Suquamish.
- Soquoiah, reference to ancestry of, V, 102
See also Sequoia.
- Sorcerers, classification of, II, 224
harm done by, IV, 637
- Sorcerer's bowls, described and illustrated, IV, 492-494
- Sorcery, belief in, of the Dacotahs, III, 225
See also Witchcraft.
- Soshawnese (Soshonees), IV, 551
country occupied by, III, 597
population, III, 597
See also Shoshonees.
- Sosokos, bands of, among the "Diggers," V, 199
- Soughatchee, derivation of the name, IV, 381
- Sonharissen, chief of the Neutral Nation, IV, 205
- Souhegan River, Indians of, V, 221
- Souhegans, origin of the name, V, 221
subservient to Pennacooks, VI, 222
- Souikilas, III, 559
warriors, estimate of, III, 557, 559
- Soul, beliefs concerning, I, 33, 83, 87; III, 60, 229, 232; IV, 70, 225, 665; V, 79; VI, 637-638, 658, 664
dual nature of, VI, 664, 665
of animals, belief in, V, 408
See also Spirits, of the dead.
- Souriquois, cooking methods, I, 81
population, I, 524; VI, 689
reference to language of, III, 512
See also Micmacs.
- Souteus, a synonym of Chippeway, III, 558
- South Bay, Indians of, VI, 703
population, V, 491
- South Carolina, antiquities from, illustrated, VI, 74, 179
antiquities of, IV, 155-169, 170-172
archeological remains in, II, 88-89; VI, 182
arrival of Ribault in, VI, 73
attempts to colonize, III, 24-27
Indian lands in, III, 583, 586; V, 480
number of Indians in, III, 583, 586; V, 480
occupation of, VI, 179
population and area, IV, 610
tribes of, V, 42; VI, 31-32
- Southampton River, Indians of, V, 37
- South Kingston, R. I., Indian fort at, VI, 162
- South Yanktons, a Yankton band, II, 169
- Sowahagen Indians, Eliot's preaching to, V, 233
territory occupied by, V, 233
- Sowans, VI, 689
census of, VI, 556
location, VI, 556, 695
population, VI, 695
- Sow-a-to, Caddo name for Comanches, II, 126
- Sow-er-ette, chief of Uinta Utahs, IV, 596
- Sow ga hatch cha, an Upper Creek town, IV, 578
- So woc co lo, a Lower Creek town, IV, 578
- Soyennow. *See* Sagennom.
- Spaniards, atrocities practiced by, II, 311
Indian revolt against, V, 206
policy toward Indians, III, 23-24
- Spanish explorations, VI, 38-39; 44-47
- Spanish Hill, embankments on, V, 667
- Sparks, Col. Richard, IV, 629-632
Chief Logan discussed by, IV, 631
Cresap exonerated by, VI, 264, 265
Shawnee captive, IV, 623, 625
statement of, IV, 623-625, 627-629
- Spear heads, description of, IV, 159
illustration of, III, 468
preparation of flints for, III, 467
- Spears, description and use of, I, 87, 213; II, 515; III, 214
illustrations of, II, 516; III, 214
- Species, use of the term, IV, 354

- Speeches, of Elskatawa, iv, 259-262
of Logan, iv, 615
of Thanayeison, iv, 256
of Wabashaw, iv, 258-259
See also Oratory.
- Spelman, Peter, mission of, to Sir William Johnson, vi, 132
- Spindle, ancient use of, vi, 610
use by Aztecs, iv, 441-443
- Spinning, aboriginal periods indicated by, iv, 138-139
among the Caribs, iv, 443
Aztec method, iv, 441-442
Pueblo, illustrated, vi, 71
See also Weaving.
- Spirits, beliefs concerning, iii, 231, 232-233; iv, 636; v, 72-75
evil, belief in, iv, 329, 490-491; v, 404-405
exorcism of, vi, 619, 620
explanation of numbers of, v, 416
good and evil, belief in, v, 407-408; vi, 658-659
intercessors with, iv, 638
of ancestors, belief concerning, v, 104
of the dead, ii, 195, 199; iv, 78
worship of, iii, 492
See also Dryads; Guardian Spirits; Manitos.
- Spoak oak hargo, a Creek chief, iv, 576
- Spoak oake micco, a Creek chief, iv, 576
- Spokan. *See* Spokanes.
- Spokanes (Spokans), iii, 632; vi, 687
maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
marriage customs, v, 654
nature of lands of, v, 656
population, i, 521; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
territory occupied by, v, 490
See also Larlielo; Sinhumanish.
- Spoon, Indian, illustration of, i, 103
- Sprague, Capt. John T., census report of, i, 522
- Spring, sacred, in the Navajo country, iv, 213
- Springfield, Mass., Indian attack on, vi, 160
- Squahsinawmish (Squaks'namish),
brief account of, v, 700
census, v, 704
See also Quash-sua-mish.
- Squai-aitl, a Sa-wa-wish band, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
- Squaks'namish. *See* Squahsinawmish.
- Squalliamish (Squalli-ah-mish, Squally-ah-mish, Squallyamish), bands of, v, 703
brief account of, v, 701
census, v, 704
language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 703
population, iv, 598; v, 703; vi, 701, 703
- Squalli-ah-mish. *See* Squalliamish.
- Squally-ah-mish. *See also* Nisqually; Oualliamish; Skwalz; Squalliamish; Squallyamish.
- Squam, origin of name, v, 221
- Squamacross, population of, v, 706
See also Squannaroos.
- Squamsauke, origin of name, v, 221
- Squamscotts, derivation of name, v, 222-223
location, v, 223
members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 222
- Squa-na-mish, language of, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
- Squannaroos, location of, iii, 572
population, iii, 572
See also Squamacross.
- Squares, public, Creek, described, v, 264-265
diagram showing, v, 264
use of, v, 265
- Squaxon. *See* Quash-sua-mish; Squahsinawmish.
- Squeailips (Squiaelps), population of, i, 521; vi, 701
See also Ponderas
- Squiaelps. *See* Squeailips.
- Squiatl. *See* Squai-aitl.
- Squier, Ephraim G., discussion of work of, iv, 116
reference to work of, i, 47
- Squier, El. G., and Davis, Dr., work of, vi, 602
- Squinamish, a Skagit division, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703

- Srootlema-mish, language of, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Shotlemamish.
- Stafford, Captain, mission of, vi, 92
- Staitan. *See* Marlain.
- Staktamish (Staktomish), brief account of, v, 701
census, v, 704
- Stanley, Mr., Indian population estimated by, vi, 698
- Stansbury, Capt., iii, 493; iv, 252
- Starling, E. A., report of, iv, 598-602
- Stars, beliefs concerning, i, 271, 272; iii, 276
Indian knowledge of, iii, 228
See also Constellation.
- Statements, financial, by Indian Office, ii, 561-564; iv, 569-570
of Creek annuities, iv, 571
of investments by Creeks, iv, 571
regarding public lands, ii, 590-592
- Statistical tables concerning Indians, iii, 553-634
- Statistics, and population, ii, 545-608; iv, 565-610; v, 479-506
concerning Indians of upper Mississippi, iii, 562-569
difficulties in obtaining, i, 436
fiscal, relating to Indians, vi, 719-725
of education and Christianity, vi, 731-741
of fur trade, vi, 726-730
vital and industrial, i, 439-524
- Stature of American Indians, ii, 317-318; iv, 349-350
- Staughton, Capt., part taken by, in Pequot War, vi, 122
- Staved Rock, v, 192
- Stealing. *See* Theft.
- Steam-bath. *See* Sweat-house; Vapor-bath.
- Steatite, pipes made of, v, 178
- Stehchasamish, a Sawamish band, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
See also Stitchassamish.
- Stehllum, a S'kallam band, v, 703
location, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
- Stehrtum. *See* Stehllum.
- Stehtsasamish. *See* Steh-cha-sa-mish; Stitchassamish.
- Steilacoom, iv, 599
- Steilacoomish (Steil-a-coom-a-mish), location, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
- Stem, Jesse, reports by, iii, 635; vi, 699
- Stephens, John L., petition signed by, iii, 618
- Stephens and Catherwood, antiquities described by, vi, 582
- Steppes or terraces of western New York, i, 163-165
- Sterility among Indians, iii, 211
- Sterling, Capt., ii, 307-308
- Stetson, L., petition signed by, iii, 618
- Stevens, Gov. I. I., v, 50
expedition under, iv, 181
population report by, v, 703, 704, 705; vi, 698, 700
reference to survey by, v, 664, 665
report of, on the Blackfeet, vi, 698-699
report of, quoted, vi, 612
- Stevens, W. J., iii, 155
- Stevenson, Andrew, communication addressed to, iii, 588
- Stewart, H. H., acknowledgment to, iii, 375
- Stietshoi (Stietshos), maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200
See also Stitwish.
- Stietshos. *See* Stietshoi.
- Stikeen, tribes trading at, v, 489
- Stikeen Indians, v, 489
census, v, 489
divisions, v, 489
language, v, 489
- Stikine. *See* Stikeen.
- Stiles, Dr., vi, 602
- Stilla-qua-mish, language, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See also Stoluchwamish.
- Stillman, Maj., retreat of, before Black Hawk, vi, 451
- Stitchassamish (Stitcheosawmish), brief account of, v, 700
See also Stehchasamish.
- Stitcheo-saw-mish, language of, iv, 600
location, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
See Stitchassamish.

- Stitcheycornoleo, of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575
- St-ka-mish, location of, v, 703; vi, 703
population, v, 703; vi, 703
- Stockaded works encountered by De Soto, iv, 124
- Stockbridge language, an Algonquin dialect, ii, 341
- Stockbridges, vi, 488, 687, 689
admitted to Delaware bands, iv, 572
also called Mohegans, v, 41
at Canandaigua convocation, vi, 326
census, iii, 621-628
classification, v, 145
condition, after removal, vi, 542, 544
conference with, v, 667
country occupied by, vi, 705
funds required for, ii, 573
in Kansas, payments made to, vi, 720
location, iii, 583; v, 495; vi, 504
map showing, iii, 96
migrations, vi, 504, 505
missing work among, vi, 734, 737, 738
name for Mohicans, vi, 324
on Delaware lands, iv, 572
original home, v, 495
population, i, 524; iii, 583; iv, 572; v, 495; vi, 689, 705, 707
received by the Oneidas, iv, 563
reference to dialect of, iii, 96
removal, vi, 536
condition after, vi, 542, 544
See also Housatonics; Stockbridges, West; Stockbridges and Munsees.
- Stockbridges, West, census of, i, 488-497
geographical position, i, 488
- Stockbridges and Munsees, fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 722
investments for, ii, 563
population, vi, 707
removal, ii, 551; iv, 463
See also Stockbridges; Munsees.
- Stoicism, absence of among Klamath River Indians, iii, 176
Indian characteristic, iii, 58, 212
Indian, iii, 245; iv, 54; v, 56, 105
See also Imperturbability.
- Stoluchwamish, location of, v, 704; vi, 703
population of, v, 491, 704; vi, 703
See also Stilla-qua-mish.
- Stone, Charles, murder of, iii, 109
- Stone, Col. W. L., biographer of Joseph Brant, iv, 345, 526
- Stone, Aztec sacrificial, description of, vi, 586
- Stone, sculptured, Mexican, vi, 579, 585-587
pipes of, i, 72-75
See also Inscriptions.
- Stone bill. *See* Mace.
- Stone Giants. *See* Stonish Giants.
- Stone heaps, a memorial to the dead, iv, 156
purpose of, v, 104; vi, 613
significance of, iii, 174
supposed use of, iii, 206
- Stone mirrors of the Peruvians, described, v, 91-92
- Stones, discoidal, description of, i, 82-83
illustration of, i, 86
painted, symbolic use of, iii, 229
perforated, i, 170
- Stones and story telling. *See* Tales.
- Stonestreet, Rev. Charles, v, 699
- Stonework. *See* Implements; Pipes; Tubes; Weapons.
- Stonington, Mohegans at, i, 524
- Stonington Indians, land claimed by, iii, 583
location, iii, 583
population, iii, 583
- Stonish (Stone) Giants, description of, i, 430
illustration showing, i, 430
Indian name for mail-clad men, i, 430
legend of, v, 637, 642
- Stonoes, subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, vi, 179
- Story, Judge, v, 104
name suggested by, v, 287
- Strahlenberg, inscriptions copied from, i, 424
- Straits of Fuca, Indians of, vi, 703
- Streams diminishing toward outlet, i, 208

- "Striking the Post," ceremony of, *iii*, 64
 illustration of, *iii*, 64
- Strong, Leonard, signer of Indian treaty, *vi*, 144
- Strong-bows, *v*, 179
 an Athapascan tribe, *iii*, 542
 population of, *ii*, 27
- Strong Ground, *ii*, 161, 162
- Strope, Sebastian, family of, captured by Indians, *v*, 670
- Structures, Indian, *v*, 391-393
- Strut, J. M., *iii*, 377
- Stuart, Capt., saved by Attakullakulla, *vi*, 241
- Stump, Stoffel, *iv*, 325, 330, 335, 340
- Sualatine (Sualtine), population of, *i*, 521, *vi*, 689, 701
- Subsistence. *See* Food; Clothing; Dwellings.
- "Succutash," an Indian dish, *i*, 80
- Suchamier (Suckamier) Indians, *i*, 521; *vi*, 689
- Sudbury, attacked by Indians, *vi*, 165
- Sugar camp, illustration of, *ii*, 59
- Sugar-Eaters. *See* Penointik-ara.
- Sugarmaking described, *ii*, 55-56
- Sugar-pines, description of, *iii*, 154-155
- Sug-waum-dug-ah-win-ine-wug, separation of, from Ojibwas, *ii*, 139
- Suiaton and Wapaton Sioux, population of, *vi*, 707
- Suicide, causes of, *v*, 272
- Sukkwan. *See* Shou a gan.
- Sullivan, Gen., expedition commanded by, *vi*, 308-311
 fort erected by, *v*, 667
 Indians defeated by, *v*, 667
 result of expedition of, *vi*, 312
- Sumach, use of, *iv*, 243
- Sumdum. *See* Tako, Samdan and Sitka Indians.
- Sumner, Col., expedition of, *iv*, 210
- Sumonpavi, population of, *i*, 519
- Sun, as a symbol of deity, *v*, 407
 belief concerning, *i*, 271; *iv*, 236, 239; *v*, 416
 dance to, *iv*, 63
 pictorial representations of, *v*, 402
 reference to supplications to, *v*, 69
 symbols of, in pictography, *vi*, 629
 temple to, *v*, 89
- Sun dance, performance of, *iv*, 63
- Sunday, John, the evangelist, *i*, 396
- Sundown, mention of trial of, for murder, *v*, 669
- Sunkive fork, fortifications on, *vi*, 613
- Sunrise, mention of ceremony at, *v*, 170
- Sunset Indians, a synonym of Natchez, *v*, 260
- Sun worship, *i*, 30; *vi*, 626-630
 among Aztecs and Toltecs, *iii*, 60
 among tribes of United States region, *iii*, 227; *v*, 103-104
 as evidence of Toltec influence, *iv*, 148
 at Cuzco, *v*, 94
 ceremony of, *v*, 68
 evidence of prevalence of, *v*, 63-64
 explained by Indian prophet, *iv*, 639
 foundation of Indian religion, *v*, 29
 illustration showing, *iii*, 227
 in Mexico, *v*, 103
 indicating Indian origin, *v*, 69
 north of Mexico, *vi*, 592-593
 northward trend of, *iv*, 123
 of American Indians, *iv*, 664-665
 of Florida tribes, *v*, 99
 of Peruvians, reference to, *v*, 63
 of the Natchez, *iv*, 123; *v*, 68
 origin of, *i*, 30
 songs indicating, *v*, 64
 spread of, *v*, 30
 widespread practice of, *iv*, 639
- Superstitions, of the Algonquins, *vi*, 658-663
See also Beliefs.
- Suquamish (Soquamish, Su-qua-mish), and Toanda, population of, *v*, 705
 brief account of, *v*, 700
 census, *v*, 704
 location, *v*, 703; *vi*, 703
 population, *v*, 703; *vi*, 703
- Surgery, of the Winnebagoes, *iv*, 243
- Sursees. *See* Sarsees.
- Survey of Northern Railroad Route, *v*, 665
- Sus ke ne hau of Tuck a bat cha Town, *iv*, 575
- Susquehanna, Indian pronunciation of, *v*, 669
- Susquehanna River, Indians of, *v*, 38, 137, 138, 668; *vi*, 714

- Susquehannah Valley, difficulties of settlers in, iv, 618
tribes of, iv, 617
- Susquehannas (Susquehannocks), iv, 617; v, 122; vi, 105
brief description of, vi, 128
colony in territory of, vi, 744
extermination, v, 137; vi, 130, 145
final disposition, vi, 136
history, vi, 134-136, 142-145
hostilities, with colonists, vi, 143
identical with Conestogues, vi, 138
land ceded by, vi, 144
language, vi, 140, 141
name, discussion of, vi, 177
population, vi, 131
synonym of Andastes, vi, 138
territory claimed by, vi, 134
occupied by, v, 38; vi, 32, 131
See also Andastes; Conestogo.
- Susquehannocks. *See* Susquehannas.
- Sussees. *See* Sarsees.
- Sussetons (Susseeton, Sussetonwah), a division of the Sioux, ii, 168, 169; iii, 612
synonym of the Sissetons, vi, 689
See also Sissitons.
- Suwanee River, probable derivation of name, iii, 29
- Swagatchey, tribe dwelling at, vi, 714
- Swamscot, origin of name, v, 221
- Swan, Maj. Caleb, account by, of Creek Indians, v, 251-283
Creek arts described by, v, 691-693
Creek towns listed by, vi, 369
journal of, v, 253-254
reference to visit of, to the Creeks, v, 660
- Swan, James G., burial customs described by, vi, 619-623
- Swan Creek and Black River Chipewas, iv, 461
population of, i, 524; vi, 689
- Sweat bath. *See* Vapor-bath.
- Sweat-house, Clear Lake Indian, described, iii, 107
See also Vapor-bath lodge.
- Swedish colony on the Delaware, vi, 137
- Swedish settlement, purchase of land for, vi, 142
- Sweet potato. *See* Batata.
- Sweet-water Valley, described, i, 201
- Swegachi Indians, vi, 230
- Swiss missionaries, labors of, v, 697
- Swo-da-mish, a Skagit division, v, 704
location, v, 704; vi, 703
population, v, 704; vi, 703
- Sybert's Fort, Shawnee massacre of garrison at, vi, 300
- Symbolism, in pictographs, ii, 68
in worship, ii, 68
of black, ii, 68
of the serpent, v, 105
- Symbols, animal, use of, iii, 273
use of, by Indians, iv, 251-252; v, 245
use of, in heraldry and records, iii, 273
use of, to convey messages, 306-308
See also Pictographs.
- Symbols, mnemonic, for music, ii, 226-228
for music, illustrated, ii, 228
use of, i, 401-411
See also Mnemonic devices.
- Symington, Rev. R. S., acknowledgment to, iii, 376
- Syphilis, treatment for, iv, 515

T

- Tabah-téa, language of, iii, 112
- Tabeau, M., iii, 355
- Tab-hu-sca, Chief, iv, 540
- Tabittikis, number of warriors of, iii, 555
See also Abittibi.
- Taboos, among the Sioux, ii, 175
concerning food, iv, 214
concerning names, ii, 196
concerning names of the dead, iv, 226; vi, 633
concerning species of hawk, iii, 273
- Dacotah, iii, 230
- during busk ceremonials, v, 268
- food, California Indians, v, 215, 217
Clear Lake Indians, iii, 113
Wee-yot, iii, 128
- menstrual, iii, 227, 230; v, 70, 271
- strict observance of, iii, 243
See also Catamenial customs.
- Tacco, tribes visiting, v, 489
- Taccully. *See* Tacullies.
- Taciturnity, an Indian trait, iii, 59
- Tacitus, quoted on the Silures, v, 34
- Taconnet. *See* Taughtanakagnes.

- Tacquimenon River, census of Indians of, *i*, 458-467
- Tachies, classification of, *iii*, 402
- Tacullies (Taccully, Tahculi, Tecullies, Tucullies), an Athapascan tribe, *iii*, 542
classification, *iii*, 401
cremation practiced by, *i*, 102; *v*, 29, 59
population, *ii*, 28
- Ta-ceteetan, a Stikeen River tribe, *v*, 489
census, *v*, 489
- Taensa, mention of language of, *v*, 99
- Tagas, location, *vi*, 710
- Tahculi or Carriers. *See* Tacullies.
- Tah-ga-yu-ta, Indian name for Logan (*q. v.*), *iv*, 616, 647
- Tahlequah, report on Bible Society at, *iv*, 589
- Tah-le-wah language, vocabulary of, *iii*, 440-445
- Tah-le-wah vocabulary, possible use of, *iii*, 422
- Tah-le-wahs. *See* Tol-e-wahs.
- Tahlkoedi. *See* Talquatee.
- Tah-wac-car-ros (Tah-wae-carras), name for Comanches, *ii*, 126
population of, *i*, 518; *vi*, 708
See also Tawakoni.
- Tah-wae-carras. *See* Tah-wac-car-cos.
- Taignoagny, a captive Iroquois, *vi*, 54, 55
- Taikus. *See* Tagas.
- Tai-tin-a-pam (Taitinapan, Tintinapain), *v*, 490
location, *v*, 490, 703; *vi*, 703
population, *v*, 490, 703; *vi*, 703
- Takawaros, treaty with, *vi*, 489
See also Tawakoni.
- Takimilding. *See* Up-le-goh.
- Tako, Samdan and Sitka Indians, census of, *v*, 489
- Taku. *See* Tako.
- Takug, Chief, Hurons led by, at Siege of Detroit, *ii*, 281
- Takulli. *See* Tacullies.
- Takuxkanxkan, a Dakotah god, *vi*, 651
description of, *iv*, 645
- Talassehatchi. *See* Tal le se hatch ee.
- Talatui, an upper California language, *iii*, 402
- Tales, Indian, analysis of, *v*, 246
mind revealed by, *v*, 411
- Tales, telling of, *iii*, 233, 314, 492; *iv*, 70
transformation the basis of, *vi*, 662
See also Allegory; Legends; Origin traditions.
- Talise, a fortified village, *iv*, 124
a synonym for Tallisee (*q. v.*), *ii*, 34
- Talladega (Talledega), a Creek town, *iv*, 576, 578
battle at, *vi*, 367, 370, 379
leading men of, *iv*, 576
- Tallageewi (Tallagewy; Talligewi), a name for the Alleghans, *v*, 98, 133
identified as Cherokee, *ii*, 36; *vi*, 33
See Tallagewy.
- Tallagewy. *See also* Allegans; Cherokee.
- Tallahassee, derivation of the name, *iv*, 381
wintering place of De Soto, *iii*, 40
- Tallapoosa (Tallapoosee) River, battles on, with Indians, *vi*, 371-372, 402
description of, *v*, 256-257
- Tallapoosa River region, Indians of, *vi*, 32
- Tal la se hatch ee (Tullushatches town), an Upper Creek town, *iv*, 578
battle at, *vi*, 367, 370, 379
- Tal la se mic co, chief of Hatchee-chubba, *iv*, 580
- Tallassees, attitude of, in Seminole War, *vi*, 469
- Talledega. *See* Talladega.
- Tallequah, general council at, *i*, 277
- Tallialtus, chief of the Maquelnoten, *vi*, 702
- Talligewi. *See* Tallageewi.
- Tal lip se hogy, an Upper Creek town, *iv*, 578
- Tallisee (Talisee), an Upper Creek town, *iv*, 575, 578
chiefs of, *iv*, 575
derivation of name, *iv*, 380
- Tallmadge, James, petition signed by, *iii*, 618
- Tally, Chief, *iv*, 593
- Tally's band, robbed of horses, *iv*, 593

- Talmachussa, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Talmanetesa, chief of the Tototen, vi, 702
- Tal marse har jo, a Coweta Town chief, iv, 579
- Tal qua tee, a Stikeen River tribe, v, 489
census, v, 489
- Tamajabs, iii, 298
- Tamanend, iii, 57
- Tamarais. *See* Tamaroas.
- Tamaroas (Tamarais, Tamorois), annuities of, ii, 588
missionary work among, vi, 734, 735
warriors, number of, iii, 555
- Tamaulipas, antiquities in, vi, 581
- Tamenund. *See* Tammany.
- Tammany (Tamenund), v, 121
a Manhattan, v, 130
country ruled by, vi, 744
- Tamor of Sathoual, pictograph made by, i, 430
- Tamorois. *See* Tamaroas.
- Tampa, Fla., arrival of De Soto at site of, vi, 59
- Tampa Bay, De Soto's name for, iii, 35
landing place of Narvaez, iii, 28
Narvaez' name for, iii 35,
- Tanacharisson, Chief, vi, 224, 237
friend of the English, vi, 219, 228
friendly to Virginians, vi, 278
meeting with Washington, vi, 213, 214
- Tan-a-kee, Shoshoni chief, v, 198
- Tanico, vi, 66
probable location of, iv, 315
- Tanima. *See* Ten-a-wish.
- Tanner, John, account of life of, iv, 536
Gospel translated by, iv, 536-537
- Tanning of leather, unknown to Indians, iii, 66
- Tanochtlian, founding of, vi, 596
- Tanoque, Indian name for Galisteo, iii, 298
- Tanoquevi, population of, i, 519
See also Harno.
- Tansauhot-dinne, the Copper-mine Indians, iii, 542
- Tantos. *See* Tontos.
- Taoapa. *See* Little Six's band.
- Taos, iv, 216
Braba identified as, iv, 39
language of, v, 689
population, i, 519; iii, 633; vi, 689, 697, 709
See also Braba.
- Taos Indians, emigration of, iv, 221
- Taos Utahs, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
- Tapanes (Tappensees), location of, vi, 147
origin, vi, 116
- Tappan (Tappensees). *See* Tapanes.
- Tapuyas, location of, iii, 533
- Tarenyawago(n), i, 13, 18; iii, 528
an Iroquois divinity, v, 157; vi, 188
Iroquois belief concerning, v, 75
story of, iii, 314-317
See also Tau-long-ghy-au-wan-goon.
- Tarhe, Shawnee chief, at treaty negotiations, vi, 330
called "the Crane," vi, 344
condemned to stake, iv, 258
death of, v, 141; vi, 353
treaty signed by, vi, 344
- Tarranteens. *See* Tarratines.
- Tarratines (Tarranteens, Tarrenteens, Terentines, Tarentines), a name given to Micmacs, v, 219
enemies of Pennacooks, v, 231
listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
name for the Abenakis (Abinaqui), iii, 513; vi, 174
war of extermination waged by, v, 219
See also Abnaki.
- Tartary, inscriptions of, i, 424
- Tascalusa (Tascaluza). *See* Tuscaloosa.
- Tash-huan-ta, a Trinity River village, iii, 139
- Tatobam, vi, 111
- Tatsanottine. *See* Copper-mine Indians.
- Tattooed People, Arapaho name for themselves, v, 496
- Tattooing, among the Bonaks, iv, 223
among the Wee-yot, iii, 127
custom of, iii, 220
of the Klamath, iii, 142, 175
tribes practicing, v, 216

- Taughtanakagnes**, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Tau-lon-ghy-au-wan-goon**, myth concerning, vi, 668-670
- Tawacanies** (Tawacarros, Tawakeroes), brief account of, i, 239-240
classification, iii, 402
population, vi, 689
See also Tawakoni.
- Tawacarros**. *See* Tawacanies.
- Tawackguano**, a synonym of Nanticokes (q. v.), vi, 131
- Ta-wai-ta**, Chief, v, 653
- Tawakeroes**. *See* Tawacanies.
- Tawakoni**. *See* Tah-wac-carros; Takawaros; Tawacanies; Towacarros; Towekas; Yo-woc-o-nees.
- Tawanaheh**, an Osage chief, iv, 274
- Ta-wan-e-ars**, Indian name of Governor Blacksnake, v, 673
- Tawanima**, an Arkansas village, iii, 537
- Tawas**, brief account of, iii, 560
estimate of warriors, iii, 560
See also Ottawas.
- Tawasas**, a Creek town, v, 262
- Tawehash**. *See* Torinash; Tow-e-ash.
- Taw-nee-nuk-kaw** (Taw-ne-nuk-kaw), an account of, iv, 235
tradition related by, iv, 230
Winnebago war chief, iv, 51
- Taw-nu-nuk's Band**, census of, i, 498-507
- Taw warsa**, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Taxes**, paid in cotton, iv, 443-444
See also Tribute.
- Taylor, Gen.**, vi, 476
- Taylor, Zachary**, Fort Harrison defended by, vi, 359
- Tay-waugh language**, pueblos speaking, v, 689
- Tchai-noh**, a Klamath River village, iii, 150
- Tcho-ko-yem**, a band of Sonoma Valley, iii, 421
- Tcho-ko-yem language**, vocabulary of, iii, 428-434
- Tcho-lo-lah**, name for Bald Hill Indians (q. v.), iii, 139
- Tchuckti**, classification of, iv, 559
- Tchudi**, opinion of, regarding Peruvian skulls, ii, 326
- Tchuktchi**, dialect of, ii, 28
- Teananstayae**, a Huron town, iv, 206
- Tecarahaga**, meaning of term, iii, 62; iv, 480-481
- Tecomimoni**, iii, 556
number of warriors, iii, 556
- Tecpanecs of Acapulco**, Chichemecas displaced by, v, 95
chronology of dynasty of, v, 97
- Tecpanics**, iii, 515
- Tecullies**. *See* Tacullies.
- Tecumseh**, i, 17-18; iii, 57, 59; iv, 115, 557; v, 139, 141; vi, 248, 449, 647
activities of, iv, 258, 259
actual position of, iv, 481
at Detroit, vi, 382
death of, in battle, vi, 363
doctrine of, v, 151
influence of, iii, 279; vi, 365
opposition to advance of Whites, v, 45
protests to British generals, vi, 363
war instigated by, vi, 357-363, 374
- Tediscund**, a Delaware chief, vi, 132
- Teepee**. *See* Lodge.
- Tehona**, a synonym of Tigonex, iv, 40
- Tehoseroron**, Indian name for Buffalo, N. Y., iv, 563
meaning of name, iv, 563
- Tejas** (Teyans, Teyas), country inhabited by, iv, 37
guides for Coronado, iv, 31
identified as Comanches, iv, 35
map showing location, iv, 39
name of Texas derived from, iv, 35
probable identity, iv, 35
See also Texas tribes.
- Tejon Reservation**, condition of Indians on, vi, 715-716
population, vi, 715
- Tejuas**, at Moqui village, iii, 298
color of, iii, 298
map showing location of, iii, 96
See also Tesuque.
- Telhuemit**, population of, vi, 702
- Temple, Natchez**, ceremony at, v, 170
description of, vi, 627
- Temple, Sir Thomas**, land granted to, v, 675
- Temples**, northern limit of, iv, 123
- Tenaktak**. *See* Tenuckttan.
- Tenawa**, a Comanche division, i, 230; v, 575
region occupied by, i, 230

- Ten Broeck, Dr. P. G. S., v, 203
 extracts from journal of, iv, 72-91
 Zuñi population estimated by, v, 484
- Tennent, Wm., missionary work of, vi, 734
- Tennessee, admission of, to the Union, vi, 393
 Indian lands in, iii, 584, 586
 Indian population of, iii, 584, 586; v, 481
 population and area of, iv, 610
- Tennessee River, former name of, vi, 238
- Tenpenny Utahs, a division of the Utahs, vi, 697
 population of, vi, 697
See also Timbabachis.
- Tensaw, Creek attack on fort at, vi, 362
- Tenskwatawa. *See* Elskwatawa.
- Tenuchtitlan, founding of, vi, 742
- Te-nuckt-tau, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
 census of, v, 488
- Tenuskund, reference to speech of, vi, 300
- Teocalli, meaning of the name, v, 29
 mounds likened to, ii, 83, 84
- Te-ok-a-wilk, hill tribe near Humboldt Bay, iii, 133
- Teotl, the Aztec Creator, iv, 664
- Teotoguiaton, a town of the Neutral Nation, iv, 207
- Teoyaomiqui, a Mexican goddess, vi, 645
 idol, illustrated, vi, 636
- Tepia (wild rice), illustration showing gathering of, vi, 552
 search for, vi, 617
- Terentines. *See* Tarratines.
- Terms of relationship, applied to tribes, i, 265, 268
 by marriage, ii, 131
 peculiarities of, ii, 50
- Ter-ret-e-ma, at Shoshone peace council, iv, 596
- Terry, David, report on missions signed by, v, 700
- Tescocans, vi, 596
- Tesuque (Tusuque, Zesuqua), language of, v, 689
 population, iii, 633; vi, 689, 709
 vocabulary from, iii, 446-459
See also Tejuas.
- Tetans. *See* Tetons.
- Têtes de Boule (Tete Bouleos), iii, 556
 also called Nopemings, v, 41
 country occupied by, iii, 559
 totems, iii, 556
 warriors, number of, iii, 553, 559
See also Gens de Terre.
- Tetons (Tetans), a Dakotah band, vi, 350
 census, vi, 556
 classification, iii, 402; vi, 689
 division of the Sioux nation, ii, 169
 fortifications, v, 100-101
 map of, v, 100
 language, iii, 563; v, 494
 leading men, iii, 569
 location, v, 494; vi, 556, 695
 other names for, iii, 563
 population, i, 524; iii, 563; v, 494; vi, 689, 695
 trade, iii, 564
 tribal relations, iii, 567
 warriors, number of, iii, 563
See also Sioux of the Meadows; Titons.
- Teu-a-wish, a Comanche division, ii, 127
 meaning of name, ii, 127
- Te-ve-re-wena, Chief, band of, v, 201
 meaning of name, v, 201
- Tewa. *See* Tejuas; Tesuque.
- Tewa language. *See* Tay-waugh language; Tesuque.
- Texanos, map showing location, ii, 28
 name for Texas tribes, ii, 343
- Texas, Delawares in, v, 141
 Indian population, i, 518, 523; iii, 635; v, 483; vi, 708
 lack of aboriginal monuments in, iv, 115; v, 483
 law regarding Indians, vi, 708
 name, derivation of, iv, 35
 population and area, iv, 610
 relations of government, with the Indians, i, 240-241
 removal of tribes from, iv, 473
 tribes of, i, 518; vi, 34
 described, i, 229-241
See also Texas tribes.

- Texas tribes, account of v, 682-685
 classification, II, 343
 list of, I, 518
 missionary work among, VI, 734
 name for, VI, 34
 of Northern origin, VI, 699
 recommendations concerning, II, 557-558
 southwestern, census of, v, 702
See also Tejas.
- Teyans. *See* Tejas.
- Teyas. *See also* Tejas.
- Tezcocans (Tezcucons, Tezcucos), v, 106
 discussion of migration of, v, 101-102
 name for Acolhuans, v, 96
 Valley of Mexico occupied by, v, 95; vi, 596, 742
See also Acalhuas.
- Tezcucons. *See* Tezcocans.
- Tézon (Tézou), vi, 69, 70
- Tézou, death of, iv, 22
 tale of, by Seven Cities, iv, 22
- Thames River, battle on, vi, 363
 former name of, vi, 117, 126
 Indians on, vi, 110
 naming of, vi, 124
- Thanayeison, speech of, iv, 256
- Thayendenegéa (Thyendanagea), III, 57; vi, 313, 357
 Indian name of Brant, iv, 345, 481
See also, Brant, Joseph.
- "The Turk." *See* El Turco.
- "The Weirs," v, 226
- Theft, among the Navajoes, iv, 211, 217, 218
 among the Sioux, II, 191
 attitude toward, III, 191
 by children, II, 191
- Thick Woodsmen, a branch of the Ojibwa, II, 139
- Thla katch ka, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
 chiefs of, iv, 579
- Thlane hargo, of Chehaw Town, iv, 576
- Thla nootche aubaneau, derivation of name, iv, 380
- Thlatlogulgau, derivation of name, iv, 381
- Thlingchadinne. *See* Dog-ribbed tribes; Dogribs.
- Thlingeha-dinne, an Athapascan tribe, III, 542
- Thlob thlocco (1st), an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Thlob thlocco (2d), an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Thoma, Pierre, medal awarded to, v, 675
- Thompson, Col., III, 294
- Thompson, Indian Superintendent, vi, 470
 death of, vi, 471
- Thompson, Jacob, report made by, III, 617
- Thompson, Mr., of Gold Bluff, III, 145
- Thorbrandsson, Snorre, iv, 119
- Thorn Apple River band, census of, I, 478-487
- Thorne, Capt., death of, II, 114
- Thornton, Mr., population report by, vi, 701-702
- Three Nations, tribes composing, vi, 132
- Three Wells, earthquake at, II, 109
- Throckmorton, deputy marshal, iv, 593
- Thunder, dance to appease, iv, 63
- Thunder Bay, Mich., unusual pipe found at, I, 74
- Thunder-bird, ceremony of, illustrated, vi, 353
 Dacotah belief in, III, 233
 illustration of, II, (face 65, pl. 13, fig. 17)
 representation of, as ornament, II, 58
- Thunderers, mythological warriors, v, 409
- Thupenebu, treaty signed by, vi, 344
- Thyendanagea. *See* Thayendenegéa.
- Tichenor, Capt., explorations of, III, 132
- Ticonderoga, a Wyandot name, v, 521
 derivation of the name, iv, 384; v, 594
 meaning of name, III, 328
- Tidal phenomena in the Great Lakes, I, 170
- Tiedemann, opinion of, regarding Peruvian skulls, II, 326
- Tigonex, Alvarado received at, iv, 26
 besieged by Spaniards, iv, 28
 Coronado at, iv, 27, 28, 31
 description of, iv, 27
 reached by Alvarado, iv, 26

Tigonex—Continued

- uncertain identification of, iv, 34, 39
See also E-nagh-magh.
- Tigua. *See* E-nagh-magh; Tigonex.
- Tihittan. *See* Ta ee tee tan.
- Tilhualwits (Tilhulhwit), population of, i, 521; iii, 632; vi, 689
See also Echeloot; Nishrams; Tel-huemit.
- Tillamook language. *See* Killamuck language.
- Tillamooks, map showing location of, iii, 200
 population, iii, 632; v, 492
See also Killamuchs; Nsirtshaus.
- Timagoon, vi, 74
- Timbachis, map showing location of, iii, 96
See also Tenpenny Utahs.
- Timber Creek Indians, reference to, vi, 138, 142
- Time, reckoning of, v, 419
See Calender stone; Calender system.
- Timpairats. *See* Tenpenny Utahs; Timbachis.
- Tin, in the Kansas Valley, i, 157-159; ii, 31
- Tintinapain. *See* Tai-tin-a-pam.
- Tioga, meaning of the name, iv, 383, 384; v, 594
- Tioga Point, conference held at, v, 667
- Tioga River, Indian name of, iv, 332
- Tioga village (Ty-o-ga), vi, 132
 a former Indian council place, v, 670
See also Diabgo.
- Tionontates (Dionondades), vi, 232
 location of villages of, iv, 204
See also Petun or Tobacco Indians.
- Tionontati. *See* Petun or Tobacco Indians; Tionontates.
- Tiorhaasery, an Algonquin chief, vi, 140
 meaning of name, vi, 140
- Tipi. *See* Lodge.
- Tippecanoe, battle of, iv, 258; vi, 354-355
- Tipton, Gen. John, vi, 497
- Tish-ráwa, a village on the Klamath River, iii, 150
- Titicaca, skulls of, ii, 327, 328

- Titons (Titonwan), a division of the Sioux, iii, 629
 country occupied by, iii, 629
 division, iii, 629
 leading men, iii, 629
See also Tetons.
- Titonwan, a grand division of the Dacotas, i, 249
 brief account of, i, 249
See also Titons.
- Tiun. *See* Too.
- Tkwakwamish. *See* T'qua-qua-mish.
- Tlaaluis. *See* Clallu e is.
- Tlaktuit. *See* Echeloot; Nishrams; Tilhualwits.
- Tlams, map showing location of, iii, 96
See also Clallams.
- Tlascalan [Aztec] (Tlascallans), iii, 515
 cranial measurements of, ii, 335
 Tlascalan gateway, deductions drawn from, i, 65
 use of principle of, v, 394
- Tlascani, classification of, iii, 401
See also Tlatskanai
- Tlatskanai. *See* Clackstar nation; Clat-acamin; Tlascani.
- Tlautsis. *See* Clow et sus.
- Tlolding. *See* A-hel-tah.
- Toak paf car, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Toak paf car Town, a Creek town, iv, 576
 chief of, iv, 576
- Toanda and Suquamish, population of, v, 705
See also Toanhooch; Twana.
- Toanhooch, location of, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
 population of, v, 491, 703; vi, 703
See also Twana.
- Tobacco, a gift of the Great Spirit, iv, 227
 Algonquin name for, v, 65
 American origin of, v, 65
 buried with the dead, iv, 54
 ceremonial use of, i, 31; iii, 227; iv, 141, 637, 639; v, 65; vi, 88, 628, 629.
 grown on Lake Ontario, iv, 205
 history and use, v, 65

Tobacco—Continued

- introduction, into England, v, 65; vi, 87
- origin of name, v, 65
 - tradition of, III, 538; iv, 343
- sacred character of, i, 72-73; iv, 141
- solace of the Indian, II, 77; III, 69
- symbolic use of, v, 393
- use, as an offering, i, 49
 - as incense, vi, 109
- See also* Pipes; Smoking customs.
- Tobacco Indians, identified as Wyandots, iv, 203
- slaughter of, iv, 203
- totems, iv, 204
- See also* Tionontates.
- Tobacco plant, trend of migration shown by, iv, 115, 132
- Tobacco pouches, illustrations, III, 69
- Tobar, Don Pedro de, expedition of, vi, 25, 38
- Tockwaghs, a synonym of Nanticoke (q. v.), vi, 131
- Tohopeka, battle of, vi, 372-373
- Tohushaqueros, chief of the Cheattes, vi, 702
- Tokais, a Cayuga chief, vi, 702
- Tol-e-wahs, location of, III, 139
 - See also* Tah-le-wah.
- Tolheo, block-house at, iv, 325
 - identification of, iv, 325
- Tolmie, W. F., census taken by, v, 704
- Tolowa. *See* Tah-le-wahs; Tol-e-wahs.
- Tol o war thloc co, a Lower Creek town, iv, 578
- Tol o war thlock o, a Lower Creek town, iv, 580
- Toltec civilization, decadence of, v, 30
 - elements of, in New Mexico, II, 28
 - probable reach of, i, 71
- Toltec dynasty, chronology of, v, 95, 96
- Toltec language, traces, in Muscogee names, iv, 381
- Toltec migration, theory concerning, iv, 170
- Toltecan epoch, state of art in, iv, 123
- Toltecan family, cranial capacity, II, 329
- Toltecan nations, meaning of term, II, 328

Toltecs, i, 63

- chronological data regarding, vi, 742
- civilization, discussion of, v, 29-31
- corn goddess of, vi, 631
- idolatry, i, 71, 72
- migrations, discussion of, v, 101-102
 - evidence of northward, iv, 147-148
- monarchy of, i, 21
- mythology, vi, 636-646
- overthrow of empire, v, 61
- sun worship, iv, 639; v, 29
- Valley of Mexico reached by, vi, 742
- See also* Mexican tribes.
- Toma, Chief, pictographs on grave-posts of, i, 338
- Tomahawk, description of, iv, 174
 - illustration of, iv, 174, 175
 - symbolic use of, vi, 448
 - use and description of, i, 92-93
 - See also* Battle-axe.
- Tomaso, a Diegueno chief, II, 100
- Tomb, royal, bones placed in, iv, 156-157
- Tombe drum, description of, iv, 74
- Tombigbee River, Indians on, vi, 32
- Tomlinson, Abelard, mound exploration by, i, 120-121
- Tomlinson, Jesse, mound on property of, i, 120
- Tomlinson, Mr., cited on mound period, vi, 600
 - reference to collection of, i, 75
- Tom masth micco of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575
- Tom-o-haw, information furnished by, II, 169
- Tonawanda, Onondagas at, vi, 706
 - Senecas at, vi, 706
- Tonawanda Reservation, census of, vi, 690
 - location, vi, 690
- Tonawandas, population of, vi, 689
- Toncahiras (Tonkahiras), location of, vi, 689
 - population of, i, 518; vi, 689, 708
 - See also* Tonkaways; Toukaways.
- Tonewanta Reservation, described, II, 540
- Tongass Indians, v, 489
 - census, v, 489
 - location, v, 489

- Tonkahiras. *See* Toncahiras.
- Tonkawas, brief description of, I, 239
location, III, 635; VI, 705
population, I, 239; III, 635; VI, 705
See also Toncahiras; Toukaways
- Tonti, II, 30
- Tontos (Apaches Tontos; Tantos), an
Apache band, V, 203, 689
origin of the name, V, 207
range of, V, 207
warriors, number of, V, 207
- Too, census of, V, 489
language, V, 489
location, V, 489
- Tootogaufau, derivation of the name,
IV, 381
- Tookabatchians, at battle at Attasee, VI,
368
- Too-ke-mah, Chief, band under, V, 201
- Tools, judgment of arts by, I, 70-71
use of, by Chinese, I, 70
See also Implements.
- Tooth-work, Chippewa art of, VI, 131
illustrated, VI, 631
- Topinabee, Chief (Topinabi), treaties
signed by, VI, 394, 395
Pottawattamies ruled by, VI, 386
treaty signed by, VI, 344
- Toquistineses Indians, IV, 555
- Torinash, intermarriage with the
Comanches, II, 126
- Torquemada, cited on head flattening,
II, 328
- Tortoise, land. *See* Gofer.
- Torture, of captive, illustration of, V,
78
of Ojibwa chief, story of, II, 142
of prisoners, I, 235; IV, 50
See also Ordeals.
- Tosconer fixico of Tuck a batch cha
Town, IV, 575
- Toscororas. *See* Tuscaroras.
- Totacaga, a Creek town, V, 262
- Totant, mentioned by Captain John
Smith, V, 218
- Toteloës. *See* Tutelos.
- Totem. *See* Totems.
- Totemic animals, reason for respect
shown to, III, 232
- Totemic bond, discussion of, IV, 666
- Totemic devices, pictograph of, VI, 606
- Totemic mounds, explanation of, IV,
128, 666
- Totemic symbols, uses of, V, 75-76
- Totemism among the Iroquois, III, 195
- Totems, I, 420; II, 49; V, 73-75
among the Creeks, I, 275
carved on pestle, III, 467
clans represented by, I, 335
derivation of the word, I, 420
different from guardian spirits, V,
196
families connected by, IV, 662
found in inscriptions, IV, 666
in sculptures and glyphs, IV, 666
indicated by hair-cut, III, 268, 269
individuals represented by, in pic-
tographs, I, 417, 420
Iroquois system of, V, 73
marked on grave-post, I, 335, 336
meaning of, I, 52; VI, 664
of the Iowas, III, 268-269
of the Ojibwas, II, 138
of the Sioux, II, 170-171, 175
origin, IV, 251
property of clan or family, V, 196
tribal divisions based on, V, 136
use as signatures, II, 226; IV, 666
by warriors, III, 557
use of drawing of, V, 397
See also Totemic symbols, and un-
der tribal names.
- To-ter-mitch, at Shoshone peace coun-
cil, IV, 596
- Totiris, III, 555
number of warriors of, III, 555
See also Catawbas.
- Totonacas, goddess worshiped by, VI,
642
- Totonnes, wars with, VI, 702
See also Tototans.
- Totonic Bands, location of, VI, 689
population, VI, 689
use of name, VI, 702
- Totonic bands of southern Oregon, VI,
702
- Tototans (Tototens; Tototins), V, 493
census, V, 493
divisions, V, 492-493
location, V, 493; VI, 702
maps showing, III, 96, 200
population, V, 492-493; VI, 702
Rogue River band, VI, 702
See also Rogues; Totonic Bands;
Tutoten.
- Totten's Inlet, Indians of, VI, 703

- Totten's Inlet Indians, population of, v, 491
- Toukaways, origin myth of, v, 683
 Wolf dance of, v, 683
See also Tonkawas.
- Toulmin, Gen. Theo. L., iv, 630, 632
- Toulmin, Harry, iv, 630
- Toulmin, Judge, iv, 632
- Towacarros (To-wac-o-nies, Towacor-os, Towecarros, Towoekonies),
 iii, 403; vi, 687
 country occupied by, vi, 705
 dwellings, v, 682
 language, v, 682
 population, iii, 635; v, 702, 712; vi, 699, 705
See also Tawakoni.
- To-wac-o-nies. *See* Towacarros.
- Towacoros. *See* Towacarros.
- Tow-e-ash, brief account of, i, 239-240
- Towecarros. *See* Towacarros.
- Towekas, classification of, iii, 402
See also Tawakoni.
- Tower, stone, ruins of, at Newport, iv, 150-155
- Town-criers among the Pueblos, iv, 77-78
- Townsend, Dr., ii, 326
- Towoekonies. *See* Towacarros.
- T'qua-quamish, location of, v, 703; vi, 703
 population of, v, 703; vi, 703
- Tracy, John, petition signed by, iii, 618
- Trade, Indian, ii, 186-187, 526-528, 530-531, 550
 abuses in, i, 278
 articles used in, i, 84-85
 between Florida and Cuba, v, 95
 controlling influence of, vi, 350-352
 effects of, i, 279; ii, 188, 189, 526; iii, 208-209
 government policy regarding, vi, 345
 in copper, i, 67, 99; iv, 144
 in furs, result of, v, 33-34
 intertribal, materials used in, iv, 667; v, 108
 migration traced by, iv, 667
 mode of, between individuals, ii, 178
 routes of, i, 68; v, 144
 standard of value in, i, 84; ii, 178
 tribes linked by, i, 105
 under British rule, vi, 267-269
- Trade—Continued
 use of credit in, ii, 527-528
 with the Creeks, i, 278-279
 with the Pillagers, v, 188
See also Fur trade; Furs; Traders;
 Whiskey trade.
- Traders, captured by Indians at Detroit,
 ii, 263
 class of, among the Creeks, v, 282
 early, in South Carolina, iv, 159
 importance of character of, iv, 214-215
- Traders, or Odawas, origin of name, v, 145
See also Ottawa.
- Traditions. *See* Legends.
- Trails, from St. Mary's to the Creek Nation, v, 256
 roads based on, iv, 318
 "Serra-goïn" mention of, iii, 152
See also Causeways; Oregon, route to; Warpath.
- Transmigration of souls, an oriental idea, i, 38
 Chippewyan belief in, v, 174
 general belief in, i, 33
 Siouan lack of belief in, iii, 232
See also Souls.
- Transportation. *See* Canoes; Moving; Rafts; Traveling.
- Traveling, customs of, v, 684
 illustration of, ii, 77
- Traverse de Sioux band, listed as one of Seven Fires, ii, 169
- Treat, Samuel, missionary work of, vi, 734, 735, 736
- Treaties, at Hopewell, vi, 418
 at St. Peters, v, 188
 between Iroquois and State of New York, vi, 324
 between tribes, making of, iii, 263
 between Winnebago and United States, iii, 280
 Clear Lake, tribes at, iii, 109
 concluded by Col. Bradstreet, vi, 255, 299
 covering removal of tribes, vi, 416
 defining boundaries between tribes, vi, 421-423
 estimated expense of, v, 499-500
 first reliable record of, vi, 344
 Indian attitude toward, i, 232; vi, 365

Treaties—Continued

- Klamath River, for reservation on, *iii*, 145
- made at Fond du Lac, *i*, 357; *vi*, 422
- made at Prairie du Chien, *i*, 357; *v*, 526; *vi*, 421-422
- made by Lord Dunmore, *iv*, 626; *vi*, 343
- negotiated at Greenville, *vi*, 342-344
- objected to by Pioneers, *iv*, 316-317
- of Breda, Canadian lands ceded in, *v*, 675
- of Buttes de Morts, *i*, 357; *vi*, 422
- of 1854 and 1855, statement of, *v*, 497
- of Fort Harmer, *v*, 141
- of Fort Laramie, *iv*, 465, 470
- of Fort M'Intosh, provision of, *v*, 141; *vi*, 303, 343
- of Fort Pitt, commentary on, *v*, 140; *vi*, 305
- of Fort Stanwix, *v*, 141
 - fraud charged in, *v*, 667-668
- of Fort Wayne, *v*, 139
- of Ghent, *iv*, 258, 259
- of Greenville, era established by, *vi*, 344
 - land ceded in, *v*, 139, 142
- of Lancaster, *vi*, 136
- of New Echota, *iv*, 471; *vi*, 512-513
 - disagreement over, *vi*, 466-467, 474-475
- of Painted Post, *v*, 668
- of Seven River, *vi*, 144
- of Utrecht, Canadian lands ceded in, *v*, 675
- of Versailles, Indians neglected in, *vi*, 271, 320, 323
- of Vincennes, *v*, 139
- table giving data on, *v*, 499-500
- tribes with, list of, *iii*, 609
- tribes without, list of, *iii*, 609
- violated by Navajoes, *iv*, 209
- with Cayugas, *vi*, 324
- with Chactaws (Choctaws), *v*, 572
- with Cherokees, *vi*, 425
- with Cheyenne, *v*, 573
- with Chickasaws, *v*, 573; *vi*, 445
- with Chippewas, *vi*, 393-395; 483-484, 505
- with Chippewas and Ottowas, *iv*, 188

Treaties—Continued

- with Choctaws, provisions of, *vi*, 403
- with Clear Lake Indians, *iii*, 106, 108, 109, 111
- with Conestogoes or Andastes, *vi*, 140
- with Creeks, *v*, 577; *vi*, 417, 418-419, 445
- with Creeks and Seminoles, *vi*, 332
- with Indians, adherence to, *vi*, 324
- with Kickapoos, *vi*, 445
- with Micmacs, *v*, 677
- with Milicites, *v*, 675
- with Ojibwas, *ii*, 166
- with Oneidas, *vi*, 324
- with Ottowas, *vi*, 393-395, 505
- with Pottawattamies, *vi*, 393-395, 505
 - with Pottawattamies, Chippewas, and Ottowas, *vi*, 458
- with Sacs and Foxes, *vi*, 448
- with Seminoles, *vi*, 445, 471-472
- with Sioux, *iv*, 464
- with Six Nations, *vi*, 323
- with Winnebagoes, *iv*, 235, 464
- Tree burial, in canoes, *v*, 655
 - See also* Scaffold burial, *v*, 655.
- Trees, belief concerning, *ii*, 224
 - signal, of Klamath Indians, *iii*, 150-151
 - See also* Sugar making; Sugar-pines.
- Trent, William, land granted to, *vi*, 596
- Tribal organization, history, and government, *i*, 191-312; *ii*, 123-199
- Tribal relations. *See* Alliances; Confederacy; Leagues.
- Tribal rights, attitude concerning, *vi*, 523
- Tribes, Indian, changes in location of, *v*, 121-122
 - Classification, *i*, 191, 196-198; *ii*, 33, 343; *iii*, 397-407
 - distribution, *ii*, 33-38; *iii*, 576
 - division and multiplication of, *i*, 268-269; *iii*, 247, 269
 - east of the Mississippi in 1836, *iii*, 610
 - emigrating from east to west of Mississippi, *iii*, 610
 - estimate of number, *i*, 191, 192; *vi*, 552

Tribes—Continued

- extinction, I, 191, 195; III, 96; IV, 115
 general similarity among, V, 87, 129
 geographical position of, V, 121-123
 having treaties with United States, III, 609
 indigenous, near western frontier (1836), III, 611
 influences affecting development of, VI, 672
 interrelations of, V, 141
 lack of unity among, IV, 482
 location and numbers of, at time of removal, VI, 409-411
 map, showing linguistic classification, II, 28
 showing location, III, 96, 200; IV, 24, 39, 180
 origin and names, III, 247
 permanence of location, III, 202
 rank and relationship among, I, 265, 268; II, 170; III, 266-267; V, 136
 sedentary, life of, I, 50-51
 tables showing classification, III, 401-402
 transferred, condition of, VI, 554
 west of the Mississippi in 1834, III, 609, 610
 western, grouping of, I, 192, 198
 without United States treaties, III, 609
See also Indians.
- Tribute, paid in gold, IV, 449
 paid to Mohawks, III, 185
See also Taxes.
- Trimble, Colonel, interest in the Indians, II, 522
- Trinity Indians, estimated number of, III, 171
 population, III, 634
See also Hoopah Indians; Trinity River Tribes.
- Trinity River, description of, III, 137
 plans for reservation on, III, 151
 villages on, III, 139
- Trinity River tribes, account of, III, 139-144
See Klamath and Trinity tribes; Trinity Indians.
- Trois River, tribes living near, VI, 714
- Troost, Dr., II, 318
 reference to work of, I, 47
- Troy Indians, location of, III, 583
 population, III, 583
- Trueman, Major, death of, VI, 338
 force led by, VI, 145
- Tsallake (Tsallakee), a name for the Cherokee (q. v.), II, 35; VI, 33
- Tsamak, an upper California language, III, 402
- Tsattine. *See* Beaver Indians.
- Tsawatenok. *See* Sol it inu.
- Tse-ah, native name for Cia, IV, 35
- Tshinook, a linguistic family, III, 402
- Tshokantauha, a Mendewakanton village, II, 97
- Tshuktchi, classification of language of, III, 401
- Tsihailish, classification of, III, 402
See also Chehalis.
- Tsillawadoot (Tsillaw-awdoot), an Athapaskan tribe, III, 542
 population, II, 28
- Tsimshian. *See* Skeena.
- Tsonontowans, meaning of name, VI, 326
 nickname for the Senecas (q. v.), VI, 326
- Tsou Chaoong, measurements of hair of, III, 376, 383
- Tuanoh (Tu-a-nooch, Tucanoh), VI, 687
 brief account of, V, 701
 location, IV, 598; VI, 689
 population, I, 521; IV, 598; VI, 689
See also Twana.
- Tu-a-nooch. *See* Tuanoh.
- Tuberculosis. *See* Consumption.
- Tubes, stone, accuracy shown in, IV, 160
 description of, I, 93
 illustrations of, I, 93; IV, 160
- Tucanoh. *See* Tuanoh.
- Tuck a batcha (Tuck a batch cha Town), a Creek town, IV, 575, 578
 chiefs of, IV, 575
See also Tuckabatchees.
- Tuck a batcha micco of Tuck a batch cha Town, IV, 575
- Tuck a batch ee fix i co, a chief at Osio-itchee, IV, 580
- Tuck a batch ee har jo, a Cussetaw Town chief, IV, 579
- Tuckabatchee Teehassa, a Creek town, V, 262

- Tuckabatchees (Tuckabatches' town),
v, 254
a Creek town, v, 262
brass pieces preserved in, v, 283
See also Tuckabatcha.
- Tuckabatches tribe, attitude of, in Creek war, vi, 369
- Tuckabatchi. *See* Tuck a batcha.
- Tucullies, language of, v, 172
See also Tacullies.
- Tuecuntallahassee, derivation of name, iv, 380
- Tug-waug-aun-ay, a chief at La Pointe, ii, 145
- Tuh-duh-guh-mak-ke, measurements of hair of, iii, 384
- Tukkabachee Mikko, Muscogee chief, v, 660
- Tukkuthkutchin. *See* Deagothee Loochoo.
- Tula (Ark.), a point on De Soto's march, iii, 48, 50
De Soto's stop at, vi, 67
probable location of, iv, 315
- Tula (Mex.), capital of the Toltecs, v, 96
founding of, v, 95; vi, 742
- Tula or Tulara (Calif.), location of, iii, 201
population, iii, 201
- Tulare Lake, vocabulary from, iv, 413-414
- Tulareños. *See* Tula or Tulara; Tulares.
- Tulares, territory occupied by, iii, 421
- Tullushatches town. *See* Tal la se hatch ee.
- Tu-lo-mos, a Dolores Mission tribe, ii, 506
- Tulpehocken, settlement of lands of, iv, 324
- Tum Waters, population of, iii, 632
- Tu-ma-leh-nias, description of, iii, 102-103
- Tumuli, not a part of fortifications, v, 104
Peruvian, explanation of, v, 90, 92 proper, i, 49-51
western, epoch of discovery of, iv, 131-136
wide range of, v, 104
See also Guacas; Mounds.
- Tunice, mention of pueblo of, iv, 211
- Tun nee chee, chief at Hitch e tee, iv, 580
- Tuolumne language, vocabulary of, iv, 408-412
- Tuolumne tribes, divisions of, iv, 407
- Tuota migga chopco, of Hemawhie Town, iv, 576
- Turgot, M., work of, on languages, ii, 355-356
- Turk, The. *See* "The Turk."
- Turner, Capt., death of, vi, 169
expedition led by, vi, 169
- Turner's Falls, King Philip at, vi, 168
naming of, vi, 169
- Turnip, Dacotah, Indian name for, iv, 68
- Turn Water Indians, location of, iv, 598
population, iv, 598
- Turtle oracle, description of, iii, 367
- Tusayan, Cardenas received at, iv, 25
expedition to, iv, 38
identified as Moqui, iv, 39
map showing location of, iv, 39
reached by Coronado, iv, 24-25
- Tuscaloosa, Chief, iii, 57; vi, 61, 647
De Soto attacked by, iii, 42
death of, iii, 44; vi, 743
made a captive by De Soto, iii, 42
name, meaning of, ii, 34
self-sacrifice of, v, 46
war led by, v, 45
- Tuscaloosa River, etymology of the name, ii, 34; v, 593
fort erected at, vi, 301, 302
- Tuscarora (Tuskeruro) language, iii, 292
compared with Woccoa, iii, 406
vocabulary, v, 552-556
- Tuscarora Reservation, census of, vi, 690
location, vi, 690
- Tuscarora (town), Onondagas at, vi, 706
- Tuscaroras (Toscororas, Tuskaroras), iii, 555
admitted to Iroquois Confederacy, iii, 198
affinity with Iroquois, i, 197
and Oneidas (Oneydoes), land ceded by, vi, 324
warriors of, iii, 561
census, i, 441-457; iii, 621-628; v, 504-505; vi, 718
classification, iii, 401

Tuscaroras—Continued

- colonies aided by, vi, 334
- condition, general, iv, 606
- connections, v, 37
- country occupied by, i, 441; iii, 196, 583, 590; iv, 606; v, 42, 668, 669; vi, 33, 182, 689, 705, 714
- defeat by colonists, v, 110
- emigration to New York, v, 631
- entry into Mississippi Valley region, v, 41
- fort built by, i, 47
- government, v, 504
- hostility of, vi, 193
- hunting grounds, vi, 714
- included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
- independence in warfare, vi, 199
- in the Revolutionary War, v, 513; vi, 277
- Iroquois joined by, iii, 292; vi, 185-186, 194
- linguistic classification, vi, 185
- massacre planned by, i, 126; vi, 185
- missionary labors among, v, 698
- number on reservation, ii, 541
- of Iroquois stock, v, 42
- one of the Six Nations, iv, 616
- population, iii, 583, 590; iv, 603, 604, 606; v, 668; vi, 689, 694, 705, 706, 707, 714
- property possessed by, v, 506
- report on missions among, v, 700
- represented at Canandaigua council, vi, 326
- reservation described, ii, 540-541
- stand in Revolutionary War, v, 513; vi, 277, 283, 284, 293, 312
- synonym of Monacans, v, 35
- uprising, vi, 182
- warriors, number of, iii, 555; vi, 270
- Tus coner hargo, a Creek chief, iv, 576
- Tushewa. *See* De-o-se-o-wa.
- Tushshepahs (Tushepah, Tushepahw), location of, iii, 572
- population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
- Tuskaroras. *See* Tuscaroras.
- Tus kee ga, an Upper Creek town, iv, 578
- Tuskeegees, a Creek town, v, 262
- Tuskehenehawshooley, a Cussetaw Town chief, iv, 579
- Tuskeruro language. *See* Tuscarora language.

- Tuski Hadjo's Band, numbers of, iii, 531
- Tusonimon visited by expedition, iii, 303
- Tus sick i holatta of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575
- Tustahatchee, surrender of, vi, 374
- Tustannuggee Thluccho, treaty subscribed by, vi, 402
- Tus ta nugga chopeo of Tallissee Town, iv, 575
- Tus tun nuck har jo, chief at Eufaula, iv, 580
- Tus tunnugga of Tuck a batch cha Town, iv, 575
- Tusuque. *See* Tesuque.
- Tutahaco, iv, 32
 - identification of, iv, 39
 - map showing location, iv, 39
 - visited by Coronado, iv, 34
- Tutelar spirits, pictographs of, illustrated, i, 352
- Tutelos (Toteloes, Tuteloes), v, 137; vi, 132
 - adopted by the Iroquois, iii, 199
 - allotted lands with Cayugas, iii, 292
 - and others, population of, vi, 270
 - classified as Monacans, v, 36
 - country occupied by, iii, 196
 - included in Monacan dialects, iii, 292
 - received into Iroquois Confederacy, iii, 292; v, 37
- Tutoten, a combination of Oregon tribes, vi, 702
 - See also* Tototans.
- Tuttle, Mrs., recollections of, v, 673
- Tututni. *See* Rogues; Totones; Tonic bands; Tototans.
- Tuwanah, a California chief, vi, 711
- Twana. *See* Toanda; To-an-hooch; Tuanoh; Twanoh.
- Twanoh, Wood's canal, population of, vi, 701
- Tweetwees (Twe Twee). *See* Twightwees.
- Twightees. *See* Twightwees.
- Twightwees (Tweetwees, Twe Twee, Twightees), a name for the Miamis, iv, 605; v, 41; vi, 271, 334
 - dwelling place, vi, 714

Twightwees—Continued

hunting grounds, vi, 714

population, vi, 714

Twine making, implements for, i, 89

illustrated, i, 89

materials used for, i, 89

Shoshonee method of, i, 213-214

Twins, uncommon among Indians, iii, 211

Twiss, Thomas S., report on Indian population, vi, 713

statistics furnished by, vi, 713

Tyendanegea. *See* Thayendenegae.

Tyler, Asher, an authority on Indians, iv, 345

investigation by, iv, 345-346

Ty-o-ga. *See* Tioga village.

Typoxe, a Tuolumne chief, iv, 407

Typoxies, a Tuolumne band, iv, 407

U

Ubak-héa, language of, iii, 112

Uchean family. *See* Uchees; Utchees.

Uchees (Uches), brief account of, iii, 26-27

conquered by Creeks, iii, 40; vi, 186

foes of Creeks, v, 98

language distinct from Muscogee, ii, 32

population, i, 522

ruled by sachemess, iii, 40-41

unclassified, ii, 33

wars of, iii, 26-27

See also Utchees, Yuchi.

Ucle nu, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488

census of, v, 488

Ufafa, big, a Creek town, v, 262

Ufala, little, a Creek town, v, 262

Ufalas, ceremony at, v, 255

Ufalas, Upper, a Creek town, v, 262

U fau la (Ufauley) Town, vi, 371

Chiefs of, iv, 576

Creek town, iv, 576, 578

See also Eufaula.

Ugaljachmutzi (Ugalakmuis), listed as a linguistic family, iii, 402

Uinta (Uinta Utahs). *See* Ewinte,

Uwinty-Utahs.

Ulcers, treatment for, iv, 514

Ulloa, Peruvian antiquities described by, v, 90-92

Ulseahs, location of, iii, 571

population, iii, 571

Ulster, reference to butchery at, vi, 298

Umahs, Cibolos absorbed by, i, 519

population, i, 519

See also Yumas.

Umanos, early Spanish name for

Umahs (q. v.), i, 519

Umatilla. *See* Utilas.

Umpquas (Umquas), classification of, iii, 401

clothing, iii, 219

location, iii, 201; v, 492; vi, 624

maps showing, iii, 96, 200

population, i, 521; iii, 201, 632; v,

492; vi, 689, 701

report on condition of, vi, 624-625

See also Unikwa.Umquas. *See* Umpquas.

Una, the brig, wreck of, iv, 601, 602

Unadilla, mention of Indian attack on, vi, 298

Unare, mission of Barcelona Province, iv, 556

Uncas, iii, 22; iv, 613; v, 121; vi, 114, 173, 248, 647

alliance with the English, vi, 111

captive Pequots assigned to, vi, 123

dispute with Sassacus, vi, 116-117

mention of policy of, vi, 153

Miontonimo captured by, vi, 126

Mohican sachem, v, 130; vi, 111

tribal position of, iv, 481

war against, by Narragansetts, vi, 125-127

Underhill, part taken by, in Pequot War, vi, 117, 118, 119

Unikwa, location of, i, 437

See also Umpquas.

Union, Calif., town of, described, iii, 132

United (Moravian) Brethren, missionary labors of, vi, 736

See also Church of the United Brethren; Moravian Church.

United States, population and area of, iv, 610

United States Exploring Expedition, iii, 200

- United States Government, policy respecting Indians, *i*, 223, 240-241, 245-246, 263-264, 280-282, 287; *v*, 449-473
 policy recommended to, *i*, 225-226, 255-256
- Unity of Indian tribes, *iv*, 353; *v*, 89, 289-291; *vi*, 573
- Up-le-goh, a Trinity River village, *iii*, 139
- Upper Creeks. *See* Creeks, Upper.
- Upper Missouri agency, condition of tribes of, *iv*, 465
- Upper Missouri River tribes, *vi*, 695
 census, 695-696
- Upper Oualla Towns, census of, *i*, 508-517
- Upper Platte Agency, census of, *vi*, 713
- Upper Pond Orrilles. *See* Pend d'Oreilles, Upper.
- Upsaroka language, brief vocabulary of, *iii*, 255-256
 conclusions drawn from, *iii*, 252
- Upsarokas, *iv*, 551
 Blackfeet named by, *v*, 180
 classification, *iii*, 402
 country occupied by, *iii*, 514; *iv*, 486; *v*, 197, 494
 identified as Minnetarees, *iii*, 403
 migration, *v*, 197
 population, *v*, 494
 ravaged by smallpox, *i*, 257
See also Absarokas; Crow Indians; Mandan and Upsaroka family.
- Upsi, Eric, mission undertaken by, *vi*, 742
- Urn burials, evidence of, in South Carolina, *vi*, 182
 example and discussion of, *iv*, 162-163
- Utah Territory, data on land of, *v*, 501
 Indian lands in, *iv*, 183
 Indian population, *i*, 522, 523; *v*, 484-485, 489; *vi*, 705
 population and area, *iv*, 610
 tribes of, *i*, 522
- Utahs, bands of, among the "Diggers," *v*, 199-200
 classification, *iv*, 551; *vi*, 689
 country occupied by, *v*, 199-201
 depredations, *iv*, 216
- Utahs—Continued
 divisions, *vi*, 697
 general description, *v*, 197-202
 hostility to Whites, *iv*, 597
 language, *vi*, 698
 linguistic classification, *vi*, 34
 location, *i*, 198; *iv*, 216; *vi*, 689, 698, 705
 map showing, *iii*, 96
 migration, *v*, 197
 peace made by, with Shoshones, *iv*, 596
 southern population of, *i*, 519
See also Ute.
- Utawawas, a name for the Ottawas, *vi*, 202
 location, *vi*, 202
See also Ottawas.
- Utchees (Utches), *iv*, 614
 absorbed by Creeks, *vi*, 370
 ancestors of, *v*, 99
 Appalachian by conquest, *v*, 42
 called Chicora, *v*, 42
 classification, *ii*, 345, *iii*, 401
 conquered by Creeks, *v*, 115; *vi*, 365
 country occupied by, *v*, 42
 cranial capacity, *v*, 244
 generic stock, *vi*, 31
 incorporated with Creeks, *vi*, 32, 689
 linguistic family, *iii*, 401, 404
 location, *vi*, 32, 689
 population, *vi*, 689
 use of term, *vi*, 47
See also Uchees; Yuchi.
- Ute. *See* Eutahs; Eutaws; Utahs; Yutas.
- Utensils, Apache, for grinding, *v*, 209
 wooden, of the Creeks, *v*, 692
 of the Iowas, *iii*, 275
See also Baskets; Implements; Mortars; Pestles; Pottery.
- Utonango, tribes dwelling at, *vi*, 714
- Utilas, population of, *v*, 493
 position, *v*, 493
- Utinah, absorbed by Creeks, *vi*, 370
 era of, *v*, 133
 foes of the Creeks, *v*, 98
- Utsehta. *See* Little Osage.
- Upon tea, black drink made of, *v*, 266
- Uwinty, Chief, band named for, *v*, 200

Uwinty-Utahs (Unita Utahs), iv, 596
 band of the Utahs, v, 199
 origin of name, v, 199-200
 population, v, 498
 Uxmal, feature of ruins of, v, 106

V

Vaccination of Indians, vi, 452
 Vaché, Alex. F., petition signed by, iii, 618
 Vail, Eugene, i, 122
 Vallejo, Gen. M. J., v, 665
 Valley of Mexico, migrations into, v, 95-96
 Vampyres, beliefs concerning, iii, 226
 Van Amringe, William F., measurements of hair of, iii, 383
 Van Buren, Martin, Cherokee removal aided by, vi, 493
 Indian affairs under, vi, 482-506
 Vancouvers, population of, iii, 632
 Vancouver's Island, reference to earth-works on, v, 665
 Van Den Broek, Rev. T. J., pamphlet transmitted by, iv, 539
 Van Helmont, iv, 511
 Van Horn, Maj., defeat of, vi, 359, 362
 Van Renselaer, Capt., wounded in action, vi, 341
 Van Schaick, Col., expedition of, against Onondagas, vi, 306
 Vapor-bath (Steam-bath, Sweat-bath), as a purification rite, v, 423-424
 description, ii, 182; iv, 516
 use of, by Massachusetts Indians, i, 285
 by Muscogee, i, 274
 general, iv, 511-512
 restricted, v, 424
 See also Madodiswon; Sweat-house; Vapor-bath lodge.
 Vapor-bath lodge, construction of, v, 424, 426
 description of, v, 424
 See also Sweat house.
 Varieties, use of the term in natural history, iv, 354
 Vashon's Island, Indians of, v, 491; vi, 703

Vasquez d'Ayllon, Lucas, date of defeat of, iii, 27
 defeat of, illustrated, iii, 27
 expedition of, iii, 25-26; vi, 39
 Indians kidnapped by, ii, 35-36
 Vater, Prof., ii, 356
 Vaughn, Alfred J., population report by, vi, 693
 Vaux, Richard, iii, 376
 Vavasour, Lt., population estimate by, v, 707
 Venango, Fort, reference to taking of, iv, 614
 Venango, inscriptions near, v, 76; vi, 605
 Washington's journey to, vi, 214
 Venango stone, v, 85
 Veneration for the aged, and for the dead, ii, 196
 Venesection, method of performing, iv, 512, 515
 Vengeance, among the Creeks, i, 277
 See also Retaliation.
 Ventriloquism, practice similar to, v, 440
 Vera Cruz, State of, antiquities in, vi, 581
 Verde region, abandonment of, iii, 303
 Vermilion River, tribe near, vi, 556
 Vermilions, iii, 561
 fighting men of, iii, 561
 Vermont, population and area of, iv, 610
 Vernon, Maj., Fort Laurens abandoned by, vi, 305
 Verrazanim, John de, at New York harbor, vi, 743
 expedition of, vi, 40-43, 48
 Versailles Treaty, effect of, vi, 249
 Vesperia, use of term, v, 104
 Vesperic tribes, application of the name, ii, 25-26; v, 99, 287, 406; vi, 35
 characteristic traits, v, 130
 pictography of, vi, 605
 route of migration, v, 99
 territory occupied by, ii, 28
 Vespuccio, Americo (Vespucius, Americus), discovery by, iv, 562
 voyages of, ii, 19
 Vessels, cooking, illustrated, i, 85
 See also Pottery.
 Vicurils, language of, v, 689
 See also Picurils.

- Vieux Desert Island, fortifications on, II, 91
 map of, II, 91
- Village of the Cross (Ottawa), census of, I, 478-487
- Villages, cause of multiplication of, II, 172
 fortified, I, 51
 list of, on Klamath River, III, 138
 on Trinity River, III, 139
 Massachusetts Indian, I, 287
 naming of, II, 171
 of the Creeks, V, 262
 sites selected for, III, 271
 St. Mary's and Michilimackinac Agency, III, 601-606
- Vincennes, Ind., fight for possession of, VI, 303
 founding of, VI, 197
 French post established at, VI, 183, 185
 settlement of, V, 108
 trade at, VI, 269
 transfer of agency at, VI, 397
- Vinland, area called, VI, 608
 attempt to colonize, I, 106
 discovery and naming of, VI, 742
- "Viper," sloop-of-war, mission of, V, 677
- Virginia, colonization of, VI, 95-99, 744
 discovery, VI, 82-84, 744
 Indian lands in, III, 583, 586; V, 480
 Indian population, III, 583, 586; V, 480
 Iroquois name for, III, 533
 landing in, illustrated, II, 22
 landing of English in, II, 22
 lost colony of, VI, 94
 mounds in, VI, 609
 population and area, IV, 610
 reported Celtic element in, VI, 742
 tribes inhabiting, VI, 32, 33, 83
 warfare on frontier of, IV, 625-626
 western, Indian depredations in, VI, 302
- Virginia tribes, described by Jefferson, V, 36-37
 discussion of population, V, 35-36
- Virgins, Indian, distinguished by hair dressing, IV, 89
 impersonation by men, IV, 85
 part taken at dance, IV, 85
- Vishnoo, reference to worship of, V, 58
- Visiting, etiquette of, V, 183
- Vitachucco (Vitochucco), III, 57; V, 410
 reference to Micco of, VI, 63
 speech of, to his brothers, III, 39
- Vnawunquosett, petition signed by, V, 237
- Vocabulary, Algonquin, of compound words, IV, 373-380
 Algonquin group, II, 458-481
 Apache (Apachee), V, 202, 578-589
 Arapahoe, III, 446-459
 Assiniboine, IV, 416-432
 Batem-da-kai-ee (-Kato), III, 434-440
 Blackfeet, II, 494-505
 Caddo, V, 709-712
 Catawba, V, 557-558
 Cayuga, II, 482-493
 Cherokee, of numerals, II, 209-211
 Cheyenne, III, 446-459
 Chinook jargon, V, 548-551
 Chippewa (of Michigan), V, 556-557
 Chippewa numerals, II, 216-218
 Choctaw (brief), III, 347
 Choctaw, of numerals, II, 204-206
 Chow-e-shak, III, 434-440
 Co-co-noon, IV, 413
 collecting of, IV, 524-525
 by George Gibbs, V, 662, 663, 664, 665
 Comanche (Comanche), II, 129-130, 494-505
 conclusions derived from, III, 403
 Cop-éh, III, 428-434
 Costanos, II, 494-505
 notes to, II, 506
 Cushna, II, 494-505
 notes to, II, 506-508
 Dakota, of numerals, II, 206-208
 Delaware, II, 470-481; III, 424-427
 Diegunos, II, 103-104
 Eh-nek, III, 440-445
 Hitchittee dialect, or numerals, II, 220
 Hoo-pah, III, 440-445
 Iroquois group, II, 482-493
 King's River, IV, 413-414
 Klatsop (brief), III, 223-224
 Kula-napo, III, 428-434

Vocabulary—Continued

- Mandan, III, 255-256; 446-459
 Massachusetts language, I, 288-299
 Menomonee, II, 470-481
 Miami, II, 470-481
 Micmac, V, 578-589
 Minnetaree (brief), III, 256
 Mohawk, II, 482-493
 Muskogee or Creek, IV, 416-429
 phonetic key to, IV, 432
 Natic, V, 556-557
 Navajo, IV, 416-429
 number of, published, V, 55
 of Indian languages, list of, IV, 552-553
 Ojibwa, II, 211-213, 458-469
 Oneida, II, 482-493
 Onondaga, II, 482-493
 Osage, IV, 275
 Pamptico, V, 556-557
 Pampticough, V, 555-556
 Pimo, III, 461-462
 Pueblo (of Tusuque), III, 446-459
 Pueblo (Zuñi), IV, 416-429
 Sacramento River Indians, IV, 414-415
 Shawnee, II, 470-481
 Shoshonee, brief, I, 216, 218
 Tah-le-wah, III, 440-445
 Tcho-ko-yem, III, 428-434
 Tulare Lake, IV, 413-414
 Tuolumne Indians, IV, 408-412
 Tuskeruro, V, 552-556
 Upsaroka (brief), III, 255-256
 Waccola, V, 552-556, 557-558
 Wee-yot, III, 434-440
 Weits-pek, III, 440-445
 Winnebago, of numerals, II, 214-216
 Wish-osk, III, 434-440
 Wichita (Wichita) V, 709-711
 Wyandot, of numerals, II, 218-220
 Yukai, III, 428-434
 Yuman, II, 118-121
See also Dictionary; Lexicon; Algonquin.
- Vocabularies and grammars, importance of collecting, IV, 656-657
- Volney, C. F., V, 53
 cited, I, 184; II, 357
- Von Gerolt, Baron, acknowledgment to, II, 330

W

- Waban, a mythological character, V, 409
 Wabanakees (Wabanakis, Wabenaki),
 alliance of, the Menomonee, I, 304
 inscriptions attributed to, I, 114
 name, application of, III, 353
 derivation of, III, 353
 See also Abnaki.
- Wabash Indians, campaign against, VI, 335, 360
 derivation of name, IV, 379
 Fort Harrison invested by, VI, 359
- Wabash River, tribes on, VI, 33, 275, 714
- Wabashaw (Wah-be-shaw, Wabisha),
 chief of the Dacotas, II, 182
 speech to the British, IV, 258-259; VI, 193
- Wabashaw's Band, a Medawakanton band, III, 613
 census, I, 498-507
- Wabedatunka, or Black Dog, a Sioux chief, I, 352
- Wabenaki. *See* Wabanakees.
- Wabeno(s), classification of, II, 224
 derivation and meaning of the term, I, 359, 367
 evil spirit of the Algonquins, VI, 630
 explanation of, I, 366
 explanation of symbols of, I, 368-373
 exponents of religion, V, 405
 purpose of songs and ceremonies of, I, 368
 society of, II, 56; V, 71
- Wabeno songs, pictographs of, VI, 397
 synopsis of, I, 380-381
- Wabeseepenukaning, Band of, a Chippewa band, I, 458
 census, I, 458-467
- Wabiganus, listed by Captain John Smith, V, 218
- Wabojeeg. *See* Waub Ojeeg.
- Wabose, Catherine, a Chippewa prophetess, I, 390
 account of life of, I, 394-396
 story of vision of, I, 391-394
- Wabunakies, a Mississippi Valley Algonquin tribe, V, 41
- Wabushaw, Seven Fires named by, II, 169
- Wabushaw band, listed as one of Seven Fires, II, 169

- Wacacoys** (Waccocoie), a Creek town, v, 262
 derivation of name, iv, 380
Wacooa language. *See* Wocooa language.
Waccocoie. *See* Wacacoys.
Waccogo, mentioned by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
Wa-cha-mon-ya, Iowa orator, speech by, iii, 266
Wachor Sourette Antazo, at Utah peace council, iv, 596
Wachos, classification of, iii, 402
See also Wacos.
Wachucknas, location of, vi, 710
 population, vi, 710
Wachusets, derivation of the name, v, 222
 members of Pennacook Confederacy, v, 222
Wacksoyochees, a Creek town, v, 262
Wacoos. *See* Wacos.
Wacondah (Wahconda), the benevolent spirit, iv, 637
 Dakota name for supreme god, v, 72
Wacos (Wacoos, Waecoos), iii, 403; vi, 687
 dwellings of, v, 682
 intermarriage with Comanches, ii, 126
 language, v, 682, 712
 location, v, 712; vi, 689, 705
 population, i, 518; iii, 635; v, 702, 712; vi, 689, 699, 705, 708
See also Wachos; Whacoos.
Wadaisaisemid. *See* Aisemid.
Wade, Elijah, interpreter, iv, 596
Wadsworth, Capt., defeat by Indians, vi, 165
Wady Mohattah, discussion of engraved rocks of, i, 423
Waecoos. *See* Wacos.
Waganukizzi. *See* Arbre Croche.
Wahlellah, a Shahalah tribe, iii, 570
 location, iii, 570
See also Cascades, Watlala.
Wahconda. *See* Wacondah.
Wahhowpum. *See* Wahowpum.
Wahkiacums, location of, iii, 571
 population, iii, 571, 609
Wahkpacoota (Wahpaakoota), a division of the Sioux nation, ii, 168, 169; iii, 612
 identical with Wahkpatons, vi, 689
Wahkpatons (Wahk-patons), vi, 689
 division of the Sioux nation, ii, 165, 168
 origin of name, ii, 171
See also Wahpeton.
Wah-na-tah, Dacotah chief, story of, iv, 95-96
Wahongnonawit, chief of the Swams-cut, v, 228
Wahowpum, location of, iii, 570
 population, iii, 570, 609; v, 706
Wahpakootah and Medawakantoan, payments made to, vi, 721
See also Wahpekute.
Wahpaytoan and Seseetoan band, payments made to, vi, 721
See also Wahpeton.
Wahpeeton, a division of the Sioux or Dakota, iii, 612
See also Wahpeton.
Wahpekute. *See* People of the Leaves, detached; Wahkpacoota; Wahpakootah; Warpekute.
Wahpeton. *See* People of the Leaves; Wahkpatons; Wahpaytoan; Wahpeeton; Warpetonwan.
Wah-sher, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
Wah-sherr, a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
Wah-sho-kig, at Shoshone peace council, iv, 596
Wah-zhusk-ons, meaning of name, iii, 360
Wah-zu-cootas, a Yankton band, ii, 169
 territory occupied by, ii, 169
Wailatpu, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Waihskee's Bay, census of Indians of, i, 458-467
Waitlas. *See* Oi Cle la.
Wakamucks, population unknown, i, 521
Wakan, discussion of term, iv, 642; vi, 648
Wakanascecies, population of, i, 521
Wakanasisi. *See* Wakanascecies.
Wakan-men. *See* Medicine-men.
Wakash, a linguistic family, iii, 402
Wahkshek. *See* Wah-sherr.

- Wakinyan, Dakotah gods, iv, 644; vi, 650-651
- Wakokayi. *See* Wacacoys.
- Wakonda. *See* Wacondah.
- Walam Olum. *See* Ola Walum.
- Walapai. *See* Hah-wal-coes.
- Waldron, Maj., fur trader at Penna-cook, v, 235
land granted to, v, 235
- Walker, Adam, citation from narrative of, vi, 355
- Walker, Hon. R. J., iv, 657
- Walker, Senator, of Wisconsin, Indian legislation discussed by, v, 463-464, 470
- Walker, Utah chief, ingenious horse stealing of, v, 200
- Walker, William, vocabulary of, ii, 218
story concerning, v, 692
- Walker's River, peculiarity of, v, 202
- Wakhtek. *See* Wauh-tecq.
- Walking-Cloud, stoicism of, iii, 245
- Wall, Maj. Thomas, iv, 583
- Walla-wallas (Wallahwollah, Walla-Wallahs, Wallawollah, Wollahwollah), census of, v, 493
classification, iii, 402
hunting grounds, i, 221
maps showing location, iii, 96, 200
marriage customs, v, 654
medicine men, v, 652
nature of country of, v, 656
population of, i, 521; iii, 570, 609, 632; v, 490, 705, 706, 707; vi, 700, 701
- Walla-waloo, a name for the We-yot, iii, 133
See also Wishosk.
- Walpi. *See* Opquive.
- Wambec, derivation of the name, vi, 174
- Wamesits, derivation of name, v, 221
location, v, 221
merged with Pennacooks, v, 222
See also Pawtucket.
- Wampanoags, a name for Pokanokets, vi, 114, 125
affiliations, vi, 150
apparent meaning of name, vi, 114
country inhabited by, vi, 103
migration tradition, v, 98
missionary work among, vi, 734, 736
See also Pokanokets.
- Wampum, as described by Cotton Mather, i, 284
ceremonial use of, iv, 339
description, iii, 185
illustration of, iii, 69
sacred nature of, i, 86
use and value, i, 84-85
among Creeks, i, 268, 273, 277
among the Sioux, ii, 177
as a pledge, iv, 272
as currency, iv, 241
- Wampum-belts, used as credentials, ii, 243, 248
- Wanita, Yankton chief, costume of, described, iii, 67
- Wannalancet, petition signed by, v, 237
son of Passaconaway, v, 231
- Wantats, a synonym of Wyandots, iv, 605
warriors, iv, 605
See also Hurons; Wyandots.
- Wapacomegat (Wappacomigat), vi, 647
a Mississagie leader, vi, 336
Mississagies represented by, vi, 255
- Wapasha. *See* Wabashaw.
- Wapokenotta, Shawnee political capital, iv, 260
- Wapoos, absorbed by Creeks, vi, 370
era of, v, 133
foes of Creeks, v, 98
- Wappacomigat. *See* Wapacomegat.
- Wappatomica, mention of town of, vi, 265
- Wappatoo Indians, population of, iii, 570-571, 609
tribes composing, iii, 570-571
- Wappengers, location of, vi, 147
- Wappockanita, intrusive antiquities explained by, v, 116
- War(s), causes of, i, 191; ii, 190; iv, 52, 62
Colonial, Indian part in, vi, 192-193
costumes for, i, 235; iii, 67, 216; iv, 53-54, 63
frontier Indian, account of, v, 138-139
importance to Indian mind, ii, 56-57
incidents of, ii, 56-62
Indian advantages in, iii, 36
Indian attitude toward, ii, 548; iii, 64; v, 214
Indian, estimated cost of, v, 500

War(s)—Continued

- Indian, of 1813, events of, vi, 361-364
intertribal, effect of, vi, 420-421
methods used in, iii, 215-216; iv, 52-53, 62, 202; vi, 454
on Indians of Ohio Valley, iv, 622-627
symbols used in commemorating, i, 401-402
training of boys for, ii, 56-57
See also Black Hawk War; King Philip's War; Seminole War; Pontiac; and under tribal names.
- War-chief, drawing showing operations of, iv, 495
duties, iv, 52, 62
power, ii, 184; iv, 495
- War clubs, Algonquin, described, i, 78
buried with warrior, iv, 54
illustrations of, ii, 514
making, described, i, 115
See also Balista; Mace; Tomahawk.
- War customs, Algonquin, vi, 661
Comanche, ii, 132; 684
Creek, v, 280
Dacotah, iv, 62-63
Kenisteno, v, 168
Winnebago, iv, 51-54
See also War; War dance; War party.
- War dance, ii, 59-60
Iroquois, described, iii, 187
Winnebago, described, iii, 285
- War exploits, ceremonial recital of, iii, 64
recorded by pictographs, i, 401, 406
- War honors, counting of, ii, 178-179
- War of 1812, part taken in by Indians, iii, 279; iv, 259; vi, 356-360
- War-paint, customs concerning, iv, 649
- War parties, appearance of, ii, 113-114
assembly and march of, iii, 215; iv, 52, 62
enlistment, ii, 59
equipment, v, 280
return, iii, 188; iv, 78
start, iii, 187-188
See also War; Warriors.
- War path of the Chippewa, i, 304
- War-physic, use of, v, 268
- War prophet, activities of, iv, 648
function and power of, vi, 654-655
- War shirts and coats, described, iii, 67
illustrated, iii, 67
- War songs, character of, ii, 60
examples of, ii, 59; 61-62
of Waub Ojeeg, v, 526-527
- War-whoop, explanation of, iv, 53
- Waranakarana, mention of tribe of, iv, 200
- Waranawankongs, a division of the Mohikinder, iii, 75
country inhabited by, iii, 75
dialect of, iii, 75
- Ward, William, v, 287
- Ware, Lieutenant, iv, 630
- Warigwick, listed by Capt. John Smith, v, 218
- Warpekute, a subdivision of the Isanyati, i, 248
See also Wahpekute.
- Warpetonwan, a subdivision of the Isanyati, i, 248
- Warrahiagey, vi, 280
- Warre, Lt., Indian population estimated by, v, 707
- Warren, Dr., v, 287
- Warren, Sir Peter, vi, 210
- Warren, William W., paper by, on the Ojibway, ii, 135
qualifications, ii, 135
vocabulary, ii, 211
- Warriors, Chippewa, custom of, v, 71
continence, vi, 661
costumes, i, 235; iii, 216; iv, 53-54, 63
dependence on war-prophet, iv, 648-649
discussion of Indians as, iii, 479-480
facial painting, iii, 216; iv, 53, 63
noted Ojibwa, sketches of, ii, 160-167
numbers, estimate of, iii, 559
table showing, iii, 553-561
preparation for war, vi, 661
use in Revolutionary War, iii, 561
See also under tribal names.
- Warwick, R. I., attack on, by Indians, vi, 164

- Washbashas (Was-ba-shaw), allegorical origin of, vi, 206
country occupied by, vi, 206
Osage name for themselves, iv, 305, 592
See also Osage; Washashe; Washbashas.
- Wasco(s), location of, v, 493
population, v, 493
See also Wascopams; Waskows.
- Wascopams (Wascopan, Wascopaws), census of, v, 493
maps showing location of, iii, 96, 200
population, i, 521; iii, 632; vi, 701
- Wasechoe, trip made by, to England, vi, 84, 89
- Washakie's band. *See* Washano.
- Washano, bands of, among the "Diggers," v, 199
- Washashe, a synonym for Osage (q. v.), iv, 550
- Washbashas (Washbashaws), a name for the Osages, ii, 35; v, 495; vi, 688, 689
population, vi, 689
- Washburn, C. P., population table by, vi, 706
report, on Iroquois population, iv, 603
- Washington, Col., expedition led by, iv, 209
- Washington, Col. John, vi, 145
expedition led by, vi, 135-136
great-grandfather of George Washington, vi, 136
- Washington, George, iii, 294; v, 668; vi, 335
aid asked of, by Indians, v, 667
aid rendered to, by Sullivan, vi, 309
early journeys, vi, 198
entered into Indian warfare, vi, 208
expeditions to Indian country, vi, 212-214
impression made on Indians, vi, 213
in French and Indian wars, vi, 226
in Indian wars, vi, 216
Indian name of, v, 667
Indian policy of, vi, 277, 338, 342
Iroquois name for, iii, 525
measurements of hair of, iii, 383
repulse of, vi, 249
- Washington—Continued
surrender at Fort Necessity, vi, 215
treaties made by, vi, 365
visit to Ohio Valley, vi, 596
- Washington and Oregon Territories, land and population of, v, 501
- Washington Territory, character of land in, v, 656
Indian population of, v, 490-491, 703-707; vi, 689, 703, 705
tribes and lands of, v, 703-704; vi, 700, 701-702, 703
- Washita River, Indians on tributary of, v, 712
- Waskows, burials of, v, 655
customs, v, 652
marriage, v, 654
medicine men, v, 652
See also Wasco(s).
- Wass, Count, measurements of hair of, iii, 383
- Wassaws, battle with Catawbas, iii, 294
See also Waxsaws.
- Wassong, speech of, at treaty with Bradstreet, vi, 255
- Watche-namp, at Shoshone peace council, iv, 596
- Watch-ha-ta-kaw, brief account of, iv, 233
- Watch-ha-ta-kaw's band, census of, i, 498-507
- Wateres, ii, 344
language undermined, v, 42
status among tribes, iv, 158
- Waterpower in Shoshonean country, i, 209
- Watlala, classification of, iii, 402
See also Cascades; Wahclellah.
- Watsaghika. *See* Watsa-hé-wa.
- Watsa-hé-wa, a Scott's valley band, iii, 171, 422
extent of language, iii, 422
- Watson, Elkanah, information furnished by, i, 139
- Wattasons (Mattasons), iii, 514
brief account of, iii, 251
resemblance of, to Mandans, iii, 251
See also Ahahawa.
- Watts, Maj., at battle of Oriskany, vi, 288
- Wauba, son of Sagima, vi, 202
- Wau-be-nace, son of Sagima, vi, 202

- Waub Ojeeg (Wabojeeg, Waub-o-jeeg),
 iii, 278; v, 184
 biography, v, 524-527
 death, ii, 160; v, 527
 grave-post, i, 356
 hunting exploit, ii, 54; v, 527
 renowned Ojibwa war leader, ii,
 149
 victory song, ii, 60-61
 war-chief of the Chippewa, v, 148
 war exploits, ii, 149-150
 war parties led by, v, 525-526
 war song, v, 526
 Waub-o-jeeg, the third, brief account of,
 ii, 163
 Waubunsee, brief biography of, v, 530-
 531
 Wauh-tecu, a village on Klamath River,
 iii, 138
 Waulatpus, population of, iii, 632
 See also Cayuse; Yeletpo.
 Waw-kon-chaw-koo-kah. *See* Wee-no-
 shik.
 Waw-kon-chaw-zu-kaw's band, census
 of, i, 498-507
 Waw-kon-haw-kaw, characterization of,
 iv, 233
 Waw-kon-haw-kaw's band, census of,
 i, 498-507
 Waw-maw-noo-kaw-kaw's band, census
 of, i, 498-507
 Waw-mo-moka, Iowa chief, character-
 ization of, iii, 265
 Waw-non-que-skoon-a, map drawn by,
 iii, 256-257
 map of Iowa country by, iii, 256
 Waxhaw. *See* Wassaws; Waxesaws.
 Waxesaws, head flattening among, ii,
 324-325
 manner of life, iv, 158
 Wayne, Gen., army of, attacked by
 Creeks, vi, 319, 332, 338
 campaigns against western In-
 dians, vi, 338-341
 Indian fighting of, vi, 217
 Indian name for, vi, 340
 Indians defeated by, v, 528
 Wayondotts. *See* Wyandots.
 Wazikute. *See* Wah-zu-cootas.
 Wea. *See* Ouachtenons; Ougatanons;
 Ouitimaus; Weas.
 Wea language, an Algonquin dialect, ii,
 341
- Weapons, antique Mexican, vi, 580, 589
 illustrated vi, 590
 consecration of, iv, 648-649
 Navajo, iv, 214
 of California tribes, v, 217
 of Columbia River tribes, iii, 215
 of the Dacotahs, iv, 63
 of the Five Nations, iii, 189
 used in buffalo hunt, iv, 95, 96
 variety of, iv, 54
See also Arrowheads; Arrows;
 Balista; Battle-axe; Bows and
 arrows; Lances; Mace; Shield;
 Spear; Tomahawk; War club.
 Weas (Weeas), vi, 329, 481
 allies of Miamies, vi, 330
 also called Illinese, v, 41
 annuities, ii, 587, 589
 armistice granted to, vi, 364
 census, i, 488-497; iii, 621-628
 classification, v, 145
 condition of, general, iv, 467, 468
 report on vi, 547
 country occupied by, i, 488; iii, 585,
 592; iv, 461; vi, 705
 defeat by Gen. Wayne, vi, 217
 friendly to the French, vi, 237
 funds required for, ii, 575
 hostility, vi, 334
 identified as Miamies, vi, 689
 in Pontiac's conspiracy, vi, 243
 included in Algonquin group, ii, 36
 lands of, iii, 565; iv, 572
 ceded by, ii, 603, 604
 disposal of, v, 496
 purchased from, ii, 593, 595,
 598, 599, 600
 statistics on, ii, 606
 maps showing location of, iii, 96;
 vi, 519
 missionary work among, vi, 739,
 740
 peace sought by, vi, 343
 population, i, 524; iii, 585, 592, 609,
 610; iv, 572; vi, 272, 693, 705
 removal, vi, 516, 536
 agreed to, vi, 445
 plans for, iii, 576, 577
 reservation ceded by, vi, 397
 treaty with, v, 496, 497, 499; vi, 380
 warriors, number of, vi, 271
See also Ouachtenons; Ougatam-
 ous; Ouitimaus.

- Weas and others, fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 721, 723
location, vi, 705
population, v, 708; vi, 705
- Weas and Plankashaws, location of, vi, 275
maps showing colony of, iv, 180
population, vi, 275
- Weatherford, Chas., map showing place of, v, 255
- Weaving, aboriginal periods indicated by, iv, 138-139
discussion of sample of, iv, 138
in Peru and Mexico, v, 106
Navajo, described, iv, 436-437
Pueblo, illustrated, iv, 436; vi, 71
use of shuttle in, i, 88
See also Loom; Spinning.
- Webb, Gen., vi, 221
- Webb, Dr. Thomas H., subject referred to, iv, 121
- Webster, Dr. N., theory of, concerning mounds, iv, 132; vi, 602
- Wecquaesgeek. *See* Wequa-esgeeks.
- Weas. *See* Weas.
- Weeng, a mythological character, v, 409
- Wee-noo-shik's band, census of, i, 498-507
- Wee-no-shik (Wee-no-shaik), iii, 281
account of, iv, 232-233
- Weeokees, a Creek town, v, 262
- Weetumpka, derivation of name, iv, 381
- Wee-yot, description of, iii, 127-128
name given Eel River Indians, iii, 127
origin of name, iii, 422
population, iii, 127
- Wee-yot language, vocabulary of, iii, 434-440
- We guf car. *See* We o guf ka.
- Wehtl-quā, a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
- Weht'l-quā, a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
- Weirs, The, former names of, v, 226
- Weitle toch, a Milbank Sound tribe, v, 487
census of, v, 487
- Weits-pek (1), a Klamath River tribe, iii, 634
- Weits-pek (2), a village on Klamath River, iii, 138
burning of, iii, 138
- Weits-pek language, characteristics of, iii, 422
territory using, iii, 422
vocabulary, iii, 440-445
- Wellbanks, Capt., fraud perpetrated by, v, 276
- Weller, Senator, of California, v, 468
Indian legislation discussed by, v, 467-468
- Wells, ancient evidence of, iv, 135
- Welsh element, in Indian language, iv, 118
- Welsh explorers, supposed descendants of, iv, 81
- Welsh Indians, traditional origin of, i, 124; ii, 321; v, 59-60
- We-non-ga, brief account of, ii, 165
- Wenongay, an Ojibwa war leader, ii, 155
- We o guf ka (We guf car Town), an Upper Creek town, iv, 576, 578
chief of, iv, 576
- Weopemcoka tribe, vi, 91
- Wequa, English assisted by, vi, 118
- Wequa-esgeeks, location of, vi, 147
- Weroance, title of ruler, vi, 87
- Wesleyan Missionary Society, missions established by, vi, 739
- Wessagusset. *See* Wichagashas.
- Wessels, Maj., iii, 100, 105, 133, 135, 155, 157
- Westchester Algonquins, territory occupied by, vi, 147
- Western Evangelical Missionary Society, v, 188
data on missions of, vi, 740
- Western Foreign Missionary Society, missions established by, vi, 739
- West India Co., vi, 143
- West Indies, state of Indian art in, iv, 122
- Westoes, subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, vi, 179
- West River, Vt., illustrations of inscriptions at, vi, 606
- Wethersford, surrender of, vi, 374
- Wetlko. *See* Weht'l-quā.
- Wetumpka (Wetumpkees), a Creek town, v, 262
Muscogee seat of power, vi, 32
- We wark ka, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488

- We wark kum, a Queen Charlotte Sound tribe, v, 488
census, v, 488
- We woak car (We woak kar, Wewo-cau), a Creek town, iv, 576, 578
chief of, iv, 576
derivation of name, iv, 380
- Wewoka. *See* We woak car.
- Weyapiersenwaw, treaty signed by, vi, 344
- Weymouth, George, attack on, by Indians, vi, 164
voyage of, vi, 96
- Wezaokonaye, a noted Pillager, v, 189
- Whacoes, i, 239
brief description of, i, 240
population, i, 240
See also Wacos.
- Whale's Head, Indians of, vi, 702
- Whaling customs of the Ma-caw Indians, iv, 602
- Wheelappas, population, iii, 632
- Wheeling, origin of name, iv, 379, 490; v, 593; vi, 264
- Wheelock, Eleazer, work of, vi, 734, 735, 736
- Wheelock School, v, 518, 519; vi, 284
report on, iv, 584
- Wheelpo, location of, iii, 572
population, iii, 572, 609; v, 706
See also Colville.
- Wheelwright, John, land conveyed to, v, 228
- "Wheelwright Deed," v, 229
- Whipple, Lt. A. W., diary of, ii, 100-118
observations of, v, 214
vocabularies collected by, iii, 405
- Whips, illustrated, ii, 516
Indian form of, ii, 514
- Whiskey trade, effects of, ii, 188-189, 192; v, 190
See also Alcoholic liquors.
- Whistanatin, location of, vi, 702
population, vi, 702
- Whitaker, Rev. Mr., v, 519
- Whitby's Island, Indian population of, v, 491
tribes on, vi, 703
- White, Brig. Gen. James, march of, against Creeks, vi, 367
- White, C. P., petition signed by, iii, 618
- White, Father, Chesapeake Indians described by, vi, 129
- White, Gov. John; birth of granddaughter of, vi, 93
colony established by, vi, 93
- White, James, Indians influenced by, v, 675
- White, Judge Hugh L., iv, 630
charges of, against Mr. Curry, vi, 474-475
- White, Lt., chief of Oakfuskies, v, 263
description of, v, 255
War Mico of Oakfuskies, v, 255
- White, Mr., murder of party of, ii, 556
- White Cloud, Chief, brief account of, iii, 264
- White Dog Ceremony, v, 672
See also Dogs.
- White Dog sacrifice, brief account of, iv, 591
See also Dogs.
- White Eyes, Capt., i, 354
- White Eyes, Chief, Indian name of, iii, 528
influence used by, vi, 300
treaty signed by, vi, 303
- Whitefish, illustration of, v, 117
- White ground, Creek, v, 271
- Whitehair, Chief George, vi, 712
death of, iv, 592-593
- White Indians. *See* Blanco Barbus.
- White Mountain Apaches; an Apache division, iv, 216
- White Mountains, aboriginal name of, iii, 521
- White River, bands on, vi, 703
description of, iv, 312
Indian name for, iv, 312
journey to sources of, iv, 303-306
tribe on, v, 199
- White River country, description of, iv, 287-296
- White River Valley, journey through, iv, 299-303
- White Thunder, Chief, vi, 214
- White towns, Creek, places of refuge, v, 279
- Whites, Creek relations with, v, 278
effect of contact with, ii, 139
Indian attitude toward innovations of, ii, 189
tradition concerning advent of, i, 18; ii, 144
- Whiting, David V., vocabulary collected by, iii, 446

- Whitman family, massacre of, v, 653
- Whittaker, Mrs. Jane, captivity among Indians, v, 670-672
- Whittlesey, Hon. E., iv, 438
- Whittlesy, Charles, acknowledgment to, iii, 558
reference to work of, iv, 190
- Wiam. *See* Wyampam.
- Wiandots. *See* Wyandots.
- Wi-atta-che-chah, origin of name, ii, 171
- Wichagashas, affiliation of, vi, 150
- Wichita language. *See* Wichita language.
- Wichitas (Witchetaws, Witchitas),
brief description of, v, 683
depredations committed by, v, 712
language spoken by, v, 712
location, iii, 635; v, 712; vi, 705
population, i, 518; iii, 635; v, 702, 712; vi, 689, 705, 708
result of attacks on, vi, 708
treaty with, vi, 461
See also Panis piques.
- Wicocomoco. *See* Wicomocos; Wycomeses.
- Wicomocos (Wighcomocos), location of, vi, 131
- Widowers, remarriage of, iii, 238
- Widows, customs concerning, ii, 133
Hindoo, customs concerning, v, 59
remarriage of, iii, 238
sacrifice of, by California tribes, v, 217
- Wi-e-wa-ha, Iowa chief, description of, iii, 264
- Wife-lending, custom of, iii, 190
- Wighcomocos. *See* Wicomocos.
- Wigwam, area characterized by, ii, 26
construction of, ii, 80
Dacota, described, ii, 191
Dacota, illustration of, ii, 190
family life in, ii, 63
illustrations of, ii, 80, 190; iii, 70
Navaho, described, iii, 70
illustrated, iii, 70
of New England tribes, vi, 109
See also Lodge.
- Wihinash, classification of, iii, 402
- Wild Mountain tribes, California, population of, i, 520
- Wild-Oat Indians. *See* Folle Avoine.
- Wild olive, use of, by Indians, iii, 114
- Wild rice, gathering of, iii, 62-63
illustrated, iii, 63; vi, 553
importance of, iv, 57
in Minnesota, i, 186-187
Indian names for, i, 187
preparation, for food, iii, 63
- Wild Rice Men, a name for the Menominee, v, 145
- Wilkes, Capt. C., v, 101
crania collected by, v, 287
population estimated by, v, 705
- Wilkes, J. A., Jr., work of, iv, 526, 527
- Wilkinson, Capt. James, iv, 629-630
- Wilkinson, Col. James, force commanded by, vi, 335
- Wilkinson, Gen. J., iv, 630
- Willamets. *See* Willamette Indians.
- Willamette, pronunciation of name, v, 664
- Willamette Indians (Willamets), classification of, iii, 402
population, i, 521; vi, 701
See also Cathlacumups.
- Willard, Capt., land granted to, v, 235
- Willetpos, population of, v, 706
See also Cayuse.
- Willet(t), Colonel, at battle of Oriskany
expedition accompanied by, vi, 306
perilous mission of, vi, 290
- Willewah band, location of, iii, 570
population, iii, 570; v, 706
- Williams, Ben, Indian interpreter, iv, 345
- Williams, Col., vi, 220
- Williams, Eleazar, narrative from letter of, v, 511-512
- Williams, Ezekiel, iv, 607
- Williams, L. S., work of, iv, 545
- Williams, Roger, influence of, vi, 125, 126
Rhode Island, sold to, vi, 125
- Williamson, Col., iii, 294
- Williamson, Col. D., expedition led by, vi, 317
- Williamson, Thomas S., paper by, on the Dacotas, i, 247-256
work of, iv, 547, 548, 549
- Willopah. *See* Wheelappas.
- Wilson, H. W., cited on oriental deities, v, 406
- Wilson, J., report by, vi, 697
- Wilson, J. Leighton, report on missions, v, 699

Wilson, William, report on the Choc-taw, iv, 583-587

Winchester, General, defeat of, at River Raisin, iii, 279; vi, 362

Wingenund, Chief, inscription recording exploits of, i, 414

Wingfield, Edward Maria, expedition joined by, vi, 96

Wingina, vi, 86
 death of, vi, 86
 relations with colonists, vi, 90, 91
 Roanoke Island chief, vi, 85

Winnabagoes. *See* Winnebagoes.

Winnebago language, publication in, iv, 549
 vocabulary (numerals), ii, 214-216

Winnebagoes (Winnabagoes), vi, 375, 452, 632
 account of, iii, 277-288; iv, 227-243
 affiliations, iv, 550
 Algonquin name, v, 41
 alliance with Menomonie, i, 304
 appropriation for, ii, 564
 beliefs, iv, 238, 239, 240
 burial customs, iv, 54-55
 calendar system of, iv, 239-240
 census, i, 498-507; vi, 691, 704
 changes among, ii, 534
 characteristics, iii, 277
 classification, ii, 37; iii, 277, 402; vi, 206
 country occupied by, i, 53, 498; iii, 277-278, 584, 593; iv, 227, 228, 236; vi, 34, 206, 385, 705
 cranial measurements, ii, 335; iii, 277
 creation myths, iv, 228-231
 depopulation of, iii, 281
 divisions, i, 498
 east of Mississippi, v, 42
 fiscal statistics relating to, vi, 720, 721, 723
 friendly to the French, vi, 237
 funds required for, ii, 566
 fur trade of, ii, 527
 history, iii, 277-282; iv, 231-232
 intemperance among, i, 435
 land, ceded by, ii, 604; iii, 280
 claimed by, iii, 584
 purchased from, ii, 593, 599, 600, 601
 statistics on, ii, 606
 language, iii, 283, 562

Winnebagoes—Continued

leading men, iii, 568; iv, 232-235
 linguistic affinities, i, 248
 manners and customs, iv, 51-59
 maps showing location, ii, 137; iii, 96
 medical practices, iii, 497-498
 medicine animal of, ii, 223-224
 illustrated, ii, 225
 medicine feast of, iii, 286-288
 mental capacity, iii, 277
 migration legend, v, 98
 missionary work among, v, 699; vi, 734, 735
 name, derivation of, iii, 277
 Indian names for, iv, 227
 synonyms for, iii, 562
 named as one of "Seven Fires," ii, 169
 numeral system, v, 244
 picture writing among, i, 338
 population, iii, 282-283, 562, 584, 593, 609, 610; iv, 228; v, 708; vi, 271, 689, 704, 705, 707
 portage rights, claimed by, vi, 422
 relations with American government, iii, 280-281
 with other tribes, iii, 277, 278, 566
 with the English, iii, 278-279
 with the French, iii, 278
 removal, iii, 282; iv, 235; vi, 488, 497, 505
 difficulty in, ii, 551
 mistakes in, iv, 485-486
 retreat before Algonquins, ii, 37
 rulers of, vi, 386
 skull of, illustrated, ii, 324
 standing of, among tribes, iv, 235-236
 territory assigned to, iv, 464
 trade of, iii, 564
 trading post of, iii, 566
 tradition of, iii, 266-268
 origin, iv, 147-148, 227, 228
 treaties with, v, 499, 500; vi, 380, 421
 tribes descended from, iii, 278; iv, 227
 villages, number of, iii, 562
 war customs, iv, 51-54

Winnebagoes—Continued

warriors, estimate of, III, 556, 562;
VI, 271

wigwams, II, 80

See also Ounepigous; Hochungara;
Puans.

Winnecowetts, derivation of name, V,
223

members of Pennacook Confeder-
acy, V, 223

Winnebeegoshish, former name of Cass
Lake, VI, 384

Winnepesaukee. *See* Winnepesaukies.

Winnepesaukee River, Indian fishing
on, V, 225, 226

Winnepesaukies (Winnepesaukee), der-
ivation of name, V, 222

lands occupied by, V, 222

subservient to Pennacooks, V, 222

Winoca, cave described, IV, 306

meaning of name, IV, 306

Winslow, Josiah, Indian warfare com-
manded by, VI, 162-163

Wiandots. *See* Wyandots.

Wisagechroanu, explanation of the
name, IV, 605

warriors, IV, 605

See also Missisauigies.

Wisconsin, population and area, IV, 610

Wisconsin River, Indians on, VI, 385

Wisconsins. *See* Ouisconsins.

Wise, Hon. Henry A., information fur-
nished by, V, 36

Wiser, Conrad, census gathered by, IV,
605

comments on character of, IV, 617-
618

knowledge of Iroquois language, IV,
616, 618

narrative of journey of, IV, 324-341

Wish-osk, name of Humboldt Bay In-
dian, III, 133

origin of name, III, 422

See also Walla-waloo.

Wish-osk language, vocabulary of, III,
434-440

Wishtenatin, census of, V, 492

Wiskin, a Shoshonie chief, VI, 697

Wisner, Col., murder of, VI, 298-307

Witchcraft, discussion of belief in, III,
483-485; IV, 489-497; V, 415-441

illustration showing practice of, V,
32

Witchcraft—Continued

practice among Chippewas, V, 32

See also Demonology; Sorcery.

Witches, power of, IV, 408

Witchetaws. *See* Wichitas.

Witchita language, vocabulary of, V,
709-711

Wichitas. *See* Wichitas.

Wits-puk, a Trinity River village, III,
139

Wiweakam. *See* Wewarkkum.

Wiwekae. *See* Weewark ka.

Wiyandotts. *See* Wyandots.

Wiyat. *See* Wee-yot.

Wiyondotts. *See* Wyandots.

Wizards, classification of, II, 224

Woccoa (Waccoa) language, relation to
Catawba, III, 292

vocabulary of, V, 552-556, 557-558

Woccons (Woocons), classification of,
II, 343

language of, extinct, III, 401

See also Woccoa language.

Wococon, English landing at, VI, 83

Woksoyudshi. *See* Wacksoyochees.

Wolcott, Oliver, Indian commissioner,
VI, 323

Wolf, James, division of Chickasaw, I,
508

Wolf dance, described, V, 683

Wolf Town, census of, I, 508-517

Wolfe, Gen., capture of Quebec by, VI,
234

death of, VI, 234

Wollahwollah (Wollawollah). *See*
Walla-wallas.

Women, activities of, II, 63-64

illustrations of, V, 217; VI, 561

average number of children of, III,
95

Aztec, labor of, IV, 444

burdens borne by, II, 76

condition among Kenistenos, V, 167

conduct at feasts, II, 75

Creek, clothing of, V, 275

cruel treatment by Chippewyans, V,
174

Dacota, chastity of, II, 197

Dacotah, illustrations showing, III,
236

diseases of, treatment of, I, 252

effect of hardship on, IV, 350; VI,
562

Women—Continued

- exclusion at ceremonies, v, 171, 268
 from councils, II, 184
 influence, II, 184
 labor, I, 46, 81, 91, 285; II, 188, 515;
 IV, 221-222
 illustrated, II, 183
 masculine manner toward, v, 183
 offer of, to visitors, III, 190
 physical traits, IV, 350
 population affected by status of, I,
 268-269
 respect for chastity of, IV, 53
 results of mode of life of, III, 211-
 212
 riding customs, v, 210
 rights in council, I, 277
 sitting posture, III, 236; v, 182
 status among Comanches, I, 235-
 236; II, 131
 among Creeks, v, 272-273
 among Iroquois, III, 195-196
 treatment, by Apaches, v, 212
 wigwam controlled by, II, 63
See also Childbirth; Family life;
 Fecundity; Labor; Marriage cus-
 toms; Widows; Virgins.
- Wonnesquam, origin of name, v, 221
- Woocons. *See* Woccons.
- Wood, implements of, I, 78; II, 516
- Wood carving, illustration showing, III,
 468
See also Utensils; Wood.
- Woodcraft of the Indians, II, 54; III, 245
- Woodford, O. L., report by, on Cherokee
 schools, IV, 589-590
- Woods, John, mounds on land of, v,
 665-666
- Woods, Col. Sarshel, III, 155, 163, 167,
 168, 173
- Worcester, Rev. S. A., data by, on Chero-
 kee missions, IV, 588
 paper by, on Cherokee language, II,
 443-456
 translations by, IV, 543
- Words of Indian origin, list of, with
 meanings, v, 535-542
- Work. *See* Labor.
- Worship, places of, of nomadic tribes, I,
 50
- Wo-so-keek, celebrated Shoshoni war-
 rior, v, 199

Wosta, VI, 74

- Wounds, treatment of, I, 253-254; II,
 180; III, 363-364; IV, 243, 508,
 513-514
- Wox e micco, chief at Che wok o lee
 (Eufaula), IV, 580
- Wozencraft, Commissioner, population
 estimated by, VI, 705
- Wrentham, Mass., Indians killed at, VI,
 160
- Wright, Rev. A., work of, IV, 528
- Wrist-bands. *See* Bracelets.
- Writing. *See* Inscriptions; Letters;
 Picture writing.
- Wush-ush-ko-con, chief of Mille Lac
 band, II, 163
- Wyalusing, Delawares at, v, 138
- Wyampam, population of, I, 521; VI, 702
- Wyandot language, vocabulary of (nu-
 merals), II, 218-220
- Wyandot stock. *See* Huron.
- Wyandot story of Trapping in Heaven,
 III, 320-322
- Wyandots (Wayondotts, Wiandots, Wi-
 ondots, Wiyandotts, Wiyondotts,
 Wyandotts), VI, 260, 488
 allies of the French, IV, 198
 and others, battle with, VI, 266
 annuities of, II, 588
 appeal to Andastes, VI, 139
 armistice granted to, VI, 364
 arrival in Lake region, VI, 204
 at Braddock's defeat, VI, 217, 218
 brief account of, III, 560
 census, I, 441-457; III, 621-628
 classification, III, 401
 Delaware massacre avenged by, v,
 139
 driven west by Six Nations, II, 139
 enemies of the Iroquois, III, 518, 519
 expulsion from St. Lawrence Val-
 ley, VI, 201
 fiscal statistics relating to, VI, 721,
 722, 723
 flight before the Iroquois, v, 143
 fortification built by, v, 110
 funds required for, II, 575
 general condition, IV, 466
 history, IV, 382-383
 hostile to English, VI, 237
 hunting grounds, VI, 714
 identical with Hurons, v, 495
 lands, ceded by, II, 604

Wyandots—Continued

lands—Continued

claimed by, III, 583, 584; VI, 330
purchased from, II, 593, 598,
600, 601

statistics on, II, 606

legend of, II, 235

location, I, 441; II, 37; III, 559, 583,
584, 590; IV, 461; V, 495; VI, 275.

301, 705, 714

maps, showing colony of, IV, 180

showing location, III, 96; VI, 519

migrations, V, 41, 521

missionary work among, VI, 737,
738, 739, 740

numeral system, V, 244

of Iroquois stock, II, 37

part taken by, in Pontiac's con-
spiracy, VI, 246

peace made by, V, 139; VI, 254, 343

population of, III, 583, 584, 585, 590,
610; V, 495, 708; VI, 272, 275, 689,
705, 714

relations with Five Nations, I, 197;
VI, 200-201

with the French, V, 522

with the Iroquois, II, 85

removal, V, 495; VI, 515, 516, 536
plans for, III, 576, 577

result of flight of, VI, 201

school attendance, IV, 477

totems, III, 554

treaties with, V, 497, 499; VI, 327,
330, 334, 380

war on, by Iroquois, V, 137

warriors, estimate of, III, 554, 559,
560; VI, 261

See also Hurons; Wantats.

Wyanokes, included in Monacan dia-
lects, III, 292

Wycomeses, VI, 143

See also Wicomocos.

Wyeth, John, drawings made by, II, 23

Wyeth, Nathaniel J., brief sketch of, I,
203

letters of, on Shoshonean Indians,
I, 204-228

Wyllis, Major, death of, VI, 331

Wyoming massacre, allusions to, V, 671,
672

discussion of events concerning, V,
672-673

question concerning, IV, 345, 346

Wysockton, former name of Wysox, V,
670

Wyth, Mr., expedition accompanied by,
VI, 85

Wythlacooche River, massacre near, VI,
469-470

X

Xabe, guide for the Spaniards, IV, 29

Xaragua, Province of, described, II, 309

Xolotl, beginning of reign of, VI, 742

Xolotol, sacrifices to, V, 103

Y

Yacaawa. *See* Yacaws.

Yacamas, population of, VI, 702

Yacaws (Yacaaws, Yackaws), location
of, VI, 689

population, I, 521; III, 632; VI, 689

See also Cutsahnim; Yakamas.

Yachamsee, chief of the Sisticooosta, VI,
702

Yackaws. *See* Yacaws.

Yackimas. *See* Yakamas.

Yagowanea (Yogowanea), queen of the
Eries, IV, 198; VI, 148

tradition of, IV, 199-201; V, 643-644

treachery of, VI, 148

See also Gegosasa.

Yahach. *See* Youitts.

Yahshute (Yah Shutes), a Rogue River
band, VI, 702

census, V, 493; VI, 702

chief of, VI, 702

classification, VI, 702

location, VI, 702

population, VI, 702

See also Yasuchahs.

Yaka, Huron chief, at siege of Detroit,
II, 242, 243, 248

Yakai and others, estimated population
of, III, 634

Yakama River, earthworks on, V, 101;
VI, 612

Yakama Valley, earthworks of, V, 665

Yakamas (Yackimas), fortifications
erected by, VI, 613

location of, V, 490

maps showing location, III, 96, 200

population, III, 632; V, 490, 705, 706,
707; VI, 700

See also Cutsahnim; Yacaws.

- Yakima.** *See* Cutsahnim; Yacaws; Yakamas.
- Yaltasse,** location of, III, 585
population, III, 585
See also Yattapo.
- Yam,** use by Oregon tribes, v, 80
- Yamacraws,** foes of Creeks, v, 98
- Yamas.** *See* Yamasees.
- Yamasees** (Yamas, Yamases, Yamas-sees, Yemassees), absorbed by Creeks, VI, 370
classification, II, 344
country occupied by, II, 36; VI, 31-32
foes of the Creeks, v, 98
hostilities of, reference to, VI, 193
identification, VI, 185
independence in warfare, VI, 199-200
kidnapped by Vasquez de Ayllon, II, 35-36
massacre by, reference to, VI, 185
missionary work among, VI, 734, 735
subordinate tribe of the Catawbas, VI, 179
war against colonists, VI, 158
Yamases (Yamassees). *See* Yamasees.
- Yambadika.** *See* Yumpatickara.
- Yamel.** *See* Yam Hill Indians.
- Yam Hill Indians,** population of, I, 521; VI, 689, 701
- Yampa.** *See* Yampatick-ara.
- Yampah,** Shoshonee name for Little Bear River, I, 226
- Yam-pai-o** (Yampais), a division of the Yuma, II, 116
location, II, 116
map showing, IV, 24
See also Yavipais.
- Yampais.** *See* Yam-pai-o.
- Yampapas,** a division of the Utahs, VI, 697
population, VI, 697
- Yamparacks** (Yamparecks), a Comanche band, I, 230; v, 575
region occupied by, I, 230
- Yampaticara,** classification of, VI, 689
location, VI, 689
- Yampatick-ara,** a Shoshonee division, I, 198
description, I, 198-199
identified as Bonacks, I, 198
- Yampatick-ara**—Continued
meaning of name, I, 260
territory of, I, 198
- Yanctonas** (Yanctons, Yanctonwas).
See Yankton.
- Yankton** (Yanctonas, Yanctons, Yanctonwas), VI, 695
census, VI, 556
classification, III, 402
country inhabited by, III, 629; v, 494; VI, 556, 695
Dakotah band, VI, 350
divisions, II, 169; III, 629
of the Sioux, II, 169; III, 612, 629
identification, VI, 689
language spoken by, III, 563
leading men, III, 569, 629
nickname of, IV, 559
other names for, III, 563
population, III, 563; v, 494; VI, 689, 695
trade of, III, 564
warriors, number of, III, 563
See also Ihanktonwan; Yanton Dakotahs.
- Yankton, Teton, and Cheyenne Sioux,** population of, VI, 707
- Yanktonai.** *See* Eyank-ton-wah; Yank-tonas.
- Yanktonas** (Yank-ton-ees, Yanktonnan, Yank-ton-us), a division of the Sioux, III, 629
divisions, III, 629
leading men, III, 629
population, v, 494
territory occupied by, II, 169; III, 629; v, 494
Yankton band, II, 169
- Yank-ton-ees.** *See* Yanktonas.
- Yanktonnan.** *See* Yanktonas.
- Yank-ton-us.** *See* Yanktonas.
- Yanton Dakotahs,** treaty made by, VI, 421
See also Yankton.
- Yaocomicos,** account of, VI, 128
classification, VI, 128
location, VI, 128
- Yaquina.** *See* Jacons; Youikcones.
- Yarmouth, Indians at,** I, 287
- Yasuchahs** (Yasuchans), maps showing location of, III, 96, 200
See also Yahshute.

- Yatasi. *See* Yaltasse; Yattapo.
- Yattapo, country occupied by, *iii*, 596
population, *iii*, 596
See also Yaltasse.
- Yau-terrh, a Klamath River tribe, *iii*, 634
Klamath River village, *iii*, 138
- Yavapai. *See* Yam-pai-o; Yavipais.
- Yavipais, reference to, *iii*, 297, 298
- Yazoos, missionary work among, *vi*, 734, 735
- Yehuh, a Shahalah tribe, *iii*, 570
location of, *iii*, 570
- Yeletpo band, location of, *iii*, 570
population, *iii*, 570
See also Cayuse; Waulatpus.
- Yellow-Gown, The, a noted Pillager, *v*, 189
- Yellow Head, Chief, *i*, 145
- Yellow-hunter, a Comanche chief, *ii*, 128
- Yellowstone River, tribe living on, *vi*, 556
- Yellow Wolf, a Comanche chief, *iii*, 635
- Yemassee. *See* Yamasees.
- Yepiti, basket press, described, *iv*, 444-447
illustrated, *iv*, 456
- Ynca-stone, mirrors made of, *v*, 91-92
- Yochem, Jacob, *iv*, 315
- Yoghagany, origin of name, *vi*, 176-177
- Yogowanea. *See* Yagowanea.
- Yo ho lo har jo, chief at Che hawah, *iv*, 580
- Yoholo micco, a Creek chief, *iv*, 576
- Yohter. *See* Yau-terrh.
- Yokaia. *See* Yukai.
- Yoqueechaes (Youqueechaes), maps
showing location of, *iii*, 96, 200
See also Euquachee; Yuquache.
- Yo-semety Indians, capture of, *iv*, 222
- Yo-semety Valley, description of, *iv*, 222-223
- Yosemite. *See* Yo-semety Valley.
- You ah noe, census of, *v*, 489
language, *v*, 489
location, *v*, 489
- Youikcones, location of, *iii*, 571
population, *iii*, 571
See also Jacons.
- Youitts, location of, *iii*, 571
population, *iii*, 571
- Young, Gov., extract from letter of, *iv*, 596-597
- Young King, Chief, annuity of, *ii*, 585
- Youqueechaes. *See* Yoqueechaes.
- Youruk, application of name, *iii*, 151
- Youtas. *See* Yutas.
- Yo-woc-o-nees, language spoken by, *v*, 712
location, *v*, 712
See also Tawakoni.
- Ystete, language of, *v*, 689
See also Isleta.
- Yubas, location of, *vi*, 710
population, *vi*, 710
- Yubuincariri. *See* Jumbuicariri.
- Yucatan, antiquities of, *vi*, 582
discovery of, *iii*, 27
- Yuchi. *See* Euchee; Savanuca; Uchees; Utchees.
- Yuf kar e marth lar har jo, a Thla-katchka chief, *iv*, 579
- Yu-kai, a band on Russian River, *iii*, 421
treaty made with, *iii*, 112
vocabulary obtained from, *iii*, 112
- Yukai language, vocabulary of, *iii*, 428-434
- Yukichetunne. *See* Euquachee; Yoqueechaes; Yuquache.
- Yuma language, vocabulary of, *ii*, 118-121
- Yumanos. *See* Humanos.
- Yumas, description of, *ii*, 110
disposition of, *ii*, 118
divisions, *ii*, 115-116
facial painting, *v*, 214
maps showing location, *iii*, 96; *iv*, 24
missionary work among, *vi*, 734
number at mouth of Gila, *ii*, 103
numeral system, *v*, 244
religion, *ii*, 117
See also Cuchans; Garoteris; Umahs.
- Yumpatick-ara, population of, *i*, 522
- Yupu. *See* Yubas.
- Yuqua Creek, Indians of, *vi*, 702
- Yuquache, location of, *vi*, 702
population, *vi*, 702
See also Euquachee; Yoqueechaes.
- Yuque-Yunque, identification of, *iv*, 39
visited by Spaniards, *iv*, 39
- Yurok. *See* Weits-pek; Youruk.

Yutas (Youtas), I, 219; III, 297

brief account of, I, 244

location, VI, 689

population, I, 244, 245; VI, 689

Z

Zacatecas, antiquities in, VI, 581

Zander, William, missionary labors of, V, 680

Zantees, a synonym for Santees, IV, 155

Zea maize. *See* Corn.

Zeisberger, David (Rev.), grammar by, of Lenno Lenape, II, 357
translation by, IV, 540

Zesuqua. *See* Tesuque.

Zha-ba-ties, assistance in interpretation, I, 113

Zilly-Quachne, identified as Sunbury, IV, 325

Zinzendorf, Count, doctrine of, V, 138
daughter of, V, 681
erroneous policy of, VI, 299

Zinzendorf—Continued

mission founded by, V, 503; VI, 264

missionary work of, V, 680-681; VI, 734

welcomed by Shikelimo, IV, 617

Zizania palustris. *See* Wild rice.

Zoroaster, doctrines of, I, 30, 31, 32

Zuñi Indians, III, 297

description of, IV, 220-221

language of, IV, 81; V, 689

location, VI, 689

peculiar weaving of, IV, 81

population, VI, 689, 709

vocabulary, IV, 416-429

Zuñi pueblo, IV, 216; V, 107

defenses of, IV, 81

description, IV, 80-81

illustration of, IV, 24

population, I, 519; III, 633; V, 484

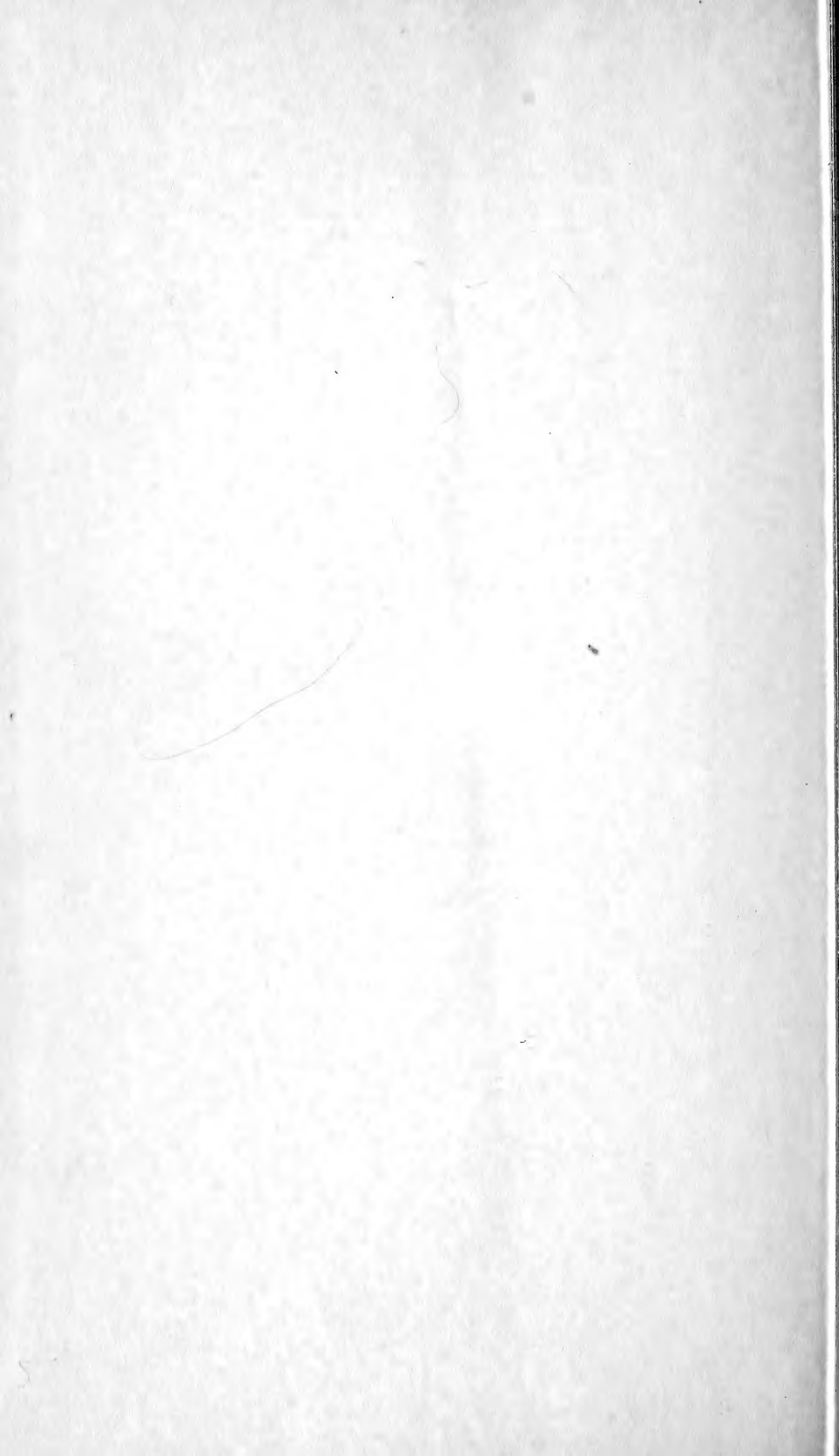
possibly Cibola, IV, 220-221

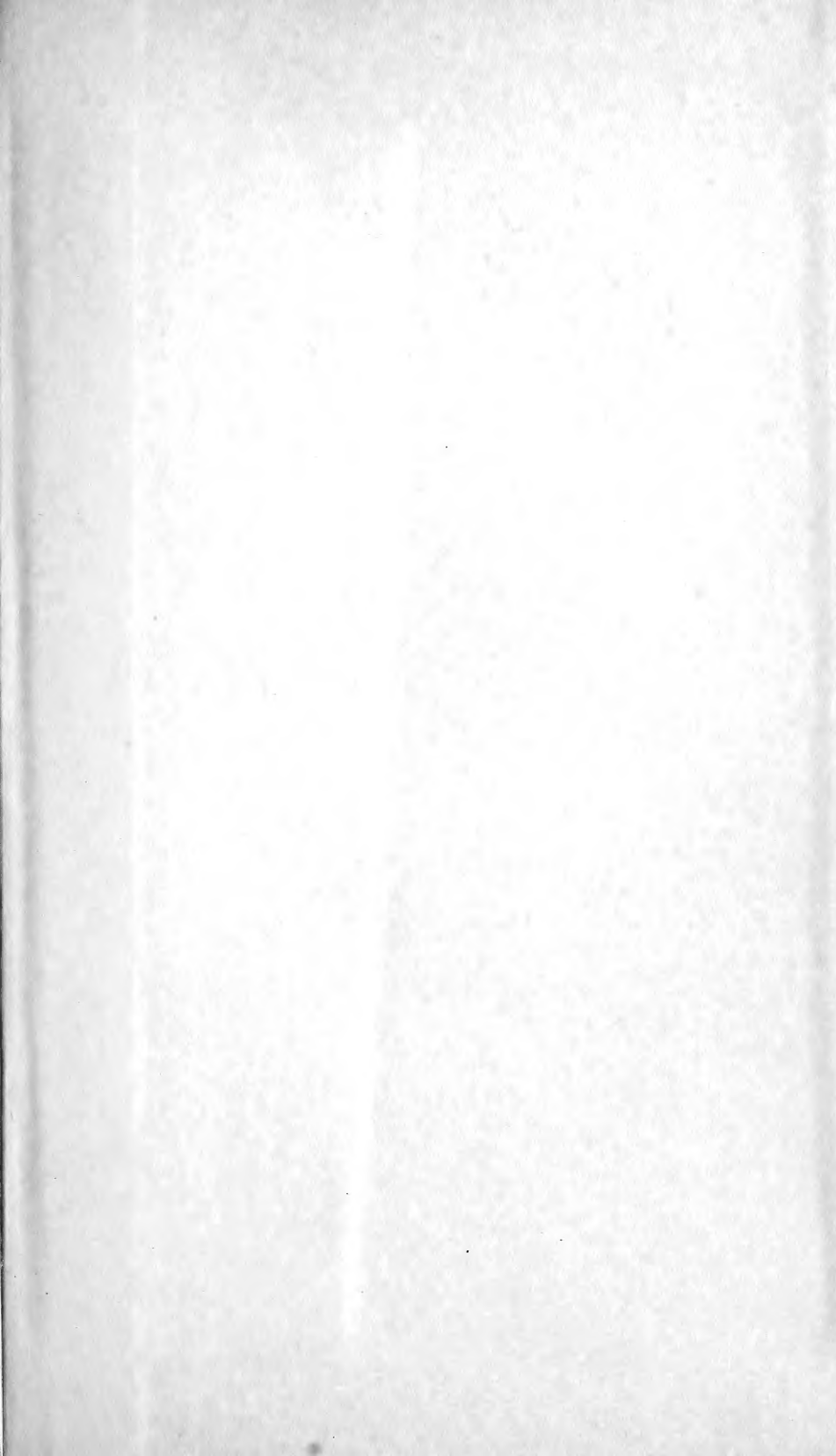
See also Old Zuñi.

346 37480









SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01421 9018